BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 791 9

Boston Public Library

No. CS71.H964 1888



THE

Hurlbut Genealogy,

OR

Record of the Descendants

OF

THOMAS HURLBUT,

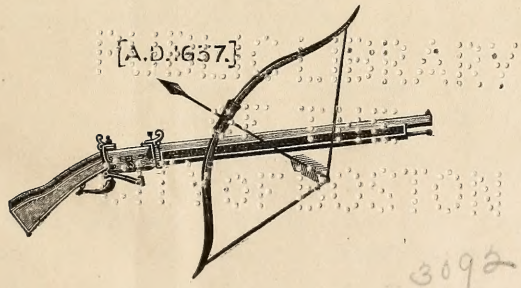
OF SAYBROOK AND WETHERSFIELD, CONN., WHO CAME TO AMERICA AS EARLY AS THE YEAR 1637. WITH NOTICES OF OTHERS NOT IDENTIFIED AS HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

HENRY H. HURLBUT,

Compiler of

"CHICAGO ANTIQUITIES."



ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1888

*CS71
.H964
1888

D. A. R. 974.1 /H1

PREFACE.

It was not altogether intentional, this becoming the historian of the family here essayed to be shown genealogically. To explain let me say ; incidentally making inquiry for some one to look at sundry records of Middlesex county, Conn., for the purpose of learning the names of certain of my own line of progenitors, I was referred to the late Hon. Edwin Stearns of Middletown, Conn. This gentleman having a taste for such research, Edwin Stearns an extensive acquaintance and an ample library to consult, and with leisure also, offered to collect, for a mere nominal compensation, all the facts relating to our family, readily attainable in that neighborhood, from public or private records, from living witnesses and printed books. It is scarcely necessary to say that I requested him to proceed, and the result was (excepting some errors and inaccuracies) a fair beginning for a genealogical history of the descendants of our paternal emigrant ancestor, comprising several hundred names. Having thus formed for me the groundwork or foundation upon which I might build, should the materials be tolerably well gathered, a somewhat colossal superstructure, I very naturally, as genealogists at least will understand, fell into the desire of knowing something more of the matter.

It is perhaps unfortunate, that some other of the family (in place of leaving it for the present compiler) had not at an earlier period, say a half century before, caught the mania for *doing* this genealogy. One with the proper zeal and plenty of pocket money to pay expense of travel, might have saved from the mists of oblivion, not a few now lost branches, and

regarding particularly the earlier generations, a more complete record.

But if the compiler of this volume at length voluntarily assumed the self-sacrificing office, he can perhaps have little cause for complaint, if in the twenty-five years past, he has appropriated much time and labor to the work, including thousands of letters written, and withal not a few dollars expended, for which he must of necessity, be in great part a loser.

Upon the whole, I think that the families herein displayed may very reasonably feel themselves obliged to me for the service; yet at the risk of losing half the credit for the philanthropy of the thing, I will be frank enough to say, that had not the research been a pleasurable pursuit, there would be no occasion for a vote of thanks to the undersigned, by the present generation, nor by the many which will no doubt succeed it.

It is proper here to mention the fact that the name of our family has gained, or suffered various mutations in form since the settlement of our early ancestor at Wethersfield, Ct., some 250 years ago. The fancies, I believe, of some have occasionally wrought changes for which the excuse does not appear. It was necessary for the compiler to adopt in this volume, some common form of the name, and whether he has judged properly and hit upon the true, original orthography or not is yet perhaps undetermined. We have no knowledge of the antecedents of our ancestor Thomas across the Atlantic. None, I dare say, will change the mode of spelling the name from anything said in this book, nor is it perhaps desirable, on account of identity in years to come.

In the progress of my investigations, I met members of a family distinct from ours, whose emigrant ancestor William Hulbert (of Roxbury and Northampton, Mass.) though cotem-

porary with our own progenitor, was not of kin as far as known. As many individuals of both lines, however, use the same mode of spelling the name, it was important to collect the facts regarding the said William's family, and place the record by itself for reference, to avoid confusion. The descendants of William Hulbert are far less numerous than those of Thomas. It is is probable that the record of the family of William Hulbert which I have gathered will be published.

The vignette which appears on our title-page is borrowed from the compiler's book-mark ; its use is to be shared between them ; it is perhaps not inappropriate, symbolizing as it does an incident in our ancestor's experience at Saybrook.

I have received from a number of our family, copies and a description of a coat of arms taken from some English volume of Heraldry, supposed by my correspondents, or suggested by them, that we had some proper claim and interest in the ornament. As far as I can see we have no right to the coat spoken of. The subject is further referred to, and a drawing of the arms given in the Introduction. The fact is with very few exceptions, the early emigrants to New England, the founders of a great share of our American lines, were plebians; that large and respectable class of common people, who with their descendants, subdued, settled, and christianized New England and much of America. As a matter to be proud of, we need scarcely attempt to look after a lineage more noble than we have at home, beginning when our ancestors first placed foot upon American soil. It is true that it would be gratifying to our curiosity at least, could we be furnished with a series of photographic pictures, and a faithful description of our ancestors in the old world, running back to the days before the use of spinning-wheel and loom, when our fore-fathers were clad in skins.

I am writing in the belief that our progenitors over the sea were merely honest burghers or plodders of the soil, bearing no taint of disreputable act, which had won high place or title, or castles, or manors achieved by cruelty and crime. I would by no means be led to be uncharitable, but I have little respect for that horde of filibusters, whose services were rewarded with the avails of robbery, by that prince of plunder, William of Normandy.

It was deemed expedient, for the better order of the volume, to place the families of female branches in the Appendix.

Much care has beeen taken to copy accurately the items procured, and when statements were found to conflict, the most reasonable were chosen, though in this, as in other conclusions, I cannot expect entire immunity from error.

Loose and unreliable tradition, in place of written family record, has imposed much labor in verifying some reports and rejecting others; yet I have succeeded in finding living representatives, descendants of the six sons of our emigrant ancestor, Thomas, of Wethersfield.

Quite a number of pages or records of families, supposed to be our kinsman (the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut), which as yet are not fully identified, wanting a missing link of one name perhaps, are placed in the Appendix for future reference and search by parties interested.

I would make my sincere thanks to the numerous persons who have furnished me with information; yet not a few of those that have extended to me such favors, have passed beyond the acceptance of this acknowledgment, and their forms rest in the stillness of the grave. I must not omit to say that from the class of correspondents known as *genealogists*, I have received marked and painstaking favors; particularly are those kindnesses noticeable, coming from those not of the

family. I need not recite their names, but will just speak of

D. Williams Patterson,

as prominent for his numerous items, the scores upon scores of letters filled with facts, sought and ransacked for, among old documents, public and private, in crannies and cupboards, or in the memories of the aged; very useful to me was the knowledge he secured and so kindly gave.

I finish here all that seems to be demanded of me in this compilation ; whatever I may have left undone, must devolve upon others.

HENRY H. HURLBUT.

39 WINTHROP PLACE,
CHICAGO, ILL., *June 5th*, 1888.

INTRODUCTION.

The home of the parents of our emigrant ancestor, (whose Christian name was Thomas) whether in England, Scotland, or Wales, has not been revealed to us ; yet it is reasonably supposed that it was somewhere upon that Island. Neither do we know the form in which those parents spelled their surname, nor indeed in what mode Thomas himself wrote the *patronymic*, after his arrival on this side of the Atlantic. It cannot be proven by early records, and if there were such records, the scribes of that day were often rather careless in their orthography, or at least were quaint and peculiar. It would seem that the atmosphere of the new world gave freedom to their pens, and not unfrequently originality to their autographs. This however is my suggestion merely, and I will now speak of some reports received in my correspondence during some years past. There is, of course, often to be met, the old story of the "three brothers" that came over, but the number for my enlightenment has occasionally been varied from two to four, though one old lady assured me according to her understanding of the matter, there were "seven brothers Hurlbuts who landed at Plymouth." One gentleman in Ohio wrote me that he had the tradition from his father that our emigrant progenitor was Welsh. Another, living in New York, had understood that the family was from Wales, and the name formerly was Hulburdt. Another very old gentleman says, that his uncle told him that the Hurlburts came from Scotland or Northumberland, England.

It was the suggestion of one intelligent individual that our name is an abbreviation of what was formerly *Haliburton*.

One correspondent wrote me, "I may say a word about our "misspelt surname, having counted some twenty errors from "Holabird to Hurlburt. The origin of the name ought to cor- "rect this. From a work by Bardsley, published in London in "1873, entitled 'Our English Surnames,' which you may have "seen, it appears that ours belongs to the class of *nicknames* "like Shakespeare. We are named after an old instrument of "war, called a *Whirlbat*. I think this can be found in "Webster's Dictionary ; it was an instrument held or hurled "by the hand. * * * * There is no chance for "a second *r*, nor for omitting the *r* in the first syllable. * " * * * I think we came of a fighter, one who "never gave up when in the right, without a fight."

Not a few communications addressed to me, have shown the great confidence of the writers in some story they had heard, relating to an "immense fortune" awaiting for the family, only needing to be proved up," and I have been questioned if that was not the purpose of my research, and wanting to know regarding the prospect of getting our fingers on the coin.

I have in the Preface noticed the fact that a deep interest had been exhibited with some of our relatives, in reference to a *Coat of Arms*, and I have now lying before me by the favors of various of our cousins, six small drawings in different manner of finish, of the Arms, of which a copy of one is given below.



"Granted to Justice George Hurlbert, March, 1639. Quarterly Argent and Sable in the sinister chief and dexter base, each a lion rampant, or over all a bend gules, charged with the amulets of the third."

The description I copy as it was sent me; whether correct or not, is more than I can determine. Drawings of the arms were made many years ago, for persons in America, descendants of our ancestor Thomas, who have honestly, yet unwittingly, had the faith to believe themselves among the true heirs of the decoration. Those drawings, which were as I have learned, on parchment or large-sized paper, I have no doubt, still, or at least some of them, hang upon the walls of the dwellings of representatives of the mistaken claimants. I am constrained to believe that there is a fascination pertaining to the pretty bauble. Yet, how the progeny of Thomas Hurlbut of Wethersfield, who came to America certainly as early as 1636, can lay claim to coat-armor granted to Justice George Hulbert of England in 1639, in no manner proven, nor claimed to be a relative, I am not able to perceive. Frequent stories have been told, that *this*, *that*, and some *other* gentleman had visited England, and verified the statements of our relationship to certain English families, but unluckily for credence, no names or other particulars of affinity have at any time appeared.

It will be proper here to say that while one polite gentleman of our large family, sent me an impression of his *Seal*, bearing the arms as above, with some additions of his own, including a scriptural motto, another equally polite, forwarded a photograph of an heir loom in his family of which he was the possessor, being a silver goblet with said *arms* thereon engraved. The existence of the aforesaid *heirloom*, did not however precede the time of our Revolution.

At the risk of being tedious, I will add a paragraph or two, copied from letters of relatives and correspondents, and close this notice of the *Arms*. An old gentleman, (since passed away) wrote as follows: "My grandfather in some way procured from England a parchment with a hereditary title on it in print, of or for some ancestor or something or somebody (you see I do not know what) but I can just remember it. On it was printed the name *Hulbert*. What became of it I don't know. It was in a fine frame, and hung up in the *front room;* we had no parlors in those days."

Another member of the family, a descendant of the same "grandfather" prefaces his reference to the Arms, by the remark that it may be "rather a hazardous thing to follow back the line of one's ancestry, for the reason that we might find some one or more of them had reached a point of elevation, that would'nt add much to the family pride."

Of the *parchment*, he says: "I haven't seen it for some years; about all I can recollect of it is a lion and unicorn rampant. Whether descriptive of the celebrated battle in which the Lion beat the Unicorn all about the town, I can't say; nor do I know whether any of my progenitors lost or won anything on the issue of the fight."

The computation of time by the Christian era was first introduced by the Abbot Dionysius, but the precise year when this was done has been at variance among historians. Dr. Blair placed it in the year 516, Prideaux in 527, and Beda (whom Dr. Holmes thinks gives it correctly) says the year 567. In the year 1752, the hitherto Old Style of the Julian Calendar, by which the year began 25th March, was abolished in England by Act of Parliament, and by which the first day of January was made the commencement of the year. On the day following the 2d of September, 1752, it was to be called the 14th, being eleven days added, or the time pushed so far ahead. Hence the New Style took the place of the Old, and upon many of the New England records of births, etc, which had occurred previous to the passage of that Act, happening between January 1st and March 25th, an additional year was placed to distinguish the time according to the new regulation. I have made my entries, agreeable to the information and figures procured; in the early part of the record herein given, occasionally will appear the additional year referred to, in manner for example, say March, 4, $171\frac{3}{4}$.

The plan of this Genealogy will be readily understood without much explanation. Thomas Hurlbut is given as Number 1, and every descendant of the name of Hurlbut, whose name was received in time to be marshalled in the regular line, has a number. When further notice of any individual is continued, it is indicated by the *plus mark* +

The number of generations in America, preceding each head of a family, are represented by the line of paternal progenitors beginning with the emigrant Thomas. The female descendants with families are generally transferred to the Appendix.

Their descendants are numbered if they were received in time for such figures.

The various Indexes provided will no doubt be sufficient ; they are as follows :

Descendants of Thomas of the name Hurlbut.

Names of wives of ditto, before marriage.

Names of husbands other than Hurlbut.

Names of persons not identified as the progeny of Thomas Hurlbut.

The following are various abbreviations used in this volume :

b. born ; *bel.* believed ; *ch.* child or children ; *ch'h.* church ; *d.* died ; *dau.* daughter ; *f.* father ; *fam.* family ; *gent.* gentleman ; *grad.* graduate or graduated ; *h.* husband ; *m.* married or marriage ; *mem.* member ; *mo.* month ; *per.* perhaps ; *prob.* probably ; *rec.* records ; *rem.* removed ; *rev.* revolution ; *res.* residence, residing or resided ; *sup.* supposed ; *unm.* unmarried ; *w.* wife ; *wid.* widow.

GENEALOGY.

1 Thomas Hurlbut came across the Atlantic, it is supposed, in the year 1635, for he was a soldier under Lion Gardiner, who built and had command of the fort at Saybrook, Conn. Lion Gardiner, it is said, was an Englishman, and by profession an engineer, and had been in Holland in the service of the Prince of Orange, but was engaged by the proprietors of the Connecticut Patent, issued by Charles II. to Lord Say and Seal, Lord Brooke and others, granting a large tract of territory on the banks of the Connecticut river, to erect a fortification at its mouth. Gardiner, said Judge Savage, embarked at London in the *Bachilor*, of only 25 tons, 11 August, 1635, with his wife and female servant, and eleven male passengers, and after a long and tempestuous voyage, arrived at Boston 28 of following November. It is believed, however, that Gov. Winthrop told that Gardiner sailed in a Norsey barque (a fishing vessel of the coast of Norway), 10 July, 1635. It is supposed that Thomas Hurlbut was one of the 11 passengers above referred to ; but who his parents were, or when or where he was born, we have not been able to learn. We may yet pretty confidently believe that his birth occurred as early as the year 1610, and I am more inclined to believe that he was a native of Scotland than I am able, perhaps, to show satisfactory evidence for such belief. Mr. Hurlbut while at Saybrook, in an encounter with the Pequot Indians in 1637, was wounded by an arrow. This appears in a letter of Lion Gardiner, written in June, 1660, some 23 years after the skirmish with the Indians, addressed to Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlbut, detailing incidents regarding the Pequot war, as far as came within his personal knowledge. Capt. Gardiner, in the communication named, says that Mr. Robert Chapman, Thomas Hurlbut and Major Mason urged him to do it, "and

having rumaged and found some old papers then written, it was a great help to my memory." The document laid in manuscript until 1833 (173 years) when it was printed in Vol. 3, 3d Ser. of Mass. Historical Soc. Colls. The following is an extract :

"In the 22d of February, I went out with ten Men and three Dogs, Half a Mile from the House (Fort), to burn the Weeds, Leaves and Reeds upon the Neck of Land, because we had felled twenty timber trees, which we were to roll to the Water-side to bring home, every Man carrying a Length of Match with Brimstone-matches with him to kindle the Fire withal. But when we came to the small of the Neck, the Weeds burning, I having before this set two Sentinels on the small of the Neck, I called to the Men that were burning the Reeds to come away, but they would not until they had burnt up the rest of their Matches. Presently there starts up four Indians out of the fiery Reeds, but they ran away, I calling to the rest of our Men to come away out of the Marsh. Then Robert Chapman and Thomas Hurlbut, being Sentinels, called to me, saying there came a Number of Indians out of the other side of the Marsh. Then I went to stop them, that they should not get the Woodland ; but Thomas Hurlbut cried out to me that some of the Men did not follow me, for Thomas Rumble and Arthur Branch threw down their two Guns and ran away ; then the Indians shot two of them that were in the Reeds, and sought to get between us and Home, but durst not come before us, but kept us in a Half moon, we retreating and exchanging many a Shot, so that Thomas Hurlbut was shot almost through the Thigh, John Spencer in the back into his Kidneys, myself into the Thigh, two more shot dead. But in our Retreat, I kept Hurlbut and Spencer still before us, we defending ourselves with our naked Swords, or else they had taken us all alive, so that the two sore wounded Men, by our slow Retreat,

got home with their Guns, when our two sound Men ran away and left their Guns behind them."

Gardiner does not mention his estimate of the number of the assailants, but Underwood, in his History, says there were "a hundred or more."

Mr. Hurlbut was by trade a *blacksmith*, and after the war with the Pequots, he located and established himself in business at Wethersfield, Ct., and was one of the early settlers of that place, as well as first blacksmith. A single extract from the Colonial Records would seem to indicate that he was a good workman and charged a good price for his work: "March 2, 1642. Thomas Hallibut was fined 40 shillings for encouraging others in taking excessive rates for work and ware." But this fine appears to have been "respited" Feb. 5, 1643, upon Peter Bassaker's tryal to make "nayles" with less loss and cheaper rates.

He seems to have been a man of good standing in the place; he was Clerk of the "Train Band" in 1640, Deputy to the General Court, Grand Juror and also Constable in 1644. It appears on the records that he received various tracts of land in the several divisions of the Town, which were recorded together in 1647. In 1660 the Town of Wethersfield granted Thomas Hurlbut Lot 39, one of the "four score acre lots" (in Naubuc, east side of the river), which he afterward sold to Thomas Hollister. For his services in the Indian wars, the Assembly voted him a grant of 120 acres of land Oct. 12, 1671. It is supposed that Mr. Hurlbut died soon after the last named date, as no evidence appears that the land was set off to him during his life. In that early day of the Colony, land was plenty and cheap, and no attempt appears to have been made to avail himself of the bounty, nor even by his sons; it was not until 1694, on the petition of John Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown, a grandson of the settler and soldier, that it was set off.

It is told, and the tradition is not an unreasonable one to credit, that the house in Wethersfield, Ct., where Miss Harriet Mitchell resides in 1888, stands upon the site of the dwelling of the first Hurlbut who lived in the settlement. (Miss M. is said to be of the 6th generation from her ancestor Thomas Hurlbut.) That house of the early settler, as tradition gives, had peculiar attractions for the Indians, whether with the purpose to inspect the architecture of the edifice, or else to get a view of the proprietor of the mansion, for he had been an Indian fighter formerly, I cannot say; but often, when in the village, they were to be seen looking curiously in at the windows.

The Christian name of the wife of Mr. Hurlbut was Sarah, but nothing further is known; no date of birth, marriage, nor death. The dates of birth of five of their six sons are missing; whether there were any daughters or not, is not known. During the contention that existed in the Church of Wethersfield, the early records of both of the Town and Church, it is understood, disappeared.

2. Thomas, Jr. +
3. John, b. 8 Mar. 1642. +
4. Samuel. +
5. Joseph. +
6. Stephen. +
7. Cornelius. +

2 Thomas Hurlbut, Jr.[2] (Thomas[1]) was probably born in Wethersfield, Ct., but the date not ascertained. He learned the blacksmith's trade of his father and succeeded him in the business. He married (1) Lydia ———, married (2) Elizabeth ———. The town of Wethersfield 11 March, 1662, voted him a piece of land to set a shop upon. By the inventory of the estate of Thomas Hurlbut, Jr., of Wethersfield dated March 6, $168\frac{9}{0}$ (Probate Court Records, Hartford),

it appears that he died in Sept., $168\frac{9}{0}$. Appended to the Inventory, are the names of his wife and three children. He left widow Elizabeth, and sons Timothy 9 years, Nathaniel 7 years, and Ebenezer 4 years, besides an older son Thomas. His brother Stephen was appointed administrator. His estate £57, 19*s.*, including blacksmith tools, household furniture, &c., and "8 shillings due from Thomas, Jr." (meaning his son no doubt) was declared *non-solvent.* I could not fall in with the suggestion of the late Hon. Edwin Stearns, that Thomas (son of the emigrant) did not enter into *family estate* until middle life, and that his first wife was the mother of all his children. Thomas was about fifty years old probably at his death; my belief is that the first wife was the mother of the son Thomas third (called "Thomas Jr."), in the Inventory, who became a resident of Woodbury, Ct., and that the three other children were those of the second wife. I venture to so record them here:

8. (1st m.) Thomas 3d. +

9. (2 m.) Timothy, b. 29 Sept., 1680. (His father died when T. was 9 years old, nothing learned of his further history.)

10. Nathaniel. +

11. Ebenezer. +

3 John Hurlbut[2] (Thomas[1]) was b. (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct.), 8 Mar., 1642. He learned the trade of blacksmith of his father, and after becoming of age, he worked at Wethersfield and also at Killingworth. At the age of 27, he received a proposition from settlers then planting the town of Middletown, to locate among them with his business, "and do the Town's work of smithing for seven years." He joined in such a contract, bearing date 25 Oct., 1669, and which he faithfully kept. He m. 15 Dec., 1670, Mary Deming, dau. of John and Honor (Treat) Deming of Wethersfield. She was b. 1655; joined ch'h in Middletown 5 Sept., 1675. Mr. Hurl-

but was industrious and successful in his occupation, and he became a large landholder. and one of the prominent men of the place. He was made freeman in 1671, and held the office and title of *Sargent* among the citizen soldiers. Sargent John Hurlbut d. at middle age ; according to the Town Records 30 April, 1690, but by the Probate Court Records (prob. more reliable) his death occurred 30 August, of that year, aged 48. He made no will, but the inventory of his property was presented 9 Sept., 1690. Mary his widow with Capt. Nathaniel White, were appointed to administer ; but as one child was yet unborn, the court ordered that "there shall be no distribution now made." The estate appears as follows: £373, *s.* 15, *d.* 6 ; his house, shop and home lot £100, other lots £160, cattle &c., £46, smith's tools and iron £10. "June 19, 1696, the Court being desired," the estate was distributed. The wid. Mary was to have half the personal property, and one-third of the real estate during life ; eldest son John to have a double portion, the other children a single one. The time of death of the widow is not learned ; but few gravestones had inscriptions as early, and no deaths appear to have been recorded on the church books, until after that period.

12. John, Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Dec., 1671 +
13. Mary, b. in Middletown, bap. 7 April, 1673, d. in infancy.
14. Thomas, b. in Middletown, 20 Oct. 1674. +
15. Sarah, b. in Middletown, Ct., 5 Nov., 1676. (Hinman gives it "Laura, b. Dec. 6, 1676.") + App.
16. Mary, 2d, b. in Middletown, 17 Nov., 1678 + App.
17. Mercy, b. in Middletown, 17 Feb., $168\frac{0}{1}$ + App.
18. Ebenezer, b. in Middletown, 17 Jan., $168\frac{2}{3}$. +
19. Margaret, b. in Middletown, Feb., $168\frac{4}{5}$. + App.
20. David, b. in Middletown, 11 Aug., 1688. +
21. Mehitabel, b. in Middletown, 23 Nov., 1690 +

4 Samuel Hurlbut[2] (Thomas[1]), was b. (prob. in Wethersfield in or near 1644). His occupation was farming, and he first settled in Wethersfield. and he bought 27 Dec., 1668, a house and home lot of John Goodrich, and he owned other lots in the town. His wife's name was Mary ———, but there appears no record of his marriage. His name appears as a resident of Wethersfield in 1692. A Samuel Hurlbut died in Wethersfield in 1712, which may have been him, though he may have removed to Farmington as has been suggested, where some of his family were living. There is no record of his estate having been probated, nor of his own death, or of Mrs. Hurlbut.

22. Stephen, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Dec., 1668. +
23. Nathan, b. in Wethersfield, 4 Oct., 1670. +
24. Mary, b. in Wethersfield, 16 Oct., 1672. + App.
25. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 25 Dec., 1674.
26. Jonathan, b. in Wethersfield, 2 Mar., 1677. +
27. David, b. 7 July, 1679. +
28. Titus, b. 18 Dec., 1681.
29. Miriam, b. 1 April, 1683. + App.
30. Samuel, Jr., b. 17 Jan., $168\frac{6}{7}$. +
31. Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan., $169\frac{9}{1}$.
32. Lemmon, b. 1 Aug., 1695.

5 Joseph Hurlbut[2] (Thomas[1]) (prob. b. in Wethersfield about 1646). He removed to Woodbury, Ct., with his family, and was living there in 1682 and perhaps earlier. His wife was Rebecca ———. In history of Woodbury, the names of the children are given with dates of baptism when at *adult age*, from which it is inferred that they were born elsewhere. Joseph Hurlbut, Sen., and his four sons were living in Woodbury in April, 1712, when their names appear on the rate-list for the "North purchase." Mrs. Hurlbut d. in Woodbury, Ct., 2 Feb., 1712. He was prob. the "Joseph Hurlbut the aged,"

as appears on the records as having died in Woodbury, 13 July, 1732.

33. Joseph, Jr. +
34. John. +
35. Sarah.
36. Cornelius. +
37. Jonathan. +
38. Rebecca.
39. Mary. + App.
40. Phebe. + App.

6 Stephen Hurlbut[2] (Thomas[1]) was b. (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct., about 1649). According to Mr. Stearns, he m. 12 Dec., 1678, Dorothy ———, but as by Hinman (Gen. Reg. vol. 18, p. 58), he m. on that day Phebe ———. He seems to have been twice married. It is believed that he was a mechanic. The town of Wethersfield granted Stephen Hurlbut 23 Feb., 1694, "a piece of land 8 feet in breadth, 70 feet in length, flanking upon his own Lot next his house to set a shop upon." We find no record of the death of Mr. Hurlbut, nor of either of his wives' death.

(1 m.)
41. Stephen, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 17 Sept., 1679.
42. Thomas, b. in Wethersfield, 33 Jan., $168\frac{9}{1}$. +
43. Joseph, b. in Wethersfield, 10 July, 1683. +
44. Benjamin, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Oct., 1685. +
45. Phebe, b. 2 Aug., 1688. + App.
46. Dorothy, b. 5 March, $169\frac{9}{1}$ + App.

7 Cornelius Hurlbut[2] (Thomas[1]). He was b. (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1654). Very little is learned regarding him. The name of his w. was Rebecca ———.

47. John, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Jan., 1686. +
48. William, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Mar., 1689. +

8 Thomas Hurlbut 3d[3] (Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. (quite likely in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1660). His mother is presumed to have been the first wife of his father, and he is supposed to have left Wethersfield at or near the time of his father's 2d m. He appears to have been at Woodbury, Ct., previous to 1682, and was living there in 1698, as he sold land there that year. The name of his wife or the date of his m. we have not secured.

49. Jemima, bap. Aug., 1680 + App.
50. Jerusha, bap. April 1681/2.
51. Thomas 4th, bap. Dec., 1684. +
52. Gideon, bap. Aug., 1688. +

10 Nathaniel Hurlbut[3] (Thomas[2], Jr., Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1682, being 7 years old at time of his father's death in Sept., 1689. It is told, prob. with truth, that after his father's death he was taken by his Uncle Joseph Hurlbut of Woodbury, Ct., where he lived until manhood. His name appears upon the list of freemen, and he was taxed in Woodbury in 1712. He m. (1) 19 Oct., 1708, Sarah Jenner. Mr. Cothren gives from the records of Woodbury, the death of Sarah the w. of Nathan Hurlbut, June 10, 1722. I am inclined to think she was the first w. of Nathaniel instead of Nathan. Sarah w. of Nathaniel was admitted to the Cong'l ch'h of Woodbury, 26 July, 1713, she having owned the Covenant, 25 July, 1708. I learned from Mr. Stearns, that Nathaniel settled in Simsbury, Ct. (Turkey Hills) not later than 1725. He m. (2) Mary Halliday in Suffield, Ct., 9 Jan, 1727/8. He d. in Simsbury, 1 June, 1756. Admin. was granted on his estate to his wid. Mary and Reuben Hurlbut, son of deceased. Inventory dated 23 July, 1756; Estate £89, *s.* 11; Jan. 3, 1758, the Probate Court ordered that the 10 acres of land in Woodbury, on petition of Mary the wid., be sold to pay the debts. May 9, 1759, the wid. Mary then of Farmington (prob.

her native place), presented the administrator's account, when the land at Woodbury and Turkey Hills had been sold.

(1 m.)

53. Hannah, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 28 Aug., 1709. Hannah Hurlbut, per. this one, d. Roxbury, Ct., 6 June, 1752.
54. Lydia, b. in Woodbury, Ct, 17 Feb., 1712, bap. same mo. She prob. joined ch'h in Woodbury, 17 Mar., 1733.
55. Experience, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 30 Sept., 1714, bap. Oct., 1714. Per. she m. in Southbury, 14 May, 1736, Christopher Fowler.
56. Timothy, b. in Woodbury, 2 July, 1716, bap. same mo. +
57. Sarah, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 July, bap. 5 July, 1719, d. in Woodbury, 3 June, 1727.

(2 m.)

58. Nathaniel, Jr, bap. 17 Nov., 1728. +
59. Sarah, b. 1732, bap. 26 Mar., 1732.
60. Miriam, bap. 21 July, 1734.
61. Reuben, bap. 10 Oct., 1736. +
62. Zaccheus, bap. 22 July, 1739.
63. Ebenezer, bap. 12 July, 1741. +
64. Mary, bap. 16 Oct., 1743.
65. Thaddeus, bap. 21 Sept., 1746. +

(On p. 226, Cothren's *Hist. of Woodbury*, Vol. 3, appears the name of Eunice dau. of Nathaniel Hurlbut, and that she d. in 1729.)

11 Ebenezer[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or about 1685. He m. in Windsor, Ct., 11 May, 1710, Hannah Winchell, he prob. res. in Windsor, as he d. there in April, 1756. Administration was granted at Hartford on his estate 25 May, 1656, wid. Hannah and son E. C. Hurlbut were administrators. He d. without a will, and no other names appear.

66. E C.

12 John Hurlbut, Jr.[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Dec., 1671. He was a farmer and occupied the house and land given him by his father. He was admitted to the ch'h 6 Jan., 1731. In 1734 he sold all his right to the lands east side of Conn. river (in Chatham) to John Churchill. In 1694, John Hurlbut, Jr., petitioned the General Assembly to appoint a committee to lay out the grant of 120 acres of land made to his grandfather Thomas Hurlbut, Sen., of Wethersfield, the emigrant ancestor of the family. "John Collins and John Bacon of Middletown were appointed to lay out the Lot, where said John Hurlbut shall direct them, not interfering with other grants, at John Hurlbut's charge."—*State Rec.* He m. 8 July, 1698, Rebecca Warner (b. 2 July, 1675), dau. of Lt. Andrew, Jr., and Rebecca Warner of Middletown. She joined the ch'h 13 Nov., 1715. Mrs. Hurlbut died before her husband. The date of his death I have not ascertained; his will was dated 14 March, 1752, and proven 1 Sept., 1753. His son John and son-in-law Jacob Whitmore were his executors. To son John he gave the bond in the hands of John Hamlin, and the land where he had erected a house (with the home lot) upon the east side of the river (Chatham) with also all his interest in the undivided lands in Wethersfield. He left legacies to dau. Rebecca, wife of Jacob Whitmore; to grand-son John Hurlbut, a minor, son of John 3d; to the children of 2d son Daniel, viz: Susanna and Hannah, lands, and £15 to Esther.

67. John 3d, b. in Middletown, Ct., 14 Oct., 1701. +
68. Rebecca, b. in " " 17 July, 1703 + App.
69. Mary, b. in " " 25 Jan., 1706 (d. young).
70. Daniel, b. in " " 7 Mar., 1709. +

14 Thomas Hurlbut[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 20 Oct., 1674. He was a blacksmith and after his father's death occupied the homestead, with also the original smithery, on the town lots, given to his father in 1669.

He is said to have been a man of industry and integrity, a large land-holder, and a prominent man in the town. He m. 15 Dec., 1705, Martha (b. 26 Dec., 1674) dau. of Rev. Nathl. and Mary (Whiting) Collins. She was admitted to the ch'h, 25 May, 1712 ; she d. 7 Jan., 1748. He d. 3 Feb., 1752. He gave his son Nathaniel, three acres of land for a pasture, being for his care and attention to him in advanced age. His son Thomas administered upon the estate.

71. Thomas, Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct , 8 Oct., 1706. +
72. Nathaniel, b. in " " 9 May, 1708. +
73. Ebenezer, b. in " " 8 Aug. 1711. +
74. Samuel, b. in " " 25 Feb. 1716. +

18 Ebenezer Hurlbut[3] (John, Sen.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 Jan. 1683. He was a farmer and occupied lands which were formerly a part of his father's estate, upon the east side of the river in Chatham now Portland, and was living there in 1708 and 1720. He m. 4 May 1709, Sarah Dickens of Chatham ; she was admitted to the ch'h in that town 21 April 1717 ; she d. July 29, 1742, aged 58. He d. in East Haddam, Ct., 15 Dec. 1766, where he was perhaps living with his dau. Abigail (Mrs. Elijah White) whose home was there. The inscription in the oldest burying-ground in the town, erroneously gives his age as 87 years.

75. Mary, bap. 8 Dec. 1709
76. Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1710. + App.
77. Elizabeth, b. 4 April 1712. + App.
78. Magaret, b. 30 Oct. 1715. (m. Mr. Hall.)
79. Rachel, b. 24 Oct. 1717. (own'd cov't 1737) d. 9 Sept. 1742.
80. Ebenezer, Jr., b. 27 Sept. 1719. (d. in infancy.)
81. Abigail, b. 1 (or 11) March 1722. + App.
82. Ebenezer, Jr., (2d) b. in E. Middletown (now Portland) 16 May 1725. +

20 David Hurlbut[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]), was born in Middletown, Ct., 11 August 1688. He also was a blacksmith, having learned the trade of his father, and the first one, it is said of that occupation at Upper Houses (now town of Cromwell) where he first settled. There was laid out to him in the North Society, 15 March, 1712, four acres of land. In 1727, with Samuel Tracy, he rented a grist-mill for eight years. In 1730 he sells Daniel Hurlbut in South Lots, Middletown. In 1734 he sold his house and lands in Upper Houses, for £210, and moved to Chatham, Midddle Haddam Soc'y. He owned considerable land in the Long Lots near the above named village, portions of which he deeded to his children as they married and settled. He m. (1) 22 Sept. 1709, Mary Savage, (b. 11 Feb. 1691) dau. of John, Jr. and Mary Savage of Upper Houses. The names of David Hurlbut and Mary his wife, appears second on the first list of church members on the formation of the "2d church in Middletown," (Upper Houses) 1715. April 28, 1740, Mrs Mary Hurlbut, wife of David, was recommended to the church in Middle Haddam. In 1744, he removed to Groton opposite New London, Ct., and purchased property there in 1746 ; he returned however to Middle Haddam after 1760. The date of the death of his wife Mary is not learned, but he m. (2) in Middle Haddam, Mercy ———. He died 29 Oct. 1773, on the farm, as I am told, which he deeded in 1761 to his son Gideon, and where (in 1861) resides Jesse Hurlbut, son of Gideon, in what is now Portland, Ct. His will was proven 26 Nov. 1773.

(1st m.)

83. Mary, b. in Middletown, Upper Houses, 15 Dec. 1709. + App.
84. Mercy, b. in Middletown, 22 Feb. 1713. d. aged about 15 years.
85. Abigail, b. in Middletown, 2 June, 1714. + App.
86. David Jr. b. in Middletown, 1 Nov. 1716. +

87. William, b. in Middletown, 28 Nov. 1718. +
88. Honor, b. in Middletown, 25 April 1721. + App.
89. Gideon, b. in Middletown, 11 Jan. 1723. d. 16 Jan. 1724.
90. Stephen, b. in Middletown, prob. 1725. +
91. Thankful, b. in Middletown, 26 April 1727. + App.
92. Gideon (2d) b. in Middletown, 9 June 1729. +
93. Mercy (2d) b. in Middletown, 1 April 1731. (m. John Arnold of Haddam, Ct.

22 Stephen Hurlbut[3] (Samuel[2]. Thomas[1]) was born in Wethersfield Ct., 26 Dec. 1668. He settled in New London, Ct., soon after 1690, m. about 1696 Hannah Douglas of New London. He d. 7 Oct. 1712.

94. Stephen Jr. b. in New London, Ct. +
95. Freelove, b. in " "
96. Mary, b. in " "
97. John, b. in " " +
98. Sarah, b. in " "
99. Titus, b. in " " +
100. Joseph, b. in " " +

23 Nathan Hurlbut[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Oct. 1670. He settled in his native town, where he m. 9 July 1699, Mary Blinn, dau. of Peter Blinn, of Wethersfield. When or where Mr. and Mrs. H. d. I have not learned.

101. Gideon, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Feb. 1700, bap. 18th, same month. +
102. Anna, b. in Wethersfield, 2 Aug. 1701, bap. 10 Aug. 1701. + App.
103. Peter, b. in Wethersfield, 12 Sept. 1703, bap. 19 Sept. 1703. +
104. Hezekiah, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Aug. 1705.
105. John. b. in Wethersfield, 30 Aug. 1707, bap. 31 Aug. 1707. +

106. Samuel, b. in Wethersfield, 12 Aug. 1709, bap. 14 Aug. 1709, d. 6 Dec. 1712.
107. Mary, b. in Wethersfield, 12 (or 25) Oct. 1711, bap. 28 same month. + App.
108. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 13 Oct. 1713.
109. Thankful, b. in Wethersfield, 6 (or 16) Dec. 1717, bap. 3 Jan. 171$\frac{7}{8}$, " dangerously ill."
110. Nathaniel, b. in Wethersfield, 15 June 1720. +

26 Jonathan Hurlbut[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 Mar., 1677. He settled in Farmington, Kensington parish (now town of Berlin), adjoining Wethersfield. He m. (1) 27 July, 1699, Sarah Webb ; m. (2) Abiah ———. The following is taken from the records : "6 Dec. 1716," the Great Swamp (Kensington Socy.) voted to Jonathan Hurlbut 19 shillings, for a journey to New Haven to " Cort," and to Hartford and other expences, " as witness our hands, Thomas North, Thomas Hart." " Dec. 4, 1721, Jonathan Hurlbut was released with all his taxable estate from paying parish charges." He seems to have been a worthy man, and of some prominence in town matters. There is a tradition that he was a physician, but this story lacks confirmation. He d. April, 1730. His will, recorded in the office of the Probate Court at Hartford, is dated March 28, 1730, and the inventory presented 17 April following. Estate £716. He named in his will widow Abiah, also nine children ; son Stephen to have his lot in Middletown, and 100 acres east end of the homestead, where he lives in Kensington ; son Jonathan to have so much of his house lot as amounts to £5. The balance of lands in Kensington he gave to sons Isaac and James, and the remainder of his lands in Middletown he gave to his four daughters.

(1st m.)

111. Stephen, b. in Kensington Socy., Farmington, Ct., 16 Mar. 1700. +

112. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Kensington Socy., 4 Apr. 1702. + (2d m.)

113. Josiah, b. in Kensington Socy., 10 Oct., 1704; bap. Wethersfield, 20 July, 1707. +

114. Abiah, b. in Kensington Socy., 18 June, 1707.

115. Sarah, b. in Kensington Socy., 28 May, 1710 (m. her cousin Saml. Hurlbut, 3d).

116. Mary, b. in Kensington Socy.; bap. Wethersfield, 5 Apr. 1713; joined Kensington ch'h 1764.

117. Isaac, b. in Kensington Socy., 1715. +

118. James, b. in Kensington Socy., 1717. +

119. Martha, b. in Kensington Socy.

[Mrs. Jerusha Welden, of New Britain, Ct., a granddau. of Dr. James Hurlbut (son of Jonathan above), said, some years ago, that Dr. James Hurlbut had a brother Calvin, who had a son Calvin, Jr., who was a preacher or exhorter to the Separatists (Baptists), and that he lived in that part of Kensington called Blue Hills.

Calvin Hurlbut bought of Commissioners of town of Farmington, a highway at the "Blew Hills," 1782. He also sold 15 acres of land to Gideon Judd, 5 March 1783. This was near the Southington town line. Calvin Hurlbut m. 29 July 1773, Mary Beckley, of Kensington. It is clear enough there was a Calvin Hurlbut, but that his father, bearing the name Calvin, was a brother of Dr. James Hurlbut, son of Jonathan, is not authenticated.]

27 David Hurlbut[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was born (prob. in Wethersfield) 7 July, 1679. Who his wife was, does not appear; but on the ch'h record of Wethersfield the baptism of a son of David Hurlbut is entered, and the inference is, that the entry here will be proper, presuming this was the David referred to.

120. Noah, bap. Wethersfield, 8 Mar. 171⅔.

30 Samuel Hurlbut Jr.[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was born (prob. in Wethersfield, Ct.) 17 Jan. 168$\frac{6}{7}$. He settled in Wethersfield, near the line of Farmington, that part now the town of Berlin. Samuel Hurlbut, of Wethersfield, reasonably presumed to be this one, bought 3½ acres of land in Kensington Socy., Berlin, of Grove Hart, in the year 1736. Name of wife, and dates of marriage or deaths, not learned.

121. Samuel, 3d. +

[There is some reason to believe that there was also a son John, and that he went to Canaan, Ct., and was the grandfather of Wm. S. Holabird, at one time Lieut. Gov. of Conn.]

33 Joseph Hurlbut, Jr.[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was born (prob. about 1677). It is presumed that he removed to Woodbury, Ct., with his parents, as early as 1682. He was bap. in that town in the month of August, 1697, and was called an adult. He was a farmer, and according to the late Hon. Edwin Stearns, "was the first person who settled in the Society of Gilead in Woodbury. But I can find no account of nor reference to any "Gilead Society" in Mr. Cothren's His. of Woodbury.

As a householder in 1702, he received a portion of the meadow on Shapaug river. He m. 17 May 1698, Mary Castle (bap. Sept. 1686), daugh. of Henry Castle, from Stratford, an early settler of Woodbury. J. H., Jr., and Mary were admitted members of the 1st Cong. ch'h, Woodbury, 1708. He d. in Woodbury, 21 June, 1729.

122. Joseph, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 12 Apr. 1699; bap. same mo.; d. young.

123. Rachel, b. in Woodbury, 23 Sept. 1701.

124. Joshua, b. in Woodbury. +

125. Joseph, 3d, b. in Woodbury; bap. 1704. +

126. Mary, b. in Woodbury, 16 Sep. 1706; bap. same mo. (m. Mr. Scott).

127. Elizabeth, b. in Woodbury; bap. 1709. + App.
128. Hannah (or Helenah), b. in Woodbury, 7 May 1712; bap. same mo.
129. Moses, b. in Woodbury, 26 August 1714; bap. same mo. +
130. Prudence, b. in Woodbury, 1 Dec. 1716; bap. March, 1717.
131. Aaron, b. in Woodbury, April 1719; bap. 14 June 1719. +
132. Caleb, b. in Woodbury, 1722; bap. 8 July 1722. +
133. Benjamin, b. in Woodbury, 17 Nov. 1724; bap. 7 Feb. 1725. +

34 John Hurlbut[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was born (prob. about 1680) but removed with his parents, as early as 1682, it is supposed, to Woodbury Ct. He was called an adult when baptized in Woodbury Aug. 1697. He is said to have bought land in that part of Woodbury since become the town of Roxbury. He m. in Woodbury, 1704, Mercy Salmon, according to Cothren, in his His. of Woodbury, though a descendant of that lady seems quite confident that her Christian name was *Rebecca*, Probably he has confounded the given name of the mother of John Hurlbut with that of his wife. Mrs. Mercy Hurlbut d. in Woodbury 6 Mar. 1717, If called *Ensign*, he was the John Hurlbut who d. in Woodbury, 27 Sept. 1737.

134. Patience, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 2 Sept. 1705, bap. Oct. 1705.
135. Nathan, b. in Woodbury, 24 Oct. 1707, bap. same month. +
136. Salmon, b. in Woodbury, 19 May, 1710, bap. same month. +
137. Experience, b. in Woodbury, 28 Aug. 1712, bap. same month, died in infancy.
138. Experience (2), b. in Woodbury, 31 Dec. 1713, bap. Jan. 1714, joined 1st ch'h in W. 16 Sept. 1739.

139. Merey, b. in Woodbury, 26 Aug. 1716, bap. Sept. 1716, prob. m. Zadock Clark, 9 Dec. 1736.

36 Cornelius Hurlbut[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was born prob. about 1682, and before his parents went to Woodbury, Ct. He was bap. in Woodbury 1705, when he was called an adult. He m. Sarah ———, who was admitted to ch'h membership in W., 30 Sept. 1716. Mr. H. was a farmer and settled in Woodbury. Cornelius Hurlbut, prob. this gent. d. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Aug. 1751.

140. Gamaliel, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 20 Dec. 1714, bap. Jan. 1715. +
141. Mercy, b. in Woodbury, 20 Apr. 1717, bap. same mo.
142. Kesiah, b. in Woodbury, 2 Mar. 1719, bap. 8 same mo.
143. David, b. in Woodbury, 10 May 1721, bap. 18 June 1721. +
144. Hannah, b. in Woodbury, 15 July 1723, bap. 25 Aug. 1723, d. 6 June 1752.
145. Noah, b. in Woodbury, bap. 7 June. 1730. +
146. Timothy, b. in Woodbury, 13 Feb. 1731, bap. 2 Mar. 1731.
147. Sarah, b. Woodbury, bap. 5 Sept. 1733.
148. Ruth, b. in Woodbury, bap. 15 June 1735 (m. Benj'n Hurlbut, son of Joseph, Jr., a child of Cornelius Hurlbut, perhaps one of the above, d. Woodbury, April 1728.

37 Jonathan Hurlbut[3] (Joseph[2], Thomas[1]). He was bap. an adult in Woodbury, Ct., March 1705. He m. (1) 1712, Mary ——— ; she d. in Woodbury, 20 March 1727. He m. (2) 11 Dec. 1728, Mary Drakeley (bap. July 1709) dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Brooks) Drakeley. He joined the 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury 3 Feb. 1723, together with his first wife. His 2d wife d. 28 June 1765. He d. 15 March 1767.

(1st m.)

149. Eunice, b in Woodbury, Ct., 24 Oct. 1713, bap. same mo., d. in Woodbury, 1716.

150. Consider, b. in Woodbury, 14 July 1716, bap. same mo. +

151. Gideon, b. in Woodbury, 24 March 1719, bap. 28 same mo. +

Twins.
152. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 15 May 1722, bap. 23 same mo.
153. Ebenezer, b. in Woodbury, 15 May 1722, bap. 23 same mo.

Death of both rec. in Woodbury, June 1722.

154. Jonathan, Jr. (2d), b. in Woodbury, bap. in Woodbury, 27 Aug. 1723.

155. Zadock, b. in Woodbury, Feb. 1726, bap. in Woodbury, 6 March 1726. +

(2 m.)

156. Amos, b. in Woodbury, 1 Jan. 1730, bap. 4 same mo. +

157. Eunice (2d), b. in Woodbury, 23 June 1731, bap. 27 same mo.

158. Jonathan, Jr. (3), b. in Woodbury, April 1733, bap. 6 May 1733. +

159. Ebenezer (2), b. in Woodbury, bap. in Woodbury, 21 Jan. 1736. +

160. Mary, b. in Woodbury, 13 May 1737, bap. 22 same mo., m. Roxbury, Ct., 29 Dec. 1767, Eliada Pettit.

161. Thomas, b. in Woodbury, 1739, bap. Woodbury, 13 May 1739.

162. Robert, b. in Woodbury. 4 Sept. 1744. +

42 Thomas Hurlbut[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 23 Jan. 168$\frac{9}{7}$. He was a farmer, and settled in his native town. He m. 11 Jan. 1705, Rebecca Meekins, dau. of John Meekins, of Wethersfield or East Hartford and grand-dau. of the emigrant John Biddle, of Hartford. Mr. Hurlbut d. 10 April 1761. His will was dated Wethersfield

19 Nov. 1755, and proved in court 25 April 1761. Inventory presented 14 June 1762. Estate £781. His son John of Hartford was executor. Wife Rebecca to receive ⅓ part of estate during life ; but I have the date of her death 22 March 1760, before that of her husband.

163. Stephen, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 3 Feb. 1706. +
164. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, 8 March 1708, bap. 14 March 1708. + App.
165. John, b. in Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1710, bap. same day. +
166. Rebecca, b. in Wethersfield, 12 Jan. 1713, bap. 18 same mo. + App.
167. Thomas, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 19 Feb. 1715, bap. 20 same mo.
168. Amos, b. in Wethersfield, 14 April 1717. +
169. Elijah, b. in Wethersfield, 9 Dec. 1719. +
170. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 1721 (believed to have d. before her father).
171. Timothy, b. in Wethersfield, 16 June 1723. +

43 Joseph Hurlbut[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 July 1683. He was a farmer and settled in Newington Soc., in the town of Wethersfield, Ct. Married 27 April 1704, Sybil Fitch, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Fitch of Wethersfield. Joseph and his wife were members of the Newington church in 1747. He d. 24 June 1752, and was buried in Newington ch'h burying-ground, where the monument and inscription could be seen a few years since. Mrs. Hurlbut died before her husband, but the date is not learned.

172. Sybil, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Nov. 1705.
173. Charles, b. in Wethersfield, 4 Nov. 1707, bap. 9 same mo. +
174. Joseph, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 10 June 1710, bap. 11 same mo. +

175. Josiah, b. in Wethersfield, 4 March, 171¾, bap. 31 May 1714.
176. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 18 May 1716, m. Samuel Hurlbut, son of Thos. and Martha.
177. Phebe, b. in Wethersfield, 3 July 1718. + App.
178. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 24 April 1721, d. 28 June 1740.
179. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, 27 Oct. 1723. + App.
180. Fitch, b. in Wethersfield, 27 Feb. 1726. +
181. Elisha, b. in Wethersfield, 3 July 1729. +

44 Benjamin Hurlbut[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Oct. 1685. It is presumed that he settled in Wethersfield. On the ch'h records is seen the entry of the baptism of a dau. of a Benjamin Hurlbut, supposed to be this gentleman. Name of wife, and other particulars not learned.

182 Honor, bap. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 March 173½.

47 John Hurlbut[3] (Cornelius[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Jan. 1686. We are told by Mr. Hinman in the Gen. Reg., vol. 18, that this young man was lost together with all the crew of a vessel at sea, during a storm 22 Nov. 1701 ; he was not quite 16 years of age.

48 William Hurlbut[3] (Cornelius[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Wethersfield., Ct., 28 Mar. 1689. He settled in Wethersfield; m. 17 Apr. 1717, Susannah Bowen, of Wethersfield, dau. of Josiah. His will was dated 26 Feb. 1760, and he d. (as per record of the late James Hervey Hurlbut) 24 Mar. 1760. His ch. were named in the will, and his son William made executor. Mrs. H. had d. 22 Sept. 1756.

183. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 Mar. 1718; m. Jonah Griswold.
184. Rebecca, b. in Wethersfield, 26 Mar. 1720. + App.
185. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 23 Aug. 1722; m. Timothy Belden, of Sheffield, Mass. She d. 1 Jan. 1786.

186. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 21 July 1725; m. Richard Belden. She d. 28 Feb. 1818.

187. William, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 21 May 1728; bap. 26 same mo. +

188. Josiah, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1735. +

51 Thomas Hurlbut 4th[3] (Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., Dec. 1684. It is reasonably supposed, from various circumstances, that he lived in Wilton, Ct., and is the same known and called "Thomas Holybort," who died 16 Sept. 1753, said to be aged 67 years, though 69 years would have been more correct. There seems scarce any doubt that this Thomas was the father of Daniel Hurlbut, Senr., of Wilton; whether he had other children we are not advised. It is proper to remark that many of the descendants of this Thomas, as well as those of Gideon his brother, wrote (and many still write) the family name *Hurlbutt.* Who the wife of Thomas was, I am not informed. I am advised, from the records, that "Thomas Holabord makes over to Fairfield" (now Weston) "8 May 1716" land in Fairfield, perhaps for road purposes. He was chosen with others by Wilton parish, "Dec. 8, 1735, to lay out a highway to the Ridge." It is believed by our correspondent Mr. Hoosear, that Thos. Hurlbut lived on or near what was since known as the old *Hurlbut homestead,* where Daniel, Senr. and Jr. lived, and may have both been born.

189. Daniel, b. (prob. as early as 1710). +

52 Gideon Hurlbut[1] (Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thos.[1]) was born in Woodbury, Ct., bap. in do. 1688.

He removed to town of Westport, or perhaps to that part of the present town of Westport known as Green's Farms,

about 2 miles east of the village. Green's Farms, as I am informed by Rev. J. E. Coley, was formerly a part of Fairfield, and was called *Bankside* in the early days of Connecticut. Mr. H. m. Margaret ———; she d. 28 Feb. 1754, in her 54th year; he died 9 Mar. 1757, in his 70th year, and both were buried in Green's Farms graveyard. His descendants generally write their name *Hurlbutt.*

190. Gideon, Jr. +

191. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 1736. +

192. John. +

193. Thomas, bap. Green's Farms, 5 Sept. 1742.

[It is proper to add here that the children of Gideon given above, in part, it is likely, or perhaps all of them, were born in what is now Westport, Ct., and that the order of ages as their names are placed above may not be altogether correct. Furthermore, the names of 2 daughters, it is suggested, may possibly have been those of the Gideon above named ; I refer to

Rebecca Hurlbut, who m. 21 Jan. $174\frac{6}{7}$, Shubael Gorham.

Elizabeth Hurlbut, of Fairfield, who m. Mar. 8, $174\frac{9}{0}$, Joseph Ketchum, of Norwalk, Ct.

Records of Green's Farms Cong. Ch'h.]

56 Timothy Hurlbut[4] (Nathaniel[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thos.[1]) was born in Woodbury, Ct., 2 July 1716, and bap. same mo.

Very little is known of this Timothy, but it is believed that he lived in Roxbury, Ct., and d. in that town 19 Jan. 1782.

58 Nathaniel Hurlbut Jr.[4] (Nathaniel[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 17 Nov. 1728.

A Nathaniel Hurlbut was a resident of Southbury Soc. (a part of ancient Woodbury) in 1751, perhaps this same gent. Robert Harris, of Springfield, Mass., deeded land in Suffield, Ct., to Nathaniel Hurlbut, of Woodbury, proby. this individual, as his father had removed to Simsbury some years before.

His (1) w. was prob. Barbara, who died 8 Dec. 1790, and m. (2) Martha Tomlinson.

He d. 20 Jan. 1819, "aged 91," according to Cothren, and his wid. d. 14 Jan. 1821, "aged 80."

194. Joel, bap. in W., 7 Apr. 1754. He prob. was the Joel who d. Roxbury, Ct, 18 Mar. 1781.

195. Hannah, bap. in W., 18 July, 1756.

[A Mary Hurlbert, of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., claimed to be a descendant of this Nath., Jr. Her letter, of year 1829, addressed to another, does not tell who her father was.]

61 Reuben Hurlbut[1] (Nathaniel[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thos.[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 Oct. 1736. He was administrator upon his father's estate in 1756, is believed to have res. in Woodbury. The name of Reuben appears in 1757 as belonging to Capt. Eben. Downs' military company, which, on alarm, marched to the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in that year. There was a Reuben Hurlbut from Connecticut at Wyoming Valley, Pa., in 1772, possibly this gent. Somewhere it is told that Reuben Hurlbut, of Woodbury, m. Betty ———.

A grand neice of Reuben says he was captain in the Revolutionary army; doubted.

196. Comfort, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 May 1754. Possibly she m. Reuben Castle, of New Canaan, Ct., 7 Jan. 1798.

63 Ebenezer Hurlbut[1] (Nathaniel[3], Thos., Jr.[2], Thos.[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 12 July 1741.

I know little of this Ebenezer; in each of the 2 military companies from Woodbury, Ct., which marched in 1757 for the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, there appears the name of Ebenezer Hurlbut; prob. he was one of them, though quite a young man. One of same name, possibly him, d. in Roxbury, Ct., 10 Nov. 1788.

65 Thaddeus Hurlbut[4] (Nathaniel[3], Thos. Jr.[2], Thos.[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 Sept. 1746.

He m. in Dalton, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary army. Mrs. H. died, it is said, when her son William was a young lad. Her name is not learned, nor the dates of death of either Mr. or Mrs. H. nor if there was more than one child.

197. William, b. in Dalton, Mass., 4 Oct. 1773. +

67 John Hurlbut 3d[4] (John, Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Middletown, Ct., 14 Oct. 1701.

He m. 11 June 1724, Elizabeth Sage (b. 9 Mar. 1701), dau of John Sage, of Middletown Upper Houses, now town of Cromwell. The father of Hurlbut deeded him, 9 Mar. 1724, land "where he hath erected a house," and other lots of upland. He was a farmer and became a large landholder. He was *Lieutenant.* Both Mr. and Mrs. H. were members of the ch'h in full communion, May 1741. I believe Lt H. was the same who was at the capture of Louisburg in 1745 (his name so appears on p. 380, V. 2 of Gen. Reg.), and that may perhaps account for his ownership of a part of a township in New Hampshire, referred to below.

The children of Lt. H. in legal proceeding, May 13, 1756, say that their father, then of Middletown, was indebted to Dr. Isaac Lee also of Middletown, £600, and that their father was owner of one-sixteenth part of a township of land in New Hampshire, called No. 2 or New Taunton, and the children quit claim the same to said Lee to cancel the debt. The transfer was signed Hezekiah, John, Jr., and Rebecca Hurlbut, Elisha Doane and wife Elizabeth and Jemima Wait. Hon. Edwin Stearns suggested to me, that as this conveyance was made some 19 years before the death of Lieut. H. that it was o be presumed that their father had become incompetent for

business, from insanity or other calamity. He d. 24 March 1775, the death of Mrs. H. not learned.

198. Jemima, b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 May 1725.
199. Hezekiah, b. in Middletown, 2 June 1727. +
200. Mary, b. in Middletown, 12 Nov. 1729, d. before 13 March 1756.
201. Elizabeth, b. in Middletown, 16 March 1732, d. 22 Aug. 1732.
202. Elizabeth (2), bap. in Middletown, 21 Oct. 1733. + App.
203. Daniel, bap. in Middletown, 6 June 1736, d. before 13 March, 1756.
204. John 4th, bap. in Middletown, 16 July 1738 (He was living 1756.)
205. Rebecca, bap. in Middletown, 22 March 1741, m. Elihu Colton, Sen., 19 Jan. 1777, his 2d w., no ch.

70 Daniel Hurlbut[4] (John, Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 7 March 1709. He m. 19 Nov. 1729, Esther Hamlin (b. 14 Jan. 1711), dau. of William of Middletown. Mr. H. lived in "Long Hill" district, Middletown, upon a farm given to him by his father, which after his death his father sold Ephraim Adkins, for the benefit of Daniel's 3 daughters, his only ch. He was lost at sea, 15 Dec. 1736. His wid. was appointed admin. 7 June 1737. Inventory presented 25 Dec. 1737. Estate £384, 11*s*.. The wid. m. 28 Feb. 1738, Thomas Rand, and rem. to Hartford, Vt., and had other ch.

206. Susannah, b. in Middletown, Ct, 30 Jan. 1730. + App.
207. Hannah, b. in " " 3 Oct. 1731. + App.
208. Esther, b. in " " 6 Feb. 1734.

71 Thomas Hurlbut Jr.[4] (Thomas,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Oct. 1706. He m. Miss Sarah Rice (b. 1717) of Wallingford, Ct. He was a farmer and lived in his native town, though it is told that at one time he res. on Long Island, N. Y. The homestead occupied by him, and

after him by his son Thomas, was situated at the north end of Main st., Middletown, where the road turns to go to Hartford. In 1863 it had for many years been occupied by Mrs. Pratt. He d. 16 Oct. 1775. His son Thomas appointed admin. 22 Jan. 1776.

209. Thomas, 3d, bap. 21 March 1737, d. young.
210. Sarah, bap. 19 Nov. 1738, d. young.
211. Titus, bap. 3 June 1742.
212. Jonathan, bap. 24 June 1744 (said to have been lost at sea, a young man).
213. Sarah (2), bap. 2 March 1746. + App.
214. Thomas 3d (2), bap. 27 March 1748. +

72 Nathaniel Hurlbut[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 9 May 1708. As early as 1734, his father deeds him a piece of pasture land "for his attention and great care of him in his advanced age," subsequently he gave him 20 acres in "Long Hill" and 20 acres in Staddle Hill, and in 1743 a building Lot next adjoining the father's homestead. In 1754 Nathaniel sold 3 acres, west side of Town plat for £234. He is understood to have rem. to Sharon, Ct., and as late as 1781, then of Sharon, he deeded land to Thomas Hurlbut, of Middletown. It is proper, however, to note the possibility that the conveyance just named, may have been by Nathaniel a *son or nephew* of Sharon, instead of the gentleman we are speaking of. Nothing however is yet learned of his marriage, or of wife, or children, nor of his death.

73 Ebenezer Hurlbut[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 Aug. 1711. He first settled in East Middletown, now town of Portland. He m. about 1734 Dorothy Brown (b. 12 Jan. 1715), dau. of John and Elizabeth Brown of East Middletown. She joined the ch'h 11 Sept.,

1737. In 1745 Ebenezer and wife Dorothy were living in Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., where he sold land in Middletown to John and Daniel Hall. He d. 9 June 1770.

215. Martha, bap. 18 Jan. 1735.
216. Ebenezer, bap. 2 May 1737, d. in infancy.
217. Elizabeth, bap. 24 Aug. 1740.
218. John, bap. 16 Jan. 1643.

[I have had some slight suspicion the last named (John) would possibly be proven to be the John who settled in Orange Co., N. Y., and raised a large family, the descendants of whom generally write the name Holbert. The identity however, I have not been able to establish.]

74 Samuel Hurlbut[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 Feb. 1716. He m. 22 Jan. 1736, Sarah Hurlbut (b. 18 May 1716) dau. of Joseph and Sybil of Wethersfield. In 1739 he sold lands in Middletown to his brother Nathaniel. He rem. to Sharon, Ct., but 4 years after its first settlement; his name appears on the town records of Sharon in 1743, and he res. in the village many years, and the family for a period of more than 50 years. The name of Samuel Hurlbut is given by Barber's Hist. Coll., Conn., in a list of early settlers of the town, but says that he rem. from Lebanon, Ct., which I think a mistake; though it is barely possible he lived in L. a short time. Besides 2 ch. b. prob. in Middletown, it is quite likely there were others born in Sharon. Dates of death of Mr. or Mrs. H. I have not learned. Not having information of the dates of births of any (one excepted) of the ch., the order in which they are placed may be incorrect.

219. Richard, b. in Middletown, Ct., 1 Nov. 1737.
220. Samuel, Jr. +
221. Sarah. + App.

222. Joma. + App.

223. Elijah. +

[The names of Nathaniel and Reuben of Sharon are suggested as those of other children of Samuel Hurlbut, yet possibly of his brother Nathaniel, also said to have lived in that town.]

82. Ebenezer Hurlbut, Jun.[4] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in East Middletown, now Portland, Ct., 16 May 1725. He settled in his native town ; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1743, Sarah Clark ; m. (2) Katurah ——— supposed Brown, as by the following bequest. "July 12, 1752," Nathaniel Brown wills one-half of his real estate and his house, "in consideration of the paternal love I bear for my only son Ebenezer Hurlbut, Jr., of Middletown." One account says his wife was Katurah Pelton ; possibly she was a widow when she m. Mr. H. She d. 20 Mar. 1766, and was buried in the old "Quarry Burying-ground," by the side of his 1st w., where there is a table-stone erected. Mr. H. at one time owned much real-estate on Main street in Chatham Landing, leading from Middletown Ferry to Churchill's Landing, besides extensive vessel interests. The homestead in 1855 was occupied by Mr. Bidwell, and stood nearly opposite the Episcopal church. After the death of Mr. Hurlbut's 2d w., the family was broken up, the children going to live with various uncles and aunts. He He m. (3) 4 Jan. 1769, wid. Elizabeth Bush. He d. 14 Feb. 1777, of small-pox, caught from his son Amos, who had returned from the army, during the revolution. He was buried by the side of John Miles who had also died from same disease caught from Amos Hurlbut. The place of their interment was the North Burying-ground in Chatham (now called Portland) at the foot of Meeting-house Hill, on the west side of the yard, near N. W. corner. There is a stone at Miles' grave, but none at that of Mr. Hurlbut, whose remains were laid at north side of those of Miles.

(2 m.)

224. Amos, b. in Chatham, Ct., 3 Dec. 1752, bap. 4 same mo. +
225. Sarah, bap. 3 Mar. 1754. + App.
226. Elizabeth, bap. 18 Dec. 1755. + App.
227. Rachel, bap. 13 July 1756. + App.
228. Jemima, b. 15 Aug. 1762. + App.
229. Katurah. + App.
230. Molly. + App.

86 David Hurlbut[4] Jr.,(David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Upper Houses (now Cromwell, Ct.), 1 Nov. 1716, m. (1) Ruth Belden (b. Rocky Hill, Ct., 23 Sept. 1717), dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth (Seymour) Belden, of Rocky Hill, Soc., Wethersfield. She was admitted to Middle Haddam ch'h 7 Dec. 1746 ; he joined the ch'h in full communion 30 Jan. 1763. The date of her death is not learned. He m. (2) 30 March 1791, wid. Susannah Fuller of Easthampton Soc., Chatham ; she joined the ch'h 2 July 1796. Mr. H. was a farmer and first settled in Portland parish, town of Chatham, Ct., May 28, 1737, his father gave him 100 acres in the Long Lots, near the parish of Middle Haddam, and in June following, several other pieces of land ; in same year he rem. to that part of Chatham, where he continued to reside nineteen years. In 1756 he sold the greater part of his land to his brother Stephen and others, and rem. to the town of Haddam ; but a few years later he returned to Middle Haddam. In 1770, then living in Middle Haddam, but " late of Haddam," he sold half an acre of land with house thereon, in Middlefield Soc., in Middletown to Lewis Murlsor for £28. Mr. Hurlbut d. in Haddam, Ct., Oct. 1807 ; his will was dated 17 March 1806, and was proven 26 Oct. 1807 He had ordered that his debts should be paid, and gave to his w. Susannah whatever she brought with her, together with one-third interest in real and

personal estate ; the balance of his property to be equally divided among his children, including one share to the heir of his deceased son David. His son Seymour was named executor in the will. Inventory presented 30 Nov. 1807. If not a humorous incident, it yet must be classed as a stubbornly unyielding fact, the like of which in the history of families, occurs perhaps not unfrequently, that the estate of David Hurlbut, Jr., proved insolvent, paying only 66 cents on the dollar.

231. Sarah, b. in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., bap. 23 March 1735, d. 1 Oct. 1751.
232. Lois, b. in Portland, bap. May 1739. + App.
233. Elisha, b in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., bap. 27 Dec. 1744. +
234. David, 3d, b. in Middle Haddam, bap. 4 May 1746. +
235. Samuel, b. in Middle Haddam, o. s., 21 April 1748, bap. 24 April 1748. +
236. Mary, b. in Middle Haddam, bap. 5 April 1750. +
237. Seymour, b. in Middle Haddam, bap. 13 June 1756. +
238. Ruth, b. in Middle Haddam, bap. in Haddam, 10 Aug. 1760. + App.

87 Wm. Hurlbut[1] (David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Upper Houses, now town of Cromwell, Ct., 28 Nov. 1718. M. in Chatham, Ct., 1 May 1740, Elizabeth Rogers of Portland Soc. He was by trade a wheelwright, and first settled in Portland Soc., Chatham. His father deeded him, 1743, one-third of his Long Lots, also in 1745, 1746 and 1759, other grants in the Soc. of Middle Haddam, and the town in 1749 gave him $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre in same Society. In 1740 or '41 he bought a place about 2 miles below Middle Haddam, at which he manufactured spinning-wheels for both flax and wool. William and his wife were admitted to membership of the 1st ch'h of Middle Haddam Soc., 10 May 1741, and were after-

ward members of the Episcopal church of Middle Haddam, he being one of its founders. It has been reported that Mr. H. rem. to Ashfield, Mass., and lived with his son Reuben, which is quite probable, as Reuben did live in Ashfield a short time. Yet William was a very old man if he removed to Ashfield at the time Reuben his son did, which was but a little while before the war of 1812. Yet the father may have gone there some years before. Of dates of births and baptisms of the ch. I am advised of some differences in the town and church records. Time and place of the parents decease not learned.

239. Elizabeth, b. (T. rec.), in Middle Haddam Soc., Ct., 1 Sept. 1742, bap. (ch'h rec.) 5 Sept. 1742.
240. William, Jr., b. in Middle Haddam, bap. 28 Nov. 1754.
241. Reuben, b. in Middle Haddam, bap. 14 July 1754, d. young.
242. Abigail, b. in Middle Haddam, 25 June 1757, bap. 28 Aug. 1757. + App.
243. Reuben, (2d), b. in Middle Haddam, 11 May 1760, bap. 10 Aug. 1760. +

90 Stephen Hurlbut[4] (David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., about 1725 but the date does not appear. He m. Susannah ———. They were admitted to full communion in the Middle Haddam ch'h 2 June 1745. His father then at Groton, Ct., deeded to him in Oct. 1745, "a piece of land in Middle Haddam, with a barn and shop thereon;" and in 1756 he bought 35 acres with a house and other buildings in that parish, and before as well as after 1762, bought other parcels of land. He appears from the records to have been inclined to speculate in new lands; it is said that during some 5 years was engaged in whaling voyages. During the war of the Revolution, he was a royalist, and though owning a good farm, he sold his property, and

with one of his sons, if not both, removed to Nova Scotia, where he purchased land. After the war however, he returned to Middle Haddam ; but he had lost much of his property by depreciation and forced sales. About the year 1793, he rem. with his family to Wintonbury about 4 miles from Hartford, in what was since town of Bloomfield, where according to one account he died aged over a hundred years. Yet from another source I am told that he died aged 95 years, at the home of his grandson Russell on Christian Hill in Great Barrington, Mass.

244. Anna, bap. in Mid. Haddam, Ct., 2 June 1745. + App.
245. Sarah, bap. in Mid. Haddam, 24 Jan. 1748, m. Reuben Stocking of Chatham.
246. Stephen, Jr., bap. in Mid. Haddam, 8 April 1750. +
247. Jonah, bap. in Mid. Haddam, 20 May 1753. +
248. Thankful, bap. in Mid. Haddam, 14 March 1756. 26 June 1783, she m. Silas Beers of Chatham, Ct.

92 Gideon Hurlbut[4] (David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Upper Houses, Middletown Ct., 9 June 1729. He was both a wheelwright and a blacksmith, but making spinning-wheels was his principal business. He first settled in Haddam Neck, town of Haddam, Ct., but afterward rem. to "Waughan Reservation" in Chatham, Ct., now town of Portland, where he purchased a farm and house in 1755 of John Clark, and also other lands of James Patton in 1761. He was the executor named in his father's will, who gave him his blacksmith's shop and tools, with lands and all his movable estate. He m. 14 Feb. 1751, Deborah Brainerd (b. 17 Sept. 1732), dau. of Abijah and Esther (Smith) Brainerd, of Haddam He d. 1 July 1823, in the house occupied in 1861 by his grandson Chester S. Hurlbut. Mrs. H. had d. 4 Dec. 1819. Their children I may say, were the greater part of them somewhat remarkable for their longevity.

249. Jonathan, b. in Haddam, Ct., 30 Nov. 1751, d. young.
260. Dorcas, b. in Haddam, 3 April 1753. + App.
251. Gideon, Jr., b. in Chatham, Ct., 20 Aug. 1755. +
252. Jonathan (2d), b. in Chatham, bap. in Chatham, 9 Oct. 1756. +
253. Reuben, b. in Chatham, 25 Feb. 1758, d. 1776, unm.
254. Phebe, b. in Chatham, 26 Aug. 1760. + App.
255. Deborah, b. in Chatham, 18 Aug. 1762. + App.
256. Timothy, b. in Chatham, bap. 27 Jan. 1765. +
257. Abijah, b. in Chatham, 22 March 1767, bap. 28 June 1767. +
258. Sarah, b. in Chatham, bap. 7 May 1769. + App.
259. Jesse, b. in Chatham, 9 Sept. 1771, bap. 15 same mo. +
260. Joseph, b. in Chatham, bap. 23 Oct. 1774. +
261. Reuben (2d), b. in Chatham, 7 Oct. bap. in Portland Soc., Chatham, 26 Oct. 1777. +

94 Stephen Hurlbut, Jr.[4] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., the date not learned. Whether he had a family or not is not known, though a dau. of Dea. John Hurlbut of Wyoming said he lived in New London, and d. 1725.

97 John Hurlbut[1] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct. He settled in North Groton (now town of Ledyard, Ct.), m. Mary dau. of Ralph Stoddard. He is called "Deacon" by our correspondent, though perhaps erroneously, as John, Jr., was evidently meant in one instance. He d. 5 May 1761; his wid. Mary was living in 1782. The children as given below, may not appear in their proper order of ages.

262. Stephen, b. in Groton, Ct. +
263. Mary, b. in Groton (m. Mr. Williams).
264. John, Jr., b. in Groton, 12 March 1730. +

265. Rufus, b. in Groton. +
266. Hannah, b. in Groton. + App.
267. Ralph, d. near Lake Champlain during French war, unmarried.
268. Lydia. + App.
269. Rispah. + App.

99 Titus Hurlbut[4] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. New London, Ct, date not learned, m. (1) 19 Aug. 1734, Lydia, dau. of George Buttolph of Salem, Mass. She d. 1769. He m. (2) 17 Feb. 1770, wid. Mary Wheeler, of Stonington, dau. of Col. John Williams. He is said to have been a man of considerable distinction in his day, "served in the French war, and was Captain of the old Fort that stood on the eastern border of the parade, near the present (1862) Ferry wharf" in New London. He d. 7 Feb. 1789, in his 85th year.

270. George Buttolph, b. 1738. +
271. Daniel, b. 1739 (supposed to have settled in N. Y.)
272. Lydia, b. 1741, m. Eben. Goddard of New London, d. of consumption.

100 Joseph Hurlbut,[4] (Stephen,[3] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., m. (1) Elizabeth Buttolph, (b. 1715) dau. of Geo. Buttolph of Salem, Mass. She d. 17, Nov. 1759. He m. (2) wid. Elizabeth (Christopher) Hinman, (b. 24 Dec. 1735) of New London. It is told that she was a descendant of Christopher Christopher, who m. wid. Bradley, a dau. of Jonathan Brewster of the *Mayflower*. Joseph Hulburt was called "captain;" the date of his death is not learned. She d. 11 Mar. 1798.

(1 m.)
273. Joseph Jr. b. in New London, Ct, July 1743. +
274. William b. in New London. +
275. Ann, b. in New London, 1748. + App.
276. George, b. New London. +

(2 m.)

277. Elizabeth, b. in New London, 23 June 1764. + App.

278. Samuel b. in New London, 17 July 1765. +

279. Richard, b. in New London, 8 May 1768, (d. in Charleston S. C. abt. 1798, unm.)

280. Hannah, b. New London, 12 Dec. 1769. + App.

Twins. 281. Mary, b. New London, 2 Mar. 1773, m. George D. Avery, left no ch.

282. Joseph, Jr., (2) b. in New London, 2 Mar. 1773. +

(There is reason to believe that the *first* son Joseph above d. in 1772).

101 Gideon Hurlbut[1] (Nathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Feb. 1700, bap. 18 same mo. m. 30 Dec. 1725 (David Goodrich, J. P. officiating) Mary (b. Mar. 1709) dau. of Thomas Deming of Wethersfield. He lived some years in Newington, Soc. Weth., but rem. to Goshen, Ct. at time of its settlement about 1738. The first purchase of lands in Goshen made by Gideon Hurlbut, was from John Crane of Wethersfield, of ½ the proprietors, right, which belonged originally to Christopher Grimes. This was done at Wethersfield 7 Feb. 1738. The land upon which he settled in Goshen, was the North ½ of a second division Lot, laid out in the names of said Hurlbut and Grimes, containing in all 61 acres. The lot was divided between them by deed dated 24 Sept. 1739 "half that lot in Goshen, which we now live upon." He afterward owned the whole right of Mr. Grimes and was a landholder to the extent of one right. He is understood to have been a man of substantial character, and was frequently called to hold office in the town. He was early a mem. of the ch'h in Goshen. His home was on the esat side of West street, about 80 rods south of where the present road leaves said West street for Town Hill. He was generally called "Lieutenant," and was still living when Mr. Hooker was settled there in Sept. 1791. Mrs. H. died in Goshen, 17 June 1798.

283. Abigail, b. Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Dec. 1726. + App.
284. Jeremiah, b. in in Wethersfield, 25 Nov. 1728. +
285. David, b. Wethersfield, 27 Dec. 1730 (d. during Revolution.)
286. Samuel, b. in Wethersfield, 8 Jan. 1733 (d. in Glastenbury, Ct., 7 July 1817, unm.)
287. Elisha, b. in Wethersfield 14 Apr. 1736. +
288. James, b. (prob. in Goshen, Ct.,) "slender and feeble," unm.
239. Molly, b. prob. in Goshen, almost idiotic ; d. old and single
290. John, b. prob. in Goshen, d. unm.

103 Peter Hurlbut[4] (Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Sept. 1703, bap. 19 same mo. He m. 12 Apr. 1727, Sarah, dau. of Henry Webb of Wethersfield. He first settled in Wethersfield, but before 1750 rem. to Hartford, east side of River, near Glastenbury, where he lived in 1766. In 1770, he sold to his two sons, land in East Hartford next to Glastenbury, with two houses and barns, thereon. Dates of death or further particulars of Mrs. H. or himself, not learned.

291. Elias, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 July, 1728. +
292. Prudence, b. in Wethersfield, 13 May, 1730. + App.
293. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 19 Aug. 1733, (or 35) + App.
294. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 23 Mar. 1738.
295. Mehitabel, b. Wethersfield, 8 May, 1741.
296. Jeremiah, b. in Wethersfield, 24 Mar. 1743. +

105 John Hurlbut[4] (Nathan[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 Aug. 1707, bap. the day after. He m. Jermina ———, but further particulars of her or him not known.

297. Joanna, b. Wethersfield, Ct., 26 Jan. 1735.

398. John, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 26 Mar. 1737.

299. Jemima, b. in Wethersfield, 11 Jan. 1740.

300. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 1 April, 1746.

110 Nathaniel Hurlbut[4] (Nathan,[3], Samuel,[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Wetherfield, Ct., 15 June 1720. He is believed to have settled on the west side of the town, or in Farmington, adjoining Wethersfield It is not ascertained who he m. Nathaniel and his wife joined the ch'h in Wethersfield in 1743, prob. rec. shows that he d. in 1791 : Inventory dated 24 June, 1791 ; son Nathaniel Jr., appointed administrator. No other chil. named.

301. Nathaniel, Jr. +

111 Stephen Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1], was b. in Kensington, Soc., Farmington, Ct., 16 Mar. 1700 He was a farmer and settled in Kensington Soc. His father in his will gave him 100 acres, where Stephen had a house, with another piece of land within the bounds of Middletown. He m. 11 July 1728, Hannah De Wolf of Farmington. In 1734 he sold land to Jacob and Francis Whitemore. He d. in June 1735. Inventory presented 1 Sept. following. Estate £142.

302. Jonathan, b. in Kensington, Soc. Farmington, Ct. 28 Feb. 1729 ; while a minor, he chose his uncle Daniel Hall to be his guardian.

303. "Lusie" she was living in 1752 unm ; she conveyed land in Chatham.

112 Jonathan Hurlbut Jr.[4] (Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Kensington, Soc. Farmington, Ct., 4 April 1702. He m. (1) 6 July 1727, Sabrah Orton (bap. 7 Feb. 1699) dau. of Thomas Orton of Farmington. Possibly the name written "Sabrah," was meant for *Sarah*. She was admitted to full communion in Southington ch'h 3 May 1730 ; he was admitted 26 June 1737. He m. (2) —— Merrill or Merritt. The date of this 2d m. is not learned, nor dates of birth or death of

either wife. The father of Mr. H. gave him in his will (1730) such part of his home lot as would amount to £5. He settled in Kensington, Soc.

As evidence of the eccentricity of tradition often times, I will state that a grandson of this Jonathan told me, that it was said and generally believed in the family, that he came from England, and was by trade a wheelwright, but practiced medicine after his arrival in this country; that he first settled in Farmington, thence to Goshen, and lastly to Cornwall Hollow where he died. There was a similar tradition relating to his father's *medical* proclivities; but confirmation is absent in either case. The notes of Mr. Edwin Stearns gives the death of Jonathan Jr., as appearing at Kensington, in October 1761, and that Noadiah Hart was appointed administrator of his estate, but which estate as by the inventory was only £35. If Mr. Stearns' items referred to no other Jonathan than this one, then there is an end to the Cornwall Hollow story; the reports are certainly contradictory.

The name in use by the family, I am advised has been variedly written *Hurlbert* as well as *Hurlburt*.

(1 m.)

304. Hart, b. 13 July 1728. +

305. Hannah, b. 18 Jan., 1731. + App.

306. Anna, b. 18 Dec. 1732 (d. unm. buried in Cornwall, Ct.)

307. Jonathan, 3d b. 17 June 1735 +

308. Sarah, b. 24 Sept. 1736 (d. last day of Feb. 1744).

309. Ozias, b. 29 April 1741. +

310. Sarah (2) b. 28 Feb 1745, d. unm. buried in Cornwall, Ct. Mr. Stearn's notes were no doubt in error in saying she m. 22 Nov. 1774 Elijah Andrews of Newington.

(2 m.)

311. Joab, b. 6 Jan. 1755. +

113 Josiah Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Farmington, parish of Kensington, Ct, now town of Berlin, Ct., 10 Oct. 1704; bap. 20 July 1707. He m. (1) Miss

Susannah Lee ; she d. in West Hartford, Ct., 7 Oct. 1762, m. (2) Sarah (Butrick) Fuller of Kensington, Soc. or as Dea. Andrews mem. gives it, "Sarah (Fuller) Buttrick." He was of Farmington, Ct., at time of his 2d m. He was a practicing physician of some note in Kensington, Soc., and was also the first physician in parish of New Cambridge, now Town of Bristol, Ct. Dr. Josiah Hurlbut bought a house and 3 acres *home-lot* in the parish of Worthington, 1738, with other lots same year. In 1770, he brought land N. W. Quarter, near Middletown Upper Houses. His last place of residence was New Hartford, Ct., and where he prob. d. early in 1777. His death is entered on the ch'h records of Farmington, Ct., "May 1777," while by the Probate Rec. of Farmington, Letters of administration were granted 18 March 1777, on estate of Josiah Hurlbut of New Hartford, Ct., to Matthias Hurlbut also of New Hartford. Inventory £90, 3*s*. 4*d*. Debts £80, 18*s*., 10½*d*. It is said there were nine children ; names names of eight only have been learned.

(1 m.)

312. Susan (date of birth not learned, supposed oldest) m. Mr. Gillet.
313. Asenath, b. 19 July 1742. + App.
314. Abigail, b. 2 Nov. 1743.
315. Tryphena, b. 24 Dec. 1745. + App
316. Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1748.
317. Matthias, b. in Farmingten, Ct., 18 June, 1755. +
318. Shadrack, b. in Farmington, 10 May, 1758. +

(2 m.)

319. Isaac, bap. in Farmington, 21 March, 1768.

116 Isaac Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Kensington parish, Farmington, Ct., 1715. He was a farmer, and received a portion of his fathers's homestead in the distribution of his estate. He was a captain of the militia,

and a prominent mem. of the ch'h, and was chorister in 1756. In Jan. 1766, he was one of the committee for fixing the site of a new church in Kensington, Soc. The name of his wife is not ascertained, nor are the names of any children discovered; prob. there were none. His wife d. 2 March 1767; he d. 16 Dec. 1794.

118 James Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Kensington, Soc., Farmington, Ct., 1717. It has been told that "his father was a Frenchman," in low circumstances, but of undoubted courage. I will allow the "courage," and "circumstances," but must of necessity reject the "Frenchman." Precisely what his advantages for early instruction were, is not at this day known, but it is believed that he secured some training from the clergyman of the neighboring Soc. prob. from Rev. Wm. Russell, of Middletown, or possibly from Rev. Joseph Smith, of Upper Houses and he doubtless had access to the library of and prob. instruction from the elder Dr. Osborn, of Middletown. Though Dr. Hurlbut was a man of varied acquirements, it was as a physician he became eminent; indeed he has been called one of the fathers of medicine in Connecticut. At one time he was a leading man in the town, (Farmington, Ct.,) and a mem. of the ch'h in close communion; but he became hopelessly intemperate, and his name was erased in the list of membership. Dr. Hurlbuts fame was wide spread in his day, and his personal acquaintance extensive. He was a tall and well proportioned man, and his eyes were dark and piercing.

In a letter from Mrs. Emma Willard of Troy, N. Y., to



the compiler of this volume, bearing date in July 1862, she says; "Dr. James Hurlbut of Berlin Ct., was dead before I can remember, but he was my mother's physician, during the

early part of her life. Her name was Lydia Hinsdale, and her youngest brother married his daughter, whose name was Philomela. * * * * * Dr. Hurlbut must have been a remarkable man, since he impressed himself so vividly upon the generation who came after him ; anecdotes and saying of his, I used frequently to hear from my mother and others."

In early life Dr. Hurlbut possessed considerable property, but careless in his precuniary affairs, rarely keeping any account of his services, embarrassments ensued, and in age his dress was rags. He m. (1) Abigail Hart, sister of Gen. Selah Hart of Kensington, Soc. It is believed that his w. Abigail d. in Nov. 1789. He m. (2) late in life it is understoed Mrs. Ann (Hollister) Booth of Glastenburg, Ct , wid. of Robert Booth. This last marriage as might be expected, did not prove a very happy alliance ; indeed not many days had gone by, before high words had passed between them ; without doubt the union was of short duration. He lived in Kensington in a gambrelroofed house on Brandy street, still standing a few years since about 1½ miles west of Berlin old church. In the latter part of his life, he resided a few years with his son Raphael, in Wallingford, Ct., but returned to Berlin ; he lived also at one time with his kinsman Samuel Hurlbut. After the death of his wife in 1789, he rem. to Wethersfield where he had formerly practiced much, and where he received much public sympathy and aid in his fallen estate. He d. at the house of one of his friends in Wethersfield, of protracted illness, generally said to be cancer of the leg, 11 April 1794, aged 77. He was buried in the grave yard of Wethersfield, near the north wall of the church, but there has been no monument to mark the spot where he was laid.

Dr. Gridley of Berlin, Ct., many years since wrote a somewhat extended sketch of Dr. H., an abridgment of which

appears in Thachers' Medical Biography, though that memoir contained some errors.

(1 m.)

320. Raphael, b. in Farmington, Ct. +

321. Submit, b. 5 Sept., 1746.

322. Bethuel. +

323. Naomi, (m. 17 Nov. 1768, James Elton of Waterbury, Ct.

324. James Harvey. +

325. Philomela, b. in Farmington, Ct. + App.

326. John (a Rev. soldier, no further authentic particulars.)

327. Alethina, bap. 27 June, 1759.

328. Vespasian, bap. 21 Jan. 1761.

[In 1840 there could be seen in Christian Lane burying-ground Berlin, Ct., the grave of a child of Dr. James Hurlbut.]

121 Samuel Hurlbut[4] 3d (Samuel, Jr.[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]). The date of birth I have not secured, but he m. his cousin Sarah Hurlbut (b. in Kensington parish 28 May 1710 and bap. 2 July same year) dau. of Jonathan and Abiah Hurlbut. Samuel Hurlbut presumed to be this one, bought of David Sage April 1764 land in Kensington Soc. with a house lot thereon for £40. In 1771 he was one of a committee to locate a new church "Stoney Swamp" (Kensington and Worthington), Bevlin. Col. Hinsdale formerly of that neighborhood, an aged man and relative of the parties said that Samuel lived in Worthington Soc.; in the Catalogue of Members of that ch'h. (organized 9 Feb. 1775), Samuel and Sarah his wife appear as members. In June 1784 he deeded land in Worthington Soc. to his son Hosea. The date of his death, or of Mrs. H., not ascertained. There may have been other ch. besides those named below.

329. Bildad, d. 28 Oct. 1, 1741.

330. Bildad (2d) bap. 17 June 1750, d. 21 Oct. 1754.

331. Sarah, bel. to have lived in New Fairfield, Ct., unm.

332. Hosea, b. in Kensington Soc., Berlin, Ct., 1756. +

333. Samuel, 4th. +

[In Christian Lane burying ground, Berlin Ct., the oldest one in the town, were to be seen in 1840, the graves of 2 ch. of Samuel and Sarah Hurlbut, prob. the two Bildads above.]

124 Joshua Hurlbut[4] (Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Woodbury, Ct., about the year 1702. He m. Comfort ———, but whose dau. she was I do not know. Joshua and Comfort, his w. joined 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, Ct., 23 Mar. 1735. He d. 22 Aug. 1742, in Woodbury, from the supposed bite of a serpent. He is called *Ensign*, and later *Lieutenant*. Comfort Hurlbut, perhaps the widow of Joshua, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 1 Nov. 1753, Dea. Samuel Trowbridge.

334. Daniel, b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 11 July, 1725. +

335. Reuben, b. in Woodbury, 1726, bap. 20 Nov. 1726.

336. Ann, b. in Woodbury, bap. 9 June 1728, (m. Jonathan Hurlbut Jr), 18 Nov. 1761).

337. Esther, b. in Woodbury, bap. 4 Oct. 1730. + App.

338. Jerusha, b. in Woodbury, bap. 24, June, 1733.

339. Joshua, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 5 Feb. 1737, bap. 6 Feb. 1737. +

340. Elijah, b. in Woodbury, bap. 8 Oct. 1738. +

341. Prudence, b. in Woodbury, bap. 29 Nov. 1741.

125 Joseph Hurlbut[4] 3d (Joseph, Jr[3]., Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 1704. He m. Thankful ——— ; her full name is not learned ; she survived her husband. It is understood that he was the first settler in 1734, in what is now Washington, Ct. His residence was a little east of where in 1853, lived Samuel Frisbie. Joseph Hurlbut, prob, this gent. (if not, perhaps, his son Joseph) was a soldier in Capt. Hinman's company from Woodbury, which marched to the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, in 1757.

342. Joseph 4th, born in Washington, Ct., bap. 9 Nov' 1735. +

343. Martha, bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 June, 1738.

344. Mercy (or Mary). + App.

345. Rachel. + App.

346. Patience. + App.

[Rev. Joseph Hurlbut of Ft. Atkinson, Iowa, who was I conclude a gr. grandson of Joseph 3d, gave the name of *Patience* dau. of Joseph 3d, also said there was a Mrs. Crissey another dau. of same, but remembered nothing of Rachel, nor Mrs. Gilbert.]

129 Moses Hurlbut[4] Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was born in Woodbury, Ct., 26 Aug. 1714, bap. same mo· He m. (1) 25 Dec. 1735, Rebecca Warner (b. 12 Dec. 1715) dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Galpin) Warner, of Waterbury, Ct., Rebecca joined 1st Cong. ch'h. of Woodbury, 14 June 1741; her husband joined same ch'h. 18 July 1742. He d. in Roxbury, Ct., 3 Aug. 1763, aged 49 (instead of "89" as stated in 3 Vol. Cothren's Woodbury.

It seems quite likely that Moses had a 2d wife and that Moses Jr., was the first child of that marriage. It is a tradition of the family that Moses, Jr., was the oldest child of his parents. Some one has reported to me that they had heard there was a son named *William* and also a *Gideon;* doubtful.

(1st m.)

347. Adam, bap. Woodbury, 24 Oct. 1736. +

348. Mabel, bap. Woodbury, 8 Oct. 1738, m. 20 Jan. 1763, Elijah Benedict.

349. Israel, bap. Woodbury, 18 May, 1740. +

350. Rebecca, bap. Woodbury, 4 Oct., 1745, m. 23 Dec. 1761, Josiah Bronson.

351. Deborah, bap. Woodbury, 21, June 1747, d. in infancy,

(2d m.)

352. Moses, Jr. +

353. Abraham. +

354. Deborah (2), bap. Woodbury, 19 Apr. 1752.

131 Aaron Hurlbut[4] (Joseph Jr.[3], Joseph[2] Thomas[1],) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., April 1719, and bap. 14 June of same year. He m. Elizabeth ———. In 1740, he resided in that part of Woodbury now Roxbury, Ct. Mrs. H. joined 1st Cong. ch'h. in Woodbury 9 July 1741. He was a Revolutionary soldier, as well probably as his son of same name. His wife d. in Woodbury, 24 March 1791 ; he d. in Woodbury 2 July, 1791, aged 72.

355. Elizabeth, bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 29 Nov. 1739.

356. Jemima, bap. in Woodbury, 20 Apr. 1744, d. young.

357. Joshua, bap. in Woodbury, 9 Aug. 1745.

358. Jemima, (2) bap. in Woodbury, 30 Apr. 1749.

359. Aaron, Jr., bap. in Woodbury 14 June 1752. +

360. Abigail, bap. in Woodbury, 4 Sept. 1757. + App.

[A grandchild of Aaron Hurlbut, name not given d. in Woodbury, Ct., 1 July 1798]

132 Caleb Hurlbut[4] (Joseph Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Woodbury, Ct., 1722 ; bap. in Woodbury, 8 July, same year. He m. 2 Feb. 1743, Mary Bartholomew of Woodbury. It is told to me by one of his descendants, that he was a surgeon, and served in that capacity several years in the army during the French War. His children are understood to have been born in Connecticut. I believe that he removed with his family, rather late in life to the State of Vermont. Four of the children named below, were living in Fairhaven, Vt., about 1782. There was one other daughter, name not learned.

361. William, b. in Litchfield Co., Ct. +

362. Benoni, b. in Litchfield. +

363. Caleb, Jr., b. in Litchfield, Aug. 1753 +

364. Eleazer, b. in Litchfield. +

365. Achsa, b. in Litchfield.

133 Benjamin Hurlbut,[4] (Joseph Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 17 Nov. 1724 bap. in Woodbury, 7 Feb. 1725. He m. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 March 1758, his cousin Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah. He was prob. the Benjamin who d. in Roxbury, 7 Dec. 1810; she d. in Roxbury, 19 Oct. 1811.

366. Polly, b. about 1767, d. 26 Nov. 1799, aged 32.

135 Nathan Hurlbut[4] (John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 Oct. 1707, bap. in Woodbury same month. He m. 13 April 1730, Sarah Castle (b. in village of Transylvania, town of Woodbury, Ct. and bap. March 1708), dau. of Isaac and Sarah Castle. He joined 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, 23 Sept. 1733 His wife Sarah joined same 14 Sept. 1735. He lived in Woodbury 1740, and is understood to have removed to Alford, Mass., where he d. A "Captain Nathan Hurlbut" d. of appoplexy in Alford, 17 Feb. 1774, who is presumed to have been the same. There is much probability that both Nathan senior and junior, were of Sharon, Ct., several years before going to Alford, Mass.

367. Nathan Jr., b. Woodbury, Ct., 6 Feb. 1733, bap. 23 Sept. 1733. +

368. John, b. in Woodbury, 29 Oct. 1735, bap. 2 Nov. 1735. +

369. Simeon, b. in Woodbury. +

370. Isaac, b. in Woodbury, bap. 10 Nov. 1740. +

371. Achsa, b. in Woodbury, 16 Oct. 1743.

372. Hepzibah, b. in Woodbury, bap. 6 April 1746, d. Roxbury, Ct., 3 Dec. 1747.

136 Salmon Hurlbut[4] John[3], Joseph[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury Ct., 19 May 1710, and bap. in Woodbury same month. He m. Abigail Hickok, prob. a dau. of Samuel and Ellen. He is said to have been converted to the Christian faith under the preaching of George Whitefield. He joined

the 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, together with his wife, 26 May 1734, and he was living in Woodbury in 1740. Late in life he is said to have accompanied his sons to Charlotte, Vt., where he d. but the date of Mrs. H's death or his own, not learned.

373. Tabitha, b. in Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 1732. + App.

374. Salmon Jr. b. in Woodbury, 5 Oct. 1634, and bap. 27 Oct. 1734. +

375. Samuel, b. in Woodbury, bap. 15 May 1737. +

376. Mercy, b. in Woodbury, bap. 15 Feb. 1740, m. in Washington, Ct., 3 July 1760, Peruda Isbel.

377. Phebe, b. in Woodbury, bap. 20 June 1742.

140 Gamaliel Hurlbut[4] (Cornelius[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 20 Dec. 1714, bap. Jan. 1715. He was living in Woodbury in 1740, but is believed to have removed to New Milford, Ct., where he prob. m. 19 Feb. 1759, Jerusha Drinkwater, and the names of 3 ch. are recorded.

38. John, b. March 1760.

379. Job. b. 14 April, 1764.

380. Hannah, b 6 Oct. 1771.

[There is in the absence of any present evidence, a possibility that there was a *Gamaliel Jr.*, son of the above and that he was the husband of Jerusha and father of the three children.]

143 David Hurlbut[4] (Cornelius[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 May 1721, bap. 18 June 1721, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 27 June 1749, Hannah Sanford. She d. in Roxbury. 23 Dec. 1760. He m. (2) Sarah Pettit dau. of Jonathan Pettit of New Milford, Ct. In his old age he lived with his son Cornelius in Hinesburgh, Vt., where he d. His wife Sarah however did not go to Vermont, but lived in Roxbury with her son Major, to whom she gave her share of the

property owned by her husband and herself, while her son Cornelius received from his father the other part of the estate. They name one other son of the 2d wife and is thought likely there were others whose names are not known.

(1 m.)

381. Solomon, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 Mar. 1750.

382. Cornelius, b in Woodbury (now Roxbury, Ct.), 13 Nov. 1752. +

383. Hannah, bap. 15 Sept. 1754.

384. Mabel, bap. 15 May, 1757, m. Elijah Peck, lived near Hinesburgh, Vt

385. David Jr., b. in Roxbury, 9 Dec. 1760, bap. 15 March 1761. +

(2 m.)

386. Major, b. (prob. Roxbury), 1768. +

(Too late to be given its proper place in this record, I have assurance that there was another son (full brother of *Major* the eldest son of 2d wife) *Hezekiah Hurlbut* son of David and Sarah. Names are also sent me as some of the ch., of the said Hezekiah, namely: Everett, Royal, Sally, Henry and Charles. One son (the name not told to me) is said have removed to Pa. I have reason to believe that this Pa., settler was Philander the father of Hon. Edwin Hurlbut a prominent lawyer of Oconomowoc, Wis. That gentleman assured me that his father removed from Conn., to Pa., and was a son of Hezekiah of New Milford, Ct.) +

145 Noah Hurlbut[4] (Cornelius[3], Joseph[2], Thoma[1]) was b. at Woodbury, Ct., and bap in Woodbury, 7 June 1730. He m. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 March 1761, Sarah Thomas. He belonged to Capt. Wait Hinman's Co., of soldiers that went to the relief of Ft. Wm., Henry in 1757; His name also appears in the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. Possibly his wife was the Sarah Hurlbut who d. in Roxbury, Ct., 22 March 1807, aged 78. I have no account of any children.

150 Consider Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b in Woodbury, Ct., 14 July 1716, and bap. in Woodbury same month. He m. in Woodbury, Ct., 25 March 1742, Patience Hawley. He joined 1st Cong. ch'h of Woodbury, 21 Nov. 1742. Consider Hurlbut d. in Roxbury, Ct., 20 April 1766; date of her death not learned.

387. Desire, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 May 1743, bap. 21 July 1743. + App.
388. Lucy, bap. 11 Aug. 1746 in Roxbury, Ct, d. 15 Feb. 1750.
389. Annis, bap. 5 July 1747, m. 6 Aug. 1767 David Nichols.
390. Lucy (2), bap. 17 Jan. 1753.
391. Zadock, bap. 2 Aug. 1755.
392. Ashahel, bap. 24 July 1757.
393. Abel, bap. 23 Sept. 1759. +
394. Consider Jr., bap. 19 Nov. 1764 +
395. Orphana, bap. Dec. 1766.

151 Gideon Hurlburt[1] (Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 March, 1719, bap. Woodbury, 28 March 1719. He m. (1) 23 June 1742, Emblem Garlick; m. (2) in Woodbury 28 Oct. 1756, Olive Squier. In 1740 he resided in that part of Woodbury since known as Roxbury. Gideon Hurlbut joined 1st Cong. ch'h of Woodbury 19 Dec. 1742. He prob. d. in Roxbury, 16 July 1792, dates of his wives' death not ascertained.

(1 m.)

396. Gideon Jr., b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 April 1744, bap. 29 April 1744. +

(2 m.)

397. Squier, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 April 1759. +
398. Emblem, b. in " " 4 June 1762.
399. Thomas, b. in " " 3 June 1764. +
400. Olive, b. in " " 15 Oct. 1768.

155 Zadock Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., Feb. 1726, and bap. 6 March following. He appears to have been a member of 1st Cong. ch'h in Woodbury, 25 July 1742 ; but whether he had family or not, I find no testimony.

156 Amos Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 1 Jan. 1730, was bap. 4 same mo. He m. Ann ———. She d. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Aug., 1775. The name of Amos appears among those of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. He d. in Roxbury, Ct., 11 May 1804.

401. Prudence, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 11 April 1761, d. 26 Jan. 1764.
402. Joel, b. in Woodbury, 11 Aug. 1763.
403. Prudence (2), bap. 2 Nov. 1766.
404. Eunice, bap. 1 Oct. 1769.

158 Jonathan Hurlbut, Jr.[4] (Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., April 1733, bap. 6 May 1733. He m. in Roxbury, 18 Nov. 1761, Ann Hurlbut (bap. 9 June 1728), dau. of Joshua and Comfort Hurlbut of Woodbury.

405. Lydia Ann, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 6 Jan. 1765.
406. Mary, b. in Woodbury, 29 July 1767.
407. Deborah, b. in Woodbury, 18 April 1770.
408. Jonathan, 3d, b. in Woodbury, 9 Aug. 1773. +

159 Ebenezer Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan,[3] Joseph, [2]Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 21 Jan. 1736. On authority of Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, he m. in Roxbury, 8 Aug. 1765, Comfort Baker (bap. 24 April 1744), dau. of Elijah and Thankful Baker. She d. in Roxbury, Ct., May 1817, aged 77. There was an Ebenezer Hurlbut belonging in each of the two military companies in Woodbury, which marched for the

relief of Fort Henry in 1757 ; this Eben. was no doubt one of them. Ebenezer Hurlbut prob. this one, d. in Roxbury 10 Nov. 1788.

409. Dorcas, b. in Woodbury, 25 April 1765.

410. Ebenezer, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 25 April 1767. +

411. Jesse, b. in Woodbury, 20 March 1769. +

162 Robert Hurlbut[4] (Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 Sept. 1744, m. in Roxbury 29 Jan. 1776, Tamer Hurd of Woodbury. His name appears in the list of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. He d. in Roxbury, Ct., 20 June 1784, the date of his wife's death is not found. It is said there were no children.

163 Stephen Hurlbut[1] (Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 3 Feb. 1706 or 7. It does not plainly appear that he was ever married, though a Stephen Hurlbut and wife Mary owned the baptismal Covenant in Newington Soc., ch'h, 31 March 1765, which may have referred to him. His father left him by his will, one-half of his "homestead" in Wethersfield, and also other pieces of land in that town, and also across the river in Glastenbury. He d. 19 July 1767, and his brother John was appointed admin. Inventory presented for probate 5 Jan. 1768. Estate £197. Distribution 31 March 1768, to his brothers and sisters, Timothy, Thomas, Amos, Elijah, John, Rebecca Crane, and Hannah Dickenson.

165 John Hurlbut[1] (Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 1 Oct. 1710, bap. same day. He settled in Hartford, Ct., on the east side of the river. He was a farmer and occupied the farm it is presumed, which his father bought 10 Sept. 1735 of Thomas and Sarah Spencer in East Hartford. In 1736 he bought land of Benjamin Cheney, and 10 Feb. 1738 "for love and affection" his father gave him certain lands. In 1756, John bought house and land in

Hartford for £90. He m. (1) 2 Feb. 173$\frac{8}{9}$ Mary Ann Cowles ("Anna Cole" in Gen. Reg. of 1869), dau. of Dea. William and Elizabeth of East Hartford. She d. 31 Aug. 1739, aged 31. He m. (2) 1 Oct. 1741, Mabel Loomis of East Windsor. The date of her death is not learned, but his death as I am told, occurred 21 April 1778. His will was dated 25 Jan. 1777, and proved 22 May 1778; 3 sons and 3 daughters were named in the will. He was called "Lieutenant."

(1 m.)

412. Hannah, b. in East Hartford, Ct., 25 Jan. 1739. + App.

(2 m.)

413. John, Jr., b. in East Hartford, 11 July 1742. +

414. Joseph, b. in East Hartford, 23 May 1744. +

415. Mabel, b. in East Hartford, 23 Feb. 1746 (m. Elisha Benjamin).

416. Samuel, b. in East Hartford, 28 Aug. 1750. +

417. Anna, b. in East Hartford, 8 April 1753. + App.

[It is proper to add that the dates from our correspondont, as to birth of *Hannah* and *John Jr.*, vary from those which appear on p. 44, vol. 23 of Gen. Reg.]

167 Thomas Hurlbut, Jr.[4] (Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 Feb. 1715, bap. 20 same mo. He m. 12 Dec. 1744, Abigail (b. 4 Nov. 1720), dau. of Silas and Abigail (Robbins) Belden, of Rocky Hill Soc., Wethersfield, Ct. He was a shoemaker and did business in Wethersfield. At her father's death in 1761, he received by will one-half of the homestead and other lands in the town. His own will was dated 24 Sept. 1788, and which named wife Abigail, sons Silas. Ozias, and Moses and one dau. Abigail. Thomas Hurlbut and wife Abigail joined Wethersfield ch'h 1744, and were still members 1774. The date of his own or wife's death not learned.

418. Jerusha, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 Oct. 1745.

419. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 2 April 1747, d. 1834, unm.
420. Lydia, b. in Wethersfield, 21 Dec. 1748 (d. before her father).
421. Ann, b. in Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1750 (d before her father).
422. Hopeful, b. in Wethersfield, 24 Oct. 1752 (d. before her father).
423. Silas, b. in Wethersfield, 13 Oct. 1754. +
424. Ozias, b in Wethersfield, 13 March 1757. +
425. Moses, b. in Wethersfield, June 1559.

168 Amos Hurlbut[4] (Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 April 1717. He settled in Newington Soc., in his native town, on lands realized from his father's estate. He m. (1) 10 June 1742, Hannah Wright. Amos and wife were recommended to Newington ch'h, from 1st ch'h in Wethersfield, 1747. She d. in Newington, 25 July 1756. He m. (2) in Newington, 3 March 1757, Sarah Hills. She owned the Covenant 24 Dec. 1758. She d. 1764. He m. (3) in Newington 10 March 1766, Sarah Latimer. It is believed that he d. 1777, though a grandson of Amos, from reports which he had heard many years ago, believed his death happened a dozen years earlier. But administration was granted on the estate 28 Feb. 1777, and Charles Churchill was appointed admin. The cause of Amos' death it is said was the falling of a barrel of cider upon him, his foot slipping while he was unloading it from a cart.

(1 m.)

426. Lois, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 May 1744. + App.
427. Samuel, b. in Wethersfield, about 1746. +
428. Solomon, b. in Wethersfield, bap. 2 Nov. 1748, d. 4 same mo.
429. Lemuel, b. in Wethersfield, 21 Aug. 1750, bap. 26 Aug. 1750. +

430. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc., 10 May 1752. + App.

431. Josiah, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc., 2 Feb. 1755, d. May 1756.

(2 m.)

432. Amos, Jr., b in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc., 22 Oct. 1758, d. 13 Jan. 1759.

433. Anna, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc., 11 Nov. 1759, d. 24 Feb. 1760.

434. Stephen, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc., 28 Dec. 1760. +

435. Ruth, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc., 17 Jan. 1762, d. 24 July 1762.

436. Martin, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington Soc, 12 June 1763.

169 Elijah Hurlbut[1] (Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Dec. 1719 (or according to his grandson Stephen 1721). He m. Elizabeth Belden. Elijah and his wife were admitted to the ch'h 1744. She was still a member in 1774 (unless it was the wife of Elijah *Jr.*, instead of *Sr.*). The father of Elijah *Sr.*, gave him by will 1761, one-half of his homestead in Wethersfield, and the lands and house where Elijah dwelt.

437. Elijah, Jr. +

438. Simeon. +

439. Levi, b. 28 Oct. (believed 1748). +

440. Thomas. +

441. Robert. +

442. Stephen. +

443. Rebecca.

444. Hetty.

445. Elizabeth.

446. Eunice.

171 Timothy Hurlbut[4] (Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 Jan. 1723. He m. 5 Oct. 1757, Sarah Clark. He was a farmer and lived in Wethersfield, and he owned land in Glastenbury received from his father's estate. The name of Timothy and wife appear in the catalogue of Wethersfield ch'h 1758. He d. Aug. 1773, and his wid. Sarah was adminis. Inventory presented 3 Feb. 1774 Estate £398, 17*s*, which was distributed 1 May 1780; by will he gave his son Timothy a double share of his property.

[The wid. Sarah it is said m. (2) a Mr. Collins by whom she had dau. Henrietta, Mr. Collins, d. and his wid., m. (3) Mr. Chamberlain, whose son by a previous m. became the husband of Ruth, the dau. of his third wife Sarah.]

447. Timothy, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Aug. 1758. +
448. Titus, b. in Wethersfield, 15 April 1760.
449. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 7 Jan. 1762. + App.
450. Philip, b. in Wethersfield, 30 Sept. 1764, d. 30 Nov. 1766.
451. Ruth, b. in Wethersfield, 22 Nov. 1766. + App.
452. Philip (2), b. in Wethersfield, 7 Jan. 1769, sup. d. unm.

173 Charles Hurlbut[4] Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Nov. 1707, bap. 9 same mo. He m. Martha ———, but her further maiden name not found. She joined Newlington ch'h. 3 July 1763. He was a farmer and was called "Ensign," and lived in his native town. He d. 14 June 1787. His will which bore date 1 May 1787, was proved by his son Elias, July 2, 1787. He left legacies to wife Martha, sons Elias and John, and dau. Prudence, w. of David Lusk, Ann, w. of Elijah Kellogg, and Mary w. of Benajah Taylor, and unm. dau's. Jerusha and Martha. The son Charles may have d. before his father made his will; yet it is suggested that Charles, Jr., may have been son of some other; I must confess misgivings in the matter. Some of the de-

scendants are so confident however, that his name is placed with the others.

453. Prudence, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 26 Nov. 1730. + App.
454. Anna, b. in Wethersfield, 4 Aug. 1732. + App.
455. Mary, b. in Wethersfield. 10 Oct. 1734 (m. Benajah Taylor)
456. Elias, b. in Wethersfield, 1 July, 1739, d. 5 Sept. 1741.
457. Elias (2) b in Wethersfield, 17 Feb. 1742. +
458. Jerusha, b. in Wethersfield, 18 Apr. 1744. + App.
459. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, 11 Feb., 1747, m. Levi Hurlbut, s. of Joseph, Jr.
460. John, b. in Wethersfield, 10 Apr. 1751. +
461. Charles, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 1754. +

174. Joseph Hurlbut, Jr.[4] (Joseph[3], Stephen[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 June 1710; bap. 11 same mo. He m. 8 Jan. 1736, Hannah Wells, of Wethersfield, in which town he settled. It was no doubt an error of our correspondent, when he said this was the "Joseph Hollibert" whose father d. when he was 15 years old, and who chose James Rogers, of New London, his guardian. He was a member of Newington ch'h. in 1747. In 1772, he purchased a farm of Thomas Seymour, in Hartford (W. Hartford Soc.), cornering on Farmington and Wethersfield lines, where several of his sons settled. He d. 5 Dec. 1790.

462. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Nov. 1736. + App.
463. Christopher, b. in Wethersfield, 15 Dec. 1738 +.
464 Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 16 Jan. 1741. + App.
465. Levi, b. in Wethersfield, 20 Mar., 1744 +
466. Sybil, b. in Wethersfield, 10 Aug. 1746, m. in Newington Soc., Ct., 8 July, 1770, Eli Tryon.
467. Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Dec. 1748. + App.
468. Joseph, 3d, b. in Wethersfield, 19 Aug. 1752. +
469. Eli, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Mar. 1756 +

470. Uli, b. in Wethersfield, 17 June 1758, bap. in Newington, the day after.

471. Esther, b. in Wethersfield, 30 June 1760, bap. Newington, 6 July 1760.

180. Fitch Hurlbut[4] (Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Feb. 1726. He m. (1) it is believed the name of the lady not learned, but it is understood that she d. "by a fit," 22 Feb. 1772. He m. (2) in Newington Soc., 14 Apr. 1773, Jemima Hun. a wid it is believed. With wife Jemima, he joined Newington Soc. ch'h. in Wethersfield, Ct., where he res. Apr. 1774. He is believed to have had no children, but he with wife, 7 Apr. 1793, had Jeremiah Hun bap. on their account; perhaps he was a grandson of Jemima by her first husband.

181. Elisha Hurlbut[4] (Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 3 Jul. 1729.

[I have a strong inclination to believe that this Elisha settled in Canaan, Ct., where he raised a large family. The Canaan family I will place in the Appendix, not having as yet the satisfactory proof of identity with the Elisha, son of Joseph.]

187. Wm. Hurlbut, Jr.[4] (William[3], Cornelius[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 May, 1728; bap. 26 same

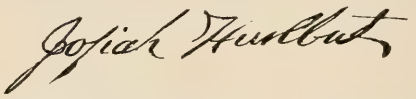


month. He m. 21 March, 1759, Catharine Deming of Wethersfield. He d. in Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1790. His will was proved 18 Jan. 1791. A wid. Catharine Hurlbut, prob. the same, was admitted to Wethersfield ch'h. 1792. Wid. Catharine (Deming) Hurlbut, d. 4 Jan. 1804. The homestead of Wm., Jr., and where his father also resided, was on the west side of Bell Lane, and the dwelling was demolished only a few years since.

472. William 3d, b. in Wethersfield Ct., 6 Sept. 1762. +
473. Sarah, b. in Wethersfield, 2 Dec. 1764 (d. unm. 1820).
474. Catharine, b. in Wethersfield, 13 Oct. 1767 + App.
475. John, b. in Wethersfield, 18 Aug. 1770 +
476. James, b. in Wethersfield, 27 Feb. 1773 +

Twins.
- 477. Nabby, b. in Wethersfield, 27 June 1777, d. July 1777.
- 478. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, 27 June 1777, d. July, 1777.

188 Josiah Hurlbut[4] (William[3], Cornelius[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 28 Jan. 1735. He m. Mabel



(Treat it is believed), and settled in Wethersfield. She d. 18 Jan. 1790 ; further particulars relating to Mrs. H, not ascertained.

479. Rebecca, b. 21 Jan. 1768.
480. Mabel, b. 20 June, 1769.
481. Josiah, Jr., b. 26 Oct., 1770. +
482. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1772.
483. Betsey, b. 4 May 1774.
484. Treat, b. 3 Oct. 1776 +
485. Abigail, b. 28 Apr. 1779.
486. Ashbel, b. 7 Feb. 1781 +.
487. Catharine, b. 16 Nov. 1784.

189 Daniel Hurlbut[5] (Thomas 4th[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., it is probable as early as 1710, but his father is believed to have removed to Wilton, Ct., about 1716. It is told that his wife was ——— Belden. The descendants of Daniel have written the name *Hurlbutt*, more than in any other form it is believed. "Daniel Hurlbutt" in the meeting-house, as appear on the record, had "ye pew north of ye west door." He d. in Wilton.

488. Daniel, Jr., b. 1740. +
489. Elijah +
490. John, a Rev. soldier and prisoner, d. soon after disch. bel. unm.
491. Asor, bap. Wilton, Oct. 1746. +
492. Mary, bap. Wilton, 6 Oct. 1751.
493. Ruth, bap. Wilton, 13 May, 1759.
494. (Name not found), bap. Wilton 13 Sept. 1761.
495. Nanny, bap. Wilton, 11 May, 1766.

[Mr. Hoosear, of Wilton, Ct., tells me that a dau. of Daniel Hurlbut, Sr., of Wilton, m. Azor Fillow or Philo, son of Nathan, of Norwalk, Ct., and rem. to Falls township, Luzerne Co., Pa,]

190 Gideon Hurlbut, Jr.[5] (Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]), was b. it is likely, in Westport, Ct., in or near the year 1728. He m. Hannah Taylor, of Westport (b. 1 June, 1731) dau. of Capt. John Taylor, of Westport, who was the 4th John in the line, beginning with John of Windsor, the emigrant. Capt. Hurlbut res. in Westport, and where he d. 30 Sept. 1775, in his 47th year. His wife Hannah, d. 1772, but the month and day as by several sources, seem to conflict. Both Captain and Mrs. H., as well as his parents were buried in Green's Farms burying ground, in Westport. It is quite possible the children's names as given below may not be in their proper order altogether.

496. Gideon 3d, b. in Westport, Ct., 3 Nov. 1752. +
497. Hannah, b. in Westport, bap. Oct. or Dec. 1754. + App.
498. James, b. in Westport, 3 Nov. 1756 +
499. Seth, b. in Westport, d. unm.

Twins.
500. Mary, b. in Westport (m. Nathan L. Conant, of Schenectady, N. Y., d. Schenectady, N. Y., March 1813.
501. Sarah, b. in Westport.

502. Mileson, b. in Westport. + App.
503. Sarah 2d, b. in Westport, m. Mr. Skinner.
504. John, b. in Westport, 1767. +
505. Taylor. b. in Westport, 29 July 1770. +

191. Nathaniel Hurlbut[5] (Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. prob. in Westport, Ct., Mar. 1736. He m. Betty Taylor (b. 7 Mar. 1736), said to have first settled in Washington, Ct., but removed from Conn., to Hanover, N. H., about March 1783. He occupied one farm in Hanover until his death, which farm in 1861 was owned by his grandson David. His death occurred 6 Sept. 1817, aged 81. His widow Betty survived him some years. She was dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Stewart) Taylor and was sister of Hannah wife of Gideon Hurlbut Jr. Mrs. Betty d. 13 Sept. 1827.

506. Betty, bap. 10 Sept. 1758 (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.) + App.
507. Nathaniel Jr., bap. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.), 29 Feb. 1760. +
508. Ashur, bap. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.), 7 Feb. 1762. +
509. Elijah, bap. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec.), 27 Nov. 1763. +
510. Eli, b. in Conn., 7 Nov. 1766. +
511. Hezekiah, b. (Greens Farms Cong. ch'h Rec., but indistinct.) +
512. Thomas. +
513. David, b. Danbury, Ct., 11 March 1772. +

192. John Hurlbut[5] (Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3]. Thomas Jr.[2] Thomas[1].) Date of birth not ascertained. (The descendants of Gideon generally wrote their name *Hurlbutt.* John Hurlbutt of Westchester Co., N. Y., bought land in Salisbury, Ct., 12 Jan. 1767. He was afterward a resident of Salisbury.

John Hurlbut of that town sold land 5 Nov 1771. Without any positive evidence I think he may have been the John son of Gideon named above.)

197. William Hurlbut[5] (Thaddeus[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Dalton, Mass., 4 Oct. 1773. He m. Elis Austin (b. 6 Feb. 1782.) He was a local preacher of the M. E. ch'h and formerly lived in Warren, N. Y.; he afterward res. in Harpersville, Broome Co., where he d. 23 July 1849.

514. Daniel, b. 12 Nov. 1800.
515. Patience, b. 26 July 1802.
516. Isaac Anderson, b. in Warren, N. Y., 11 July 1804. +
517. Esther, b. 25 Aug. 1808.
518. Thaddeus, b. 19 March 1812 (d. in Harpersville).
519. John Wesley, b. 21 Feb. 1814 (res. 1885 Centre Village, Broome Co., N. Y.)
520. William Jr., b. 30 March 1816 (d. in Harpersville, N. Y.)
521. Henry Horace, b. 9 Dec. 1825.

199. Hezekiah Hurlbut[5] (John 3d[4], John Jr.,[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 2 June 1727. He was a farmer and settled in his native town and m. 2 Feb. 1749, Anna Hall (b. 25 Nov. 1729), dau. of Daniel and Phebe Hall, of Westfield Soc. Middletown. She d. Mar. 1767; he d. 10 March 1780.

522. Hezekiah Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 23 May, 1749. +
523. Daniel, b. in Middletown, 23 Nov. 1752. +

214. Thomas Hurlbut 3d[5] (Thomas Jr.[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. in Middletown, Ct., 27 March 1748. He m. (1) 28 Feb. 1774, Abigail Johnson (b. 21 Feb. 1753), dau. of Capt. Edward and Hannah Johnson of Middletown. She d. 1 June 1780, m. (2) 5 April 1781, Catharine Clark (b.

in Middletown 21 June 1761), dau. of Dea. Joseph and Joanna Clark. [Dea. Joseph Clark was a grad. of Yale Coll. and a druggist in Middletown, where he d. of small pox.]

The 2d wife of Mr. H., is said to have been divorced from her husband and afterward m. Hezekiah Hurlbut Jr. Thomas Hurlbut 3d, was a blacksmith and owned a farm in Middletown received from his father's estate. We were informed from one source, that he d. at the house of Rowland Richardson in Middletown, 25 Nov. 1804, yet a grand-dau. of Thomas seems quite confident that he d. 1791, some years before. I am inclined to credit the first named report (In 1809, Catharine Hurlburt sells to her son Thomas 4th, all the lands received from her first husband's estate; and same year, 5 of the children of Thomas 3d, sell to Thomas their brother "for 100 dollars, all their right and title to the land and buildings lately belonging to their deceased father Thomas Hurlbut." The deed is signed "James Lewis and Abigail his wife, of Lisle in the Susquehannah", "Mary Hurlbut, Middletown", "John Hurlbut of Woodbury", John Welles and wife Sally of Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.", "Catharine Hurlbut Jr.")

(1 m.)

524. Thomas 4th. bap. Middletown, Ct., 8 Jan. 1775, d. in infancy.
525. Abigail, b. in Middletown, 14 July 1776. + App.
526. Mary, b. in Middletown, 10 Sept. 1777 (d. unm.)

(2 m.)

527. Thomas, 4th (2) b. in Middletown, 10 June 1782. +
528. John, b. in Middletown, 17 May 1783. +
529. Sarah Rice, b. in Middletown, 3 Jan. 1785. + App.
530. Catharine, b. in Middletown, 31 May 1786. + App.
531. Clarisa, b. in Middletown, 10 Oct. 1788 (d. 19 Sept. 1794 from choking by a bean.)

220 Samuel Hurlbut, Jr.[5] (Samuel,[4] Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas,[1]) was probably b. in Middletown, Ct. It is belived that he had family and lived in Sharon Ct., a conveyance in

1789, appears on the records of the Town of Sharon, Ct., of land by his father Samuel Sen., to his grandson Elisha, witnessed by Samuel Jr., and Betsey Hurlbut. This *Betsey* I conclude was the wife, or possibly the dau. of Samuel Jr., Dates of his or her death not learned.

532. Elisha, b. prob. Sharon, Ct. +

223 Elijah Hurlbut[5] (Samuel[1], Thomas[2], John[3], Thomas,[1],) was b. very likely in Sharon, Ct. He m. (1) Zilpha Foote of New Concord, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Cushman) Foot. She d. Dates of births, marriages or deaths not found. He m. (2) Ruth Frisbie, dau. of Dr. Philip Frisbie of Sharon, Ct. Mr. H. is believed to have res. in Sharon ; but one assures me that he lived in Great Barrington, Mass., before removing to Canaan, N. Y. Mrs. Ruth Hurlbut is understood to have d. in Chatham, N. Y.

(1 m.)

533. John, (one story has it that he was a Doctor.)
534. Harry. +
535. Zilpha, (d. unm.)

(2 m.)

536. Elizabeth, b. 25 April 1787. + App.
537. Elijah, Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1790. +
588. Sarah, b. 16 April, 1794. + App.
539. Alvin, b. 1797. +
540. Philip Frisbie, b. 16 April 1799. +
541. Clarisa, b. 3 April 1800 (m. B. B. Jessup).
542. Charles b. (m. Achsah Lovejoy).
543. Maria, b. 27 May 1805 (m. Alden Bullis of Chatham Center, N. Y.)

224 Amos Hurlbut[5] (Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Chatham, Ct., 3 Dec. 1752, bap. 4th same month. At about the age of 14 years, he went to live with his uncle Phineas Pelton of Chatham (that part called Peconsett) and

with whom he lived till he was 25 years old. He m. 11 Dec. 1777, Esther Geer (b. in Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1756 or 7), dau. of Samuel and Esther Geer of Easthampton Soc. Chatham, Ct. He settled first in Chatham, and received land from his parents in 1782. He was a revolutionary soldier, and I am told that he received a pension. He lived some years in Hebron, Ct., and afterward in Hartford, Whethersfield, and Suffield, Ct, Blandford, Mill River, and Sheffield, Mass., and Salisbury, Ct., from which last named place he removed to Lee, Mass. He d. in Lee, Mass. 15 Nov. 1835, Mrs. H., had d. in same town 12 Mar. 1825. (Mr. H. after his discharge from the army, overtook a fellow soldier who was sick, and to whom he gave his blanket. From this man whose name was Gideon Scalenger, he caught the small-pox, and he in turn gave it to his father, whose death therefrom has been noticed.

544 Clarisa, b Chatham, Ct., 9 Sept., 1778. + App.

545. Sally, b. in Chatham, 6 Feb. 1780 (d. Hebron, Ct., 6 March, 1786.)

546. Julia, b. in Chatham, 22 Aug., 1782. + App.

547. Esther, b. Hebron, Ct., 28, Oct. 1787, or 9, d. Lee, Mass, Oct. 1876, unm.)

548. Florilla, b. in Hartfield, Ct., 30 May, 1792. + App.

549. Samuel Augustus, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 6 Nov, 1796. +

550. Amos Geer, b. in Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1799. +

233. Elisha Hurlbut[3] (David Jr.,[4] David[3], John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., and bap. 27 Dec. 1744. He m. 11 Feb. 1761, Sarah Churchill of Middle Haddam. She became a mem. of the ch'h in full communion. He settled in Middle Haddam Soc. Chatham, where he carried on an extensive business in various branches, in West India trade, vessel-building, tanning, shoe-making, etc. He d. in Middle Haddam, 21 Jan. 1826, She d. at the house of her dau. Pru-

dence in Rocky Hill, Ct. 11 Sept. 1828, aged 84 years, and was buried in Middle Haddam.

551. Jeheiel, b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 Sept. 1762. +
552. Asa, b. in Chatham, 28 May 1765. +
553. Charles, b. in Chatham, 17 March, 1767. +
554. Elisha, Jr., b. in Chatham, 17 April 1769. +
555. John Churchill, b. in Chatham, 25 April, 1772. +
556. Seth, b. in Chatham, 25 Feb. 1775. +
557. Sarah, b. in Chatham, 25 March 1777. + App.
558. Bethia, b. in Chatham, 3 Feb. 1780. + App.
559. Jared, b. in Chatham, 29 July 1782. +
560. Ansel, b. in Chatham, 10 April, 1785. +
561. Prudence, b. Chatham, 19 March 1787. + App.

234 David Hurlbut 3d[5] (David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham Ct., 4 May 1746. He m. 3 Sept. 1765, Dorcas Arnold, of Haddam (though by one account I have the name Dorcas Hoyt). It is understood that Mr. H., rem. with his family to the north (to Vermont or N. Hamp.), but the place, nor the date of their removal not learned. He d. before 11 Mar. 1806, the date of his father's will. It is said that their name was by some of their family, written *Hulburd.*

562. David 4th, b. in Middletown, Ct., 29 May 1770. +
563. Dorcas. + App.
564. Lois. + App.
565. Job, (m. Polly Bryan said to have d. in Mich.)
566. Daniel, (m. Elizabeth ———).

Twins.
567. Asel. +
568. Ansel. +

569. Ascenath, m. Elkanah Sherman, she d. in Salt Lake City.

Twins.
570. Experience, (m. James Dart).
571. Submit, m. Joshua Martin; she d. in Whitehall, N. Y,

572. Cephas, (said to have been a Methodist minister.)

573. Eunice, (m. Mr. Payne).

235 Samuel Hurlbut,[5] (David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 21 Apr. o. s. 1748, bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., 24 Apr. 1748. He m. (before he was 19) 1766, Jerusha Higgins, dau. of Capt. Cornelius and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins, of Haddam, Ct. Jerusha was of the 5th generation in direct descent from Richard Higgins, the emigrant settler of Eastham, Mass. Mr. Hurlbut and his wife first res. in Middle Haddam, and about 1780, they removed to Northampton Township, Westhampton Soc., Mrs. H. received a letter from the ch'h. in Middle Haddam to that of Westhampton. Mr. H., was a farmer and also a carpenter. During the Revolution, he was a soldier, having enlisted twice. His first enlistment July 9 1775, serving 5 mo's and 10 d'ys in 9th Comp. of 8th Reg. of Conn. troops. In the following year, 1776, he was in the Comp. of which Cornelius Higgins, his father-in-law was captain, and served near New York ; was in the battle of White Plains, etc. Mr. H. rem. with his family in the winter of 179$\frac{9}{1}$ to the State of Vermont, and first remained a short time in Hubbardton, but is understood to have settled on what has since been known "as the old John White farm" in the now town of Sudbury, Vt., but afterward seems to have lived in towns of Benson, Castleton, and Bridport. He wrote his name variedly perhaps, as by a conveyance in 1807, his signature appears "Samuel Hulbud." He is understood to have been a man of good judgment, industrious, diffident and retiring, but esteemed an honest man, and was always poor.

The incubus of poverty in his case, must hardly be considered surprising. From the rocks and hills of Westhampton, pushing in dead-winter through the snow-drifts into the Vermont wilderness, with a full dozen of children, and

several more to arrive in due time, with sickness incident to the region (five of the ch. shaking at one time with the ague) with other drawbacks and hinderances it is not surprising that riches were loth to be wooed to sit by their fireside. The gratitude of the mother of this household, struggling with poverty as they were, was ever constant and her written words now lying before me exclaim, "How wonderful that God has been so merciful to me." Mr. H., died in Bridport, Vt., 12 Aug. 1816, in the hope of immortality, through the promises of the Saviour. Efforts were being made for his widow, to procure a pension to which she was entitled on account of her husbands services in the Revolution but she died before that was brought about. Mrs. H., d. at the house of her son Samuel, Jr., in Benson, Vt., 5 Apr., 1837, and her remains rest in the village burying ground. Besides the following named ch. there was one unnamed, which d. soon after birth.

574. Amos, b. in Middle Haddam Parish, Chatham, Ct., 14 Jan. 1767. +

575. Jesse, b. in Middle Haddam, 21 July 1769 +

Twins.
- 576. Samuel, Jr., b. do. 29 Dec. 1771. +
- 577. Jerusha, b. Middle Haddam, 29 Dec. 1771. + App.

578. Abigail Ray, b. Middle Haddam, 6 May 1774. + App.

579. Sarah, b. in Middle Haddam, 1776. + App.

580. Olive. b. in Westhampton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1780. + App.

Twins.
- 581. Jonathan, b. in Westhampton, 29 Sept. 1782. +
- 582. Belthia, b. in Westhampton, 29 Sept. 1782 (d. from a burn by a coal of fire 3 Dec. 1782.

583. Bethia (2,) b. Westhampton, 1 Aug. 1785. + App.

584. Joseph Post, b. in Westhampton, 21 May 1788 +.

585. Ruth, b. in Westhampton, 21 June, 1790. + App.

586. David Higgins, b. Sudbury, Vt. 6 May 1793. +

587. Lydia, b. Sudbury, Vt. 1 Feb. 1796. + App.

588. Infant, d. soon after birth, date not given.

227 Seymour Hurlbut[5] (David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 13 June 1756. He m. 19 Feb. 1778, Deborah Cook of Chatham. Mr. H. was a farmer and settled in Portland Soc., Chatham. Mrs. H. was a member of the ch'h in 1781. It has been said to us that Seymour held sentiments loyal to Britain during the Revolution; but what would seem to contradict this report, we have had another, telling that he received a pension from our government for Revolutionary services. I have not verified either story. Mrs. H. d. 28 April 1840; he d. 29 Nov. 1840.

589. Infant not named, d. 14 Oct. 1778.

Twins.
- 590. Clarissa, b. in Chatham, Ct., bap. Mid. Had. Soc., 15 April 1781. + App.
- 591. Jonathan, b. in Chatham, bap. 15 April 1781, Mid. Had. +

592. Ruth, b. in Chatham, bap. in Mid. Had. 23 Feb. 1783. + App.

593. Mary, b. in Chatham, bap. in Mid. Had. + App.

594. Belinda, b. in Chatham, bap. in Mid. Had. 10 May 1788. + App.

Twins.
- 595. Seymour, Jr., b. in Chatham, 22 Dec. 1790, bap. Mid. Had. 20 March 1791. +
- 596. Deborah, b. in Chatham, 22 Dec. 1790, bap. Mid. Had. 1791. + App.

597. Hannah, b. in Chatham, bap. 3 Nov. 1793. + App.

598. Job, b. in Chatham, bap. 3 July 1796. +

599. Alanson Ames, b. in Chatham, 26 July 1799, bap. 20 Oct. 1799. +

600. David, b. in Chatham, 22 April 1802, bap. 20 June 1802. +

234 Reuben Hurlbut[5] (William,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in the parish of Middle Haddam, Ct., 11 May 1760; bap. 10 Aug. 1760. He m. in Conn. Jane Aiken. He

rem. to Ohio in 1816, and settled in town of Chester. He d. in Illinois in summer of 1844.

601. Jared, b. in Conn. +
602. Hatsel, b. in Chatham (one account says in Pittsfield, Mass.) +
603. Temperance, b. in Chatham, 11 Sept. 1792. + App.
604. Julius, b. in Chatham. +
605. Martha, b. in Chatham. + App.

246 Stephen Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was bap. in Chatham, Mid. Haddam Soc., 8 April 1750. It was believed by our correspondent Hon. Edwin Stearns, that he settled in Wintonbury Soc. (now town of Bloomfield, Ct.) A wid. of Stephen Hurlbut, joined Wethersfield ch'h 1799.

247 Jonah Hurlbut[5](Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham. Ct., 20 May 1753. In the Revolution he was a Royalist, and with his father went to Nova Scotia, where he lived until the war was over when he returned to Ct., and lived in Middle Haddam. Subsequently he removed to Wintonbury Soc. (then part of Hartford, but since the town of Bloomfield, Ct.); but later rem. to Great Barrington, Mass. He m. (1) name not learned, but she d. in Antigonishe, N. S., m. (2) Jerusha Shepherd, dau. of Thomas Shepherd of East Hampton Soc., Chatham, Ct. He as well as his father I am told d. on "Christian Hill," Great Barrington, Mass., where Russell the son of Jonah lived. Jerusha the wid. m. (2) John Burghardt of Great Barrington, Mass. She d. in G. B. 1822. The family of Jonah it is believed, generally write their name "Hulbert." There is I think a possible error in the place of birth as told to me, of one or more of the ch. of Jonah's marriage ; and also that the first wife may have d. in Ct., instead of Nova Scotia.

(1 m.)

606. Stephen, b. (so said) in Middle Haddam, Ct., 4 April 1777.

607. Russell, b. (prob. in Nova Scotia), 12 Dec. 1779. +

608. Statira, b. (prob. in N. S.), 19 Nov. 1780. + App.

609. Gardiner, b. (prob. in N. S.), 1 March 1783. +

610. Silas, b. (perhaps in Mid. Had.), 12 June, 1785. +

611. Palmer, b. (prob. in Mid. Had.), 18 Aug. 1787. +

(2 m.)

612. John Mason, b. prob. in Mid. Had., 22 Feb. 1793. +

613. Sylvester, b. (so said in Windsor, Ct.), 30 Dec. 1794. +

Twins.
614. Jerusha Amelia, b. in Gr. Barrington, Mass., 8 Feb. 1797. + App.
615. Jonah Alden, b. Gr. Bar. 8 Feb. 1797. +

616. Hannah, b. in Gr. Bar. 9 April 1799. + App.

250 Gideon Hurlbut, Jr.[5] (Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., 20 Aug. 1755, m. 30 Sept. 1777, Sarah dau. of Benjamin Stocking. He rem. in 1789 to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he d. 26 June 1835. Mrs. H. d. 23 Dec. 1841.

617. Annis.

618. Chauncey, b. 15 Aug. 1780.

619. Sally.

620. Phebe.

621. Lovina, bap. in Chatham, Ct., 27 July 1783, d. aged 18.

622. Asaph, b. in Chatham, 21 Oct. 1785, bap. 20 Nov. 1785. +

623. Benjamin.

624. Lyman (res. in Downsville, N. Y.)

625. Chloe.

626. Rachel.

252 Jonathan Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc.,

9 Oct. 1756. He enlisted twice in the Rev. army, the last, for the term during the war, was at the capture of Burgoyne, and in other battles. He m. Mrs. Anna (Green) White, wid. of Joel White of Portland Soc., Chatham. He rem. to Bernardston, Mass., but afterward settled in Fairfield, N. Y. He received a pension from the U. S. His wife Anna d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1808 ; he d. in Newport, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1838. The names of the ch. as here placed may not appear in their proper order of ages.

627. Jonathan, Jr., b. in Bernardston, Mass., 8 May, 1777. +
628. Joel White, b. in Bernardston, 31 Oct. 1781. +
629. Henry. +
630. Dosha. + App.
631. Polly. + App.
632. Senneth. + App.

256 Timothy Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc, 27 Jan. 1765, though one of the family has told me that he was b. 4 Dec. 1765. He m. Abigail Stocking (b. in Chatham, Ct. 1766) dau. of Elijah of Portland Soc. Mr. H. rem. it is said about 1790 to Durham, Grecne Co., N. Y , but afterward exchanged farms with a man from Euclid, O. He d. in Euclid April 1843.

633. Hannah, b. in Broome, N. Y., 1791, m. Amos Searles.
634. Harriet, b, 1792, m. Harvey Porter.
635. Abigail, b. 6 June 1794, m. (1) Daniel Searles, m. (2) Stiles Parker.
636. Rhoda, b. 6 June 1796, m. Israel Hubbard.
637. Jared, b. April 1798. +

257 Abijah Hurlbut[5](Gideon,[4] David,[3]John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 22 March 1767, bap. in Portland Soc., 28 June 1767, m. 6 Oct. 1796, Miss Submit Hubbard (b. 10

July 1777). He rem. from Ct., about the year 1790, to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., and in 1796, to Scott's Patent Hill, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He is said to have been "a man of almost unequaled piety and devotion ; fifty years a class-leader and exhorter in the Meth. Ep. ch'h." Mr. H. d. in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 2 Feb. 1857. Mrs. H. had d. 1 Feb. 1852.

638. Daniel, b. 12 Dec. 1797. +
639. Lois, b. 26 Aug. 1799. + App.
640. Clarisa, b. 28 March 1802. + App.
641. Moses H. b. 1 Jan. 1805, d. Oct. 1807.
642. Isaac, b. 25 Feb. 1808, d. July 1820.
643. Lucina, b. 13 Jan. 1811.
644. Julia Ann, b. 18 March, 1814. + App.
645. Phebe Sophronia, b. 7 June 1817. + App.
646. Lucius, b. 6 May 1824, d. 7 May 1824.

259 Jesse Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] David[3], John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 9 Sept. 1771, bap. in Portland Soc., 15



Sept. 1771. His trade was that of a wheelwright, and worked in that business until he was 50 years old. He m. (1) 4 March 1793, Lucy Bailey dau. of Abraham Bailey of Chatham ; she d 7 May 1843, aged 68 years. He m. (2) 1 Jan. 1844, Elizabeth Welch wid. of Bliss Welch of Easthampton Soc. In 1862, in his 91st year he was "able to walk two or three miles a day without much trouble ; does some light work, and is the oldest man in Town." Res. 1862 with his son Chester S., at the old homestead in Portland. Observe a copy of his signature in his 91st year. He d. in Jan. 1870.

647. Harriet, b. in Chatham, Ct. 14 April 1794. + App.
648. Phebe, b. in " " Nov. 1796. + App.

649. Orrin, b. in " " Nov. 1798. +
650. Charles, b. in " " Dec. 1801. +
651. Sally, b. in " " 1803. + App.
652. Lucy, b. in " " 1806. + App.
653. Chester Sherman, b. " 1 May 1809. +

260 Joseph Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc., 23 Oct. 1774, m. (1) Sophia Cook of Haddam Neck, Ct. m. (2) Maimee Merrick of Simsbury, Ct. From a variety of sources, I have been told various statements; that he resided in Simsbury and Barkhamstead, Conn., in Durham, N. Y., and Schoharie, N. Y. By one I am told that he was of feeble health and followed peddling for a support ; and by another, that he was a Methodist preacher, and d. in Simsbury, Ct. about 1834 ; all of which may perhaps be true.

(1 m.)

654. Ichabod, lived it is said in Ohio.
655. Sophia, lived in Hartford, Ct.

(2 m.)

656. Philo, rem. to the south.
657. Vesta, lived in State of N. Y.

261 Reuben Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 7 Oct. 1777, bap. in Portland, Soc. 26 Oct. 1777. He left home in his 18th year, and

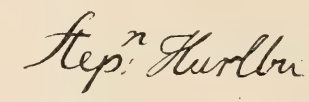


went to Broome, Sch. Co. N. Y., where he in 1799, m. Sybil Mace (b. Dover, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1781), and resided there until 1816, when he rem. to Richfield, O. In March, 1833, he went to Hinckley O., and in August following to Parma, O , where he still res. in 1862.

658. Elizabeth, b. in Broome, N. Y., 25 June 1801. + App.

659. Alexander, b. in Broome, 2 May, 1803. +
660. Deborah, b. in Broome, 20 Dec. 1805, m. Oliver Hart ; she d. Richfield, O.
661. Merilla, b. in Broome, 22 Dec. 1807, d. in Parma, O. 10 April, 1846, unm.
662. Polly, b. in Broome, 6 Jan. 1809. + App.
663. Chester M., b. in Broome, 24 Feb. 1811. +
664. Henry, b. in Broome, 26 Feb. 1813, d. early.
665. Perry, b. in Broome, 17 July 1814, d. in Parma, O., 1844, unm.
666 Julia, b. in Richfield, O., 21 April 1817. + App.
667. Reuben Jr., b. in Richfield, 23 Feb. 1821. +

262 Stephen Hurlbut[5] (John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., the date however has not been learned. It is probable that Mr. Hurlbut first settled in his native town and where he resided some years, but he afterwards became a settler at Southampton, Mass., not however until the birth of a portion of his children. He was, as I learn from a memorandum in manuscript by his brother Dea. John Hurlbut Jr., a land surveyor, and was at the Connecticut settle-



ments on the Susquehannah, in 1772, and the spring of 1773, and perhaps part of the succeeding year in that capacity. It is quite probable also, that he was there in the year 1770, and was the individual referred to in Miner's Wyoming (page 120) erroniously called "Christopher Hurlbut," employed by the Susquehannah company to make surveys. Christopher Hurlbut, son of Deacon John and nephew of Stephen, afterward become a settler and surveyor at Wyoming, and hence without doubt the error. Stephen Hurlbut m. (1) Mary Morgan ; m. (2) a Mrs. Allen a widow. One of the wives of Mr H. we have heard it said was a French lady. He m. (3)

wid. Rebecca Sheldon. I acknowledge a failure to learn further names, dates, etc, regarding these ladies. Mr. Stearns intimated that the maiden name of one of them was a Miss Lester, sister as we understand of Rufus, brother of Stephen; but that is not quite clear. It is possible, that the proper order according to the ages of the ch. given below, does not appear.

(1 m.)

668. Sarah, m. Joseph Williams.

669. Mary, m. James Nickerson.

670. Phebe, m. Isaac Williams.

671. Hannah. + App.

672. Freelove, d. unm.

673. Stephen Douglas, b. in Groton, Ct., 14 Dec. 1770. +

(2 m.)

674. Martin Luther, b. in Southampton, Mass., 1 May 1780. +

675. Collins, killed in battle, war of 1812, unm.

676. Rispah. + App.

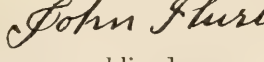
677. Susannah, m. David Crow; rem. from Mt. Gomcy to Pa.

678. Eunice. + App.

(3 m.)

679. Rufus, b. 21 April 1787. +

264 John Hurlbut Jr.,[5] (John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 12 March 1730, m. Abigail Avery (b. o. s. 1 April, 1735), whose father lived in Preston, Ct.



Mr. H. was a farmer and lived many years in Groton, or probably always, until his removal from the state. His farm was between two and three miles from Gales Ferry, and one half a

mile from Lantern Hill. He was a man of considerable prominence in his neighborhood, having the confidence of his fellow townsmen, active, patriotic, useful. With a tolerable English education for the time, and a fair penman, he was as I infer from the examination of some of his papers, occasionally chosen and officiated as selectman, and also as schoolmaster, besides being the deacon of the church. In the movements which immediately preceded the Revolution, he was associated with Col. Ledyard, and several others in the town, as a committee of correspondence. There is preserved of his papers, a full record or journal of his occupation from day to day in the year 1775, including the condition of the weather also, for every day of that year, with the exception of a few in the month of December. [A copy of that journal, made by my son, I sent to the Historical Society of New London, Ct.] Among the entries of that journal, comprising the routine of daily employment of a farmer of that time and locality, are the following ; " winowing wheat," " butchering pork," " shoemaking," " carting wood," " drawing mill-logs," " shelling corn," " ploughing in oats," " sowing flax-seed," " mending oven," " shearing sheep," " planting," " mowing," " digging petatoes," " making cider," &c. &c. I copy here also the following from same ; " With ye Authority & Select men &c choosing Taverners," " Annaversary fast," " 21st about 4 o'clock in ye morning Alarmed with Tydings from Boston," (this was the news of the battle of Lexington in April ;) upon which I set off to meet ye com^{tt} at ye ferry with ye Col; " advised to ye Comp^{y} together, bro't orders to ye Captain," " 22d at Capt. Belton's where ye Town were mainly together," " to Robert Stoddards, he refused to take paper bills in payment for Note ;" " 20th " (July) " Continental Fast ; " " At Poquetanuck securing Ponderson's store from King's ships " ; " 7th " (Aug.) " Ten sail of ships and transports appeared at ye west end of Fisher's Island, caused a general alarm."

Dea. Hurlbut visited the Susquehannah valley as early as May 1773, having bought a right in the Conn., "Susquehannah Company," and arrived home in June of that year; in the autumn of '75 and '77, he was also in Penn. Selling his farm in Groton in the summer of 1777, he in the spring of 1778, with wife and children (excepting Christopher and John who left in February preceeding, for the same destination,) with two wagons, horses, cattle, sheep, and swine, left his late home in New England, for the Ct., colony on the Susquehannah. After crossing the Delaware, Mr. H. was taken with the prevailing "camp-distemper," and with Mrs. H, he stopped to regain his health, the others meanwhile moving on. On the way their daughter Abigail, aged 6 years, was taken with the common sickness, and at Lackawaxen or rather at what was *Paupacke* the little girl died. The delay caused by these misfortunes, very likely, was the occasion of their being spared the greater calamity of the massacre early in July of that year at Wyoming, whither they were bound. They removed to a farm in Shawaugunk, N. Y., where they tarried a while, and in November, 1779, arrived at the land of Mr. H. in Hanover on the Susquehannah. It is proper to say, that they were driven away for a while as it is undersood, and their house burned, whether by the Indians, or else by barbarous whites, who claimed to act for the State authorities of Pa., which for some years, were in collision with the Ct., settlers, regarding ownership and jurisdiction. Dea. H. was a member of the Ct. Assembly from Wyoming in 1779, '80, and '81, and in the absence of a clergyman in the settlement, he frequently officiated by preaching a sermon, etc. Of Mrs. H. she is said to have been "of great excellence of character; a meek and devoted Christian." There is evidence too that her patiotism was no less than that of her husband, for it is told that she first proposed to send their two oldest sons (one aged 19 and the other

16) to aid in their country's necessities. She survived her husband many years ; her grandson James Hurlbut informed me that he saw her at her son's house near Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1805, where she was then living, cheerful, and ready to depart, which she did soon after, at the home of her son Naphtali in Pittston, Pa., 29 Nov. 1805. Dea. John Hurlbut had d. in Hanover, Pa., Sunday 10 March, 1782.

680. Christopher, b. in Groton, Ct., 30 May 1757. +
681. John 3d, b. in Groton, 21 Feb. 1760. +
682. Anna, b. Groton, 5 Jan. 1762. + App.
683. Catharine, b. in Groton, 18 March 1764 or 5. + App.
684. Naphtali, b. in Groton, 12 Aug. 1767. +
685. Stephen, b. in Groton, 9 Feb. 1770, d. in Shawaugunk, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1779.
686. Abigail, b. in Groton, Sept. 1772, d. in Lackawaxen, Pa., 29 June 1778.
687. Lydia, b. in Groton, 10 July, 1775. + App.

265. Rufus Hurlbut[5], (John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., but the date not learned, excepting that it has been told the year was 1741. He m. Hannah dau. of Peter Lester. Mr. H. res. in his native town and was a soldier in Ft. Griswold at the time of British attack, and was one of the garrison who suffered massacre at its capture Sept. 6, 1781. His descendants have usually written their name *Hurlbutt.*

688. Freelove, b. Groton, Ct., 10 Sept. 1765, d. 19 April 1767.
689. Ralph, b. in Groton, 19 May 1767. +
690. Rufus Jr., b. in Groton, 19 March 1769. +
691. Amos, b. in Groton, 10 Nov. 1770. +
692. Asaph, b. in Groton, 10 Sept. 1772. +
693. Hannah, b. in Groton, 12 Oct. 1774. + App.
694. Peter Lester, b. in Groton, 2 June, 1776. +

695. Lucy, b. in Groton, 14 Dec. 1778 d. 17 Oct. 1837, unm.

696. Anna, b. in Groton, Ct., 10 July 1780. +

270. George Bullolph Hurlbut[5] (Titus,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) was b. 1738, in New London, Ct. He grad. at Yale Coll. 1757, studied law and practiced his profession in New London. He m. Mary Bulkley, (b. 1743), dau. of Hon. John Bulkley of Colchester, Ct. He d. 1781, leaving no children.

273. Joseph Hurlbut Jr.,[5] (Joseph[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1],) was b. in New London, Ct.. July 1743, m. 1762, Mary Bolles of New London. He d. it is said 4 Nov. 1773, but on his grave stone was called in his 30th year, not quite correctly if above dates are true. It is believed that he d. in 1772, instead of 1773, however, and that makes the birth of the 2d Joseph, on March, 2, 1773, a more reasonable happening. The time of Mrs. Hurlbut's death not ascertained.

697. Mary, b. in New London, Ct., 14 Jan. 1767. + App.

274. William Hurlbut[5] (Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. in New London, Ct., date not found. He m. Sept. 1777, Lois Real of Ashford, Ct. He removed to Pennsylvania.

698. George, b. in Carlisle, Pa., 9 May 1785. +

699. Ann, b. Kingston, Pa., 9 June 1788, m. Mr. Church, had dau.

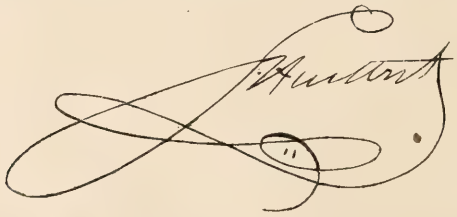
700. Mary, b. Kingston, 5 Sept. 1790, m. Mr. Champlin, had large family.

701. Tabor, b. in Kingston, 5 June, 1793, d. young.

276 George Hurlbut[5] (Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., in or near 1756. On the news of the battle of Lexington in April 1775, he hastened with others of his townsmen to join the army near Boston. With the company of Captain Coit he took part in the battle

of Bunker Hill, and afterwards enlisted in the Light Horse Troop, to serve during the war. At one time he was one of the Washington "Life Guards," and in 1778, was promoted to a captaincy in Col. Sheldon's Reg. of Dragoons. [I have the information from some one not now remembered, that Capt. H. received one of the few medals presented for distinguished services in the army during the Revolution.] His widowed sister Mrs. Welch, petitioned Congress to be allowed half-pay, and General Washington gave a letter, dated Dec. 8, 1783, detailing important facts regarding Capt. Hurlbut's services, eulogizing his bravery. His death was occasioned by a wound by a grape-shot from a Br. vessel which had chased some Am. privateers up the Hudson. One of the Am. vessels had caught fire from the attack, and Capt. H. volunteered to swim to the craft, which he did, and extinguished the flames under a severe fire from the enemy, in returning however he was hit by a shot. He recovered temporarily, but a fall from a horse broke the wound anew, and he d. May 8, 1783. I think he was unmarried. An appropriation by Congress in 1834, gave the legal representatives of Captain Hurlbut, five years full pay. Capt. H. was buried in New London where the old red sand stone monument marks the grave of the patriot.

278 Samuel Hurlbut[5] (Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., 17 July 1765. He m. 2 June 1796, Matilda Denison dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth



(Noyes) Denison. (Mrs. H. could claim as her ancestor Capt. George Denison who was b. in Eng., came to N. E., but re-

crossed the Atlantic and served in Cromwell's army; he afterward returned to America, where he was distinguished in the early Indian wars of New England.) Mr. H. was a midshipman in the Navy, but left the service and became a merchant (ship chandler, ship-owner, &c.), in New London. He was engaged in trade with the West Indies; he was called "Captain," and held many positions of trust and importance in his native city.

702. Elizabeth Christopher, b. in New London, Ct., 6 July 1797, d. unm.
703. Joseph b. in New London, 22 Aug. 1799. +
704. Elisha Denison, b. in New London, 3 Sept. 1801. +
705. Richard, b. in New London, 24 July, 1803, d. 30 Aug. 1804.
706. Samuel, Jr., b. in New London, 4 March 1806. +
707. John Denison, b. in New London, 10 July 1808. +
708. Wm. Williams, b. in New London, 29 May 1813. +
709. George, b. in New London, d. +
710. Matilda Denison, b. in New London, 8 July 1816. + App.
711. Mary, b. in New London, 27 May 1820, d. July 1820.

282 Joseph Hurlbut, Jr.[5] (Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., 2 March, 1773, and was a twin with his sister Mary. By an earlier m. of his father, he had a brother of the same name, but the date of whose birth or death has I am inclined to believe, been given erroneously (see ½ bro. Joseph No. 273). By the sinking of the Brig *Nabby*, off Montauk Point, he was drowned 25 July 1795. The vessel was bound for the West Indies and he was principal owner. The others on board barely escaped; they heard his voice in distress, but were unable to render him assistance. He was as I understand unm.

284 Jeremiah Hurlbut,[5] (Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 25 Nov. 1728, m. 23 Jan.

1751, Esther Thompson (b. 3 May 1728, believed in New Haven, Ct.), dau of Samuel Thompson, of Goshen, Ct.. He was a res. of Goshen, Ct., and a mem. of Capt. Sedgwick's company in the Quebec expedition in 1775. It is told that he d. during the Revolution. Mrs. H. d. in Poultney, Vt.; she was remembered to have been seen by her grandson Loren who was b. in 1801.

712. Lucia, b. in Goshen, Ct., 11 March 1752.
713. Gideon, b. " 11 April 1754.+
714. David, b. " 2 March 1757.+

287 Elisha Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 April 1736. m. Chloe Thompson (b. in New Haven, Ct., 11 Aug. 1743), dau. of Dea. Gideon and Lydia (Punderson) Thompson. He res. many years in Goshen, Ct., and where he d. of pleurisy 17 Feb. 1808. She d. in Goshen, Ct., 24 Dec. 1814. Mr. H. first settled in the "Canada" part of Goshen, where he built a house where his ch. were b., but which long since disappeared; it was on the east side of the road opposite the homestead of the late Jeremiah Norton. It is believed that he was a Revolutionary soldier, having enlisted at Woodbury in same county, his name appearing in Mr. Cothron's History of W., p. 782. I have been told that one of the daughters m. Mr. Standish of Goshen, which one was not stated; perhaps a mistake as they all seem otherwise provided.

715. Huldah, b. in Goshen, Ct., 20 March 1768.+ App.
716. Lorraine, b. " 30 March 1770.+ App.
717. Elisha, Jr., b. " 7 Jan. 1773.+
718. Chloe, b. " 1777.+ App.
719. Truman, b. " 1781.+

291 Elias Hurlbut[5] (Peter,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 July, 1728; bap. 28 July, 1728 His father sold him and his brother Jeremiah, 8 March 1770, a

farm in East Hartford, Ct., "next to Glastenbury line," with 2 mansion houses and barns thereon, where it is believed Elias settled and lived. Whether he had family or not I have no positive assurance; yet the Thomas Hurlbut, who owned the Covenant in East Hartford, 29 Nov. 1778, and had dau. Mabe bap. there. 17 Jan. 1779, may have been the son of Elias.

296 Jeremiah Hurlbut[5] (Peter,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 24 March 1743, bap. 27 April 1743. In 1770, he bought land and buildings of his father in E. Hartford, near Glastonbury line, and is believed to have settled there. Desirable particulars regarding Jeremiah and his family are wanting; yet I have pretty good evidence that Jeremiah had sons Jesse and John who lived not far from the residence of their parents. Whether there were other ch. I am not advised.

720. Jesse. +
721. John. +

301 Nathaniel Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Nathaniel,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 1742, m. (1) 27 April 1772, Susannah Adams, of Rocky Hill, Ct., dau. of Amasa Adams. She d. 4 Feb. 1800. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Clark (b. in East Hartford, Ct.) She d. it is believed in Berlin, Ct., 5 Jan. 1811. He d. 16 Aug. 1817.

(1 m.)

722. David.
723. Amasa, m. Rhoda Kilby.
724 Elizur, b. 29 July 1777. +
725. Lucy, m. James Pearl.

(2 m).

726. Anderson.
727. Albert, m. Lucy Forbes; res. Berlin, Ct., no ch.
728. Sarah.
729. Nelson. +

304 Hart Hurlbut[5] (Jonathan, Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 July 1728 ; he is understood to have d. of dysentery during the Revolution, and was buried in Cornwall, Ct., unm.

307 Jonathan Hurlbut, 3d,[5] (Jonathan, Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 11 June 1735. He as well as his brother Hart is said to have d. from dysentery during the Revolution, and his remains interred in Cornwall, Ct., bel. unm.

309 Ozias Hurlbut[5] (Jonathan, Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 29 April 1741. He m. but the name of the person, nor date is ascertained. He resided in Cornwall, Ct., until 1817, when he went to live with his son Gilman H., in Ontario Co., N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. H. both died in what was called Castleton, Ont. Co., N. Y.

730. Gilman H., b. 14 Oct. 1782. +

[It is stated that there were at least 2 other ch.; a son who was father of John, formerly of Geneseo, and a dau. who m. Mr. Bigelow.]

311 Joab Hurlbut[5] (Jonathan, Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Jan. 1755. He m. Submit Goodwin (b. 1757). He d. in Cornwall, Ct., 23 March 1839, aged 84 y'rs, 2 mo., 15 d'ys. She d. 2 May 1840, aged 83 y'rs, 1 mo., 8 d'ys. Their sons, excepting Jonathan and Nestor were all mechanics. The family generally wrote their name *Hurlburt.*

731. Alfred, b. in Cornwall, Ct., 23 May 1777. +
732. Cynthia, b. " 7 April 1779. + App.
733. Melinda, b. " 20 March 1781. + App.
734. Rowena, b. " 24 Aug. 1783. + App.
735. Ralph, b. " 2 July 1785. +
736. Alvin, b. " 10 July 1787, d. 1799.
737. Jonathan, b. " 8 Feb. 1789. +
738. Sally, b. " 12 March 1791. + App.
739. Nestor, b. " 2 Aug. 1793. +

740. Marilla, b. " 25 Dec. 1795. + App.
741. Betsey, b. " 28 March 1798. + App.
742. Frederick, b. " 31 March 1800. +
743. Rodney, b. " 2 Aug. 1802, m. Betsey Langdon of Canaan, Ct. No ch.

317 Matthias Hurlbut[5] (Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wintonbury Soc., prob. what is part of Farmington, Ct., 18 June 1755. He m. in New Hartford, Ct., 9 Nov. 1780, Clemence Kellogg (b. in New Hartford, Ct., 18 Feb. 1758), one of the 12 ch. of Noah Kellogg, a gr. grandson of Lt. Joseph Kellogg of Hadley. Mr H. was a blacksmith and lived in New Hartford, Ct., and Richmond, Mass., and afterward in Whitestown, N. Y. On the probate records of Farmington, Ct., appear letters of administration granted to Matthias Hurlburt, then 18 March 1777, of New Hartford, on the estate of Josiah his father. He wrote his name *Hurlburt*, as did all of his sons, excepting Thomas J., the youngest. Matthias d. in Catskill, N. Y., 13 April 1814. His wid. Clemence d. at the house of her son Kellogg in Utica, N. Y., 31 July 1842, aged 84. Mr. H. was a Revolutionary soldier, and his wid. received a pension from the government in 1840, when she was living with her son Benj. F. in town of Marcy, N. Y.

744. Titus. b. in Richmond, Mass., 31 Aug. 1781, d. in town of Western N. Y. No ch.
745. Kellogg, b. in Richmond, 26 Aug. 1783. +
746. Parnell, b. in Richmond, 16 Jan. 1787. + App.
747. Augustus, b. in Richmond, 4 June 1789. +
748. Benj. F., b. in Whitestown, N. Y., or N. Hartford, N. Y., 6 March 1793. +
749. Wyllis, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 10 March 1796, d. 12 Dec. 1812.
750. A son not named, lived but one day.
751. Thomas Jefferson, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1801. +

318. Shadrack Hurlbut[5] (Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Farmington, Ct., 10 May 1758. He m. in Redding, Ct., Huldah Whitlock. He remained at home with his father until the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, and is said to have been unwilling to study medicine with his father, who was a physician, but chose to acquire the art of boot and shoemaking. Yet we have the evidence of his later life, that he in some manner gained a knowledge of medicine,

Sh=Hurlbut

and became a skillful physician. He is termed *a doctor* in the History of Pittsfield, Mass., when in Nov 1789, he is named as a dissenter from Congregationalism, and *a Shaker*. At the beginning of the Revolution, he enlisted into the company of Capt. Edward Ells as a fifer for 6 months, at the expiration of which time he returned to his father's, and remained there until the following April, when he was drafted into the army, and was a portion of the time at Danbury and Redding, Ct. He was then of a delicate constitution, and playing the fife caused bleeding at the lungs, and he was compelled to get discharged from the service. He lived in Redding about three years, and from there removed to Richmond, Mass., where his brother Matthias lived. When the Society of Shakers was established in the adjoining town of Hancock, Mr. H. accompanied by his family, became one of the earliest members. He is said to have been a very intelligent, polite and worthy man, and his society was sought by many distinguished persons, who considered themselves honored by his acquaintance.

Elder Reuben Hawkins being addressed by the compiler of

R. Hawkins

this volume, answered, dated West Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1862, as follows: "Concerning Shadrack, I can speak without

reserve, for I lived in the same family with him for more than thirty years ; he was esteemed by all our Society, and by all his acquaintance, out of the Society, as a very remarkable man. He was bound to excel in everything he undertook ; his musical talents were of the highest order ; as a physician there was no one that stood higher in public estimation ; as a shoemaker, there was no one in this section of the country who could bear any comparison ; as a gardener, he had not an equal, everything was kept in the most perfect order; neatness stamped everything he turned his hand to. He was one of the first that introduced the raising of garden-seeds in the Society, which is now our most important branch of trade. I could say much more in commendation."

Dr. H. at one time wrote his name *Hurlbert* as appears by his signature which I have. He d. 12 Feb. 1850, in his 92d year. His wife had d. 2 May 1813, aged 55.

752. Betsey. + App.

753. Simeon. +

320. Raphael Hurlbut[5] (James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Farmington, Ct., Kensington Soc., now town of Berlin, Ct. (prob. in or near the year 1744). He m. (1) in Kensington Soc., 17 Nov. 1766, Sarah Hubbard, dau. of George Hubbard of Kensington. M. (2) Abigail (or Olive as one asserts) wid. of Mr. Nott of Southington. Her maiden name was Riley. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived at one time in Wallingford, Ct., and also in Salisbury, Ct, but is understood to have removed in 1812 to Springfield Portage Co., O. He was a Revolutionary soldier and is said to have been with the army seven years, mostly in the capacity of teamster, or had charge of transportation trains ; he was called " Captain." His first wife is believed to have d. in Wallingford, Ct., when her son Agathus was about 2 months old, her husband being away with the army. He d. in Springfield, O., 16 June in or

near the year 1822. His wid. m. (3) in Ohio, John Hamilton. She d. in Springfield, Portage Co., O.

[It is proper to add that the names of the ch. as given may not be entirely in their true order of ages. It has been intimated to me, that *Francis* was a part of the son Harvey's name, and that *Homer* was a part of Otis' name ; a lady of the family has told me that a son "Homer" d. unmarried as she has been informed.]

I was told that Mr. H. rem. to Springfield, Portage Co., O. I cannot find any other account of a *Springfield* in that Co., now or ever.

(1 m.)

754. Eunice, m. (1) Jonathan Gilbert, m, (2) Thos. Booth.
755. Philo Jasher. +
756. Jerusha, b. 22 March 1770. + App.
757. Raphael Hubbard. +
758. Not named, d. in infancy.
759. Agathus Hart, 28 June 1776. +

(2 m)

760. Harvey. +
761. Benjamin. +
762. Hila. + App.
763. Ira, b. in Salisbury, Ct., 3 Sept. 1783. +
764. Otis, an infant so said when his father went to Ohio. Possibly his name was *Otis Homer*.

322. Bethuel Hurlbut[5] (James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) m. Lydia Plumb, of Middletown, Ct. He accompanied in 1791, the brave but unfortunate Maj. Jonathan Hart to Ohio, who was killed at St. Clair's defeat Nov. 4th of that year. Mr. H. was drowned by the sinking of a flat-boat on one of the western rivers, but I have no further information regarding him or his family.

324. James Harvey Hurlbut[5] (James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), m. Esther Cotner. It is said that he was a trumpeter in Reg. of Col. Sheldon in the Rev. army, and d. of consumption during the war. Prob. he was the same gent. of Middletown, Ct., who d. 7 March 1782. Inventory of estate £120. I have gained no more regarding his family.

332 Hosea Hurlbut[5], (Samuel 3d,[4] Samuel Jr.,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. in Kensington Soc. Berlin, Ct., 1756. He m. in Fairfield, Ct., Jan 1780, Rachel Hubbell of Greenfield, Ct., Rev. Andrew Elliot officiating. He studied medicine with his kinsman and uncle by marriage Dr. James Hurlbut, and received a diploma from the Conn. Medical Soc., James Potter, Pres., dated Oct. 20, 1782. He also studied medicine with the first Oliver Wolcott, Gov. of Conn., who was a physician at Litchfield. Here he resided in the Governor's family, and contracted a close intimacy with Oliver Wolcott Jr., (afterward Sec. of the Treasury under Pres Washington) and also a strong friendship with Judge Tappan Reeve, and his young brother-in-law Aaron Burr. His father 21 June 1784, deeded him land in Worthington Soc. Berlin, Ct. He first settled in practice of his profession at Sheffield, Mass., but removed to Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., his wife and himself were recommended by the church in Sheffield, 27 April 1783, to the church in Upper Houses. An aged gentleman, a relative of the doctor, says he lived a while in Guilford, Ct., but he removed subsequently to Greenfield Hill, Ct., where he res. many years, his medical practice was large, not only at home, but beyond the limits of the country in which he lived. Dr. H. is said to have had "a noble face, and commanding presence," and possessed more than ordinary colloquial powers, with a keen and brilliant wit. With a fine literary taste, he had the English poets at his command; Milton, Young and Thompson, he knew by heart. He indulged in the muses him-

self sometimes, and wrote a poem called "Progres of Quackery," suggested by the presence of an empyric who had started up in his neighborhood. The production it is said, had the effect to drive the unfortunate subject of it from the town.

Dr. H. wrote the family name "Hulbert," and insisted (for reasons which have not come down to us,) that this was the correct mode.

Mrs. H. d. 15 Jan. 1819, in the 60th year of her age; he d. in Greenfield Hill, Ct., 5 April, 1825, of ossification of the heart; his daughters Fanny and Nancy being with him in his last moments.

In a published obituary of Dr. Hurlbut, written by his admirer, friend, and pastor, Rev. Richard Varick Dey, he is called at death, in his 80th year; his age was ten years less.

765. Sarah, b. in Newfield, Ct., since part of Bridgport, 15 Sept. 1780. + App.

766. Fanny, b. in Upper Houses, now Cromwall, Ct., bap. 25 Jan. 1784, d. in Gr. Hill 2 June 1851.

767. Nancy, b. prob. in Greenfield Hill, Ct. + App.

333. Samuel Hurlbut 4th[5] (Samuel 3d,[4] Samuel Jr.,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), He is understood to have been a physician, having studied medicine together with Hosea his brother, with Dr. James Hurlbut; he was at that time called of Middletown Upper Houses. It is believed that he afterward lived in Berlin, Ct. Dr. James Hurlbert late in life, at one time lived with Samuel Hurlbut of Berlin, believed to be this gentleman; but of his wife or children if any, I am not advised.

334. Daniel Hurlbut[5] (Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 11 July 1725, m. but the name of his wife not learned. Daniel Hurlbut joined 1st Cong. church in Woodbury, 18 July 1742, and the name

also appears as one of Capt. Ebenezer Down's company of soldiers that marched for the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in 1757. The death of Daniel Hurlbut, prob. this one, is recorded in Roxbury, Ct. 5 June 1765.

768. Truman, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 March, 1750, bap. 11 April 1750. +

769. Wait, b. in Woodbury, bap. 29 March 1752. +

770. Philo, b. in Woodbury, bap. 24 March 1754. +

771. Daniel Jr., b. in Woodbury, 14 Aug. 1758, bap. 24 Sept. 1758. +

339. Joshua Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 Feb. 1737, bap. 6 of the same month. Joshua Hurlbut, probably this one d. in Roxbury, Ct, 30 March 1781 ; further information not found.

340. Elijah Hurlbut,[5] (Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas,[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct. bap., in Woodbury, 8 Oct. 1738, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 30 Sept. 1761, Sarah Rogers. His name appears as one of the soldiers in Capt. Waite Hinman's Comp of Woodbury, Ct., which marched to the relief of Ft. Wm. Henry, in 1757. The wife of Elijah Hurlbut was Sarah who d. in Roxbury, 9 Sept. 1775.

772. Phebe, b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 8 July 1764.

342. Joseph Hurlbut 4th[5], (Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas,[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., or what was since Washington, and was bap. 9 Nov. 1735. He m. in Washington, Ct., 22 April 1762, Lucy Hinman (b. in Washington, Ct., May 1740,) dau. of Titus and Sarah Hinman. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived in Washington, Ct., but removed to Charlotte, Vt. Mrs. H. d. 20 Oct. 1798, (or by another account 22 Oct. 1797.) He d. 13 May 1810.

773. Elisha, b. in Washington, Ct., 31 March, 1763. +
774. Enos b. in Washington, 1765. +
775. Annis, b. in Washington, + App.
776. Joseph 5th, b. in Washington, 9 June 1775.+

347. Adam Hurlbut[5], (Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 24 Oct. 1736. From some I have been told that he m. a Miss Benedict of Waterbury, Ct., yet a grandson of Adam has answered me that his wife was a Miss Rebecca Booth, (she was perhaps dau. of David) I am inclined to believe that there were two wives, and that there was one son by the 1st marriage. Mr. H. was still in Woodbury, in 1781, (prob. went to Vt., in 1782). It has been told that his wife inherited from her father some 600 acres of land, but where located was not told. He was 92 years old when he died (I do not flatter myself that I have altogether succeeded in presenting a true record of this family, yet some facts, given and names of the children told to me it is probable, are mostly correct, but dates are wanting, and it is not likely that their true order is here given. It is believed and told by some of the grandchildren of Adam, that he was an Englishman and came over with Gen. Wolfe, and was at the capture of Quebec. So it is often, the memory clings to absurd inventions, frequently called tradition, but neglecting facts much to be desired, such as dates, localities, alliances, death, &c., &c.

But Adam Hurlbut was a "captain" so called in Woodbury Ct., and he was certainly a Rev. soldier from that town

(1 m.)
777. Augustine, bap. 18 Dec. 1763.

(2 m.)
778. Claudius. +
779. Adam Jr., d. in Brockville. Can.
780. Jubillia, hewas a Rev. soldier from Woodbury, Ct., d. in Vt.

781. Moses, d. in Morristown, N. Y.

782. Joseph, b. 1 May 1775. +

783. Wait, d. Vt.

784. Hester, d. in Brockville, Can.

785. Rebecca, d. in Morristown, N. Y.

786. Orena (or Norena) d. in Morristown, N. Y.

787. Mabel, d. in Edwardsburgh, Ont.

788. Polly or Mary d. in Vt.

349. Israel Hurlbut Sr.,[5] (Moses[4], Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 18 May 1740, m. Jerusha ———. He lived in Woodbury, some years, but is understood to have removed to Vermont. He was prob. the Israel Hurlbut of Castleton, Vt., where he is called "captain;" he was there in 1781 and several years thereafter.

789. Avis, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 11 Nov. 1762.

790. Curtiss, b. in Woodbury, 2 May 1764.

791. Israel Jr., b. in Woodbury, Ct., 31 Jan. 1766.

792. Jerusha, b. in Woodbury, 5 Jan. 1768.

352. Moses Hurlbut, Jr.[5] (Moses[4], Joseph, Jr.[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., but the date not learned, prob. it was in 1748, or '9 and that he was the first child of his father's 2d m. He is said to have been a loyalist during the Revolution and lost his property by his adherence to the crown. He was probably the Moses Hurlbut, who m. in Roxbury, Ct., 27 Mar. 1771, Patience Hurlbut, but whose dau. I have not learned. He rem. to Vermont not long after his m. and lived in the town of Arlington, but before or soon after the close of the Rev. he settled in Canada upon the St. Lawrence River, not far from Prescott. He is believed to have d. about the year 1816.

793. Heman, b. in Arlington, Vt., 20 Feb. 1773, +

794. Luman.

795. Moses, 3d.

796. Deborah.

353. Abraham Hurlbut[5] (Moses[1], Joseph, Jr[3]., Joseph[2], Thomas[1]). He was b. in Woodbury it is presumed but the date is not found. Previous to the Revolution a man of this name, this gent. it is likely, while out with his musket, shot by mistake, on Mine Hill, Roxbury, Ct, Remember Baker, of Woodbury. Baker was in a tree, and Hurlbut saw what he supposed was a wild turkey, and fired, and the shot was fatal. He was prob. the Abraham Hurlbut, who d. in Roxbury, Ct., 23 Feb. 1851, aged 51. Whether he had family or not, is not ascertained.

359. Aaron Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Aaron[4], Joseph, Jr.[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 14 June, 1752, m. but the name of his w. not found. He was it is likely, the Revolutionary soldier of that name from Woodbury. He d. in Woodbury, Ct., 19 Nov., 1801, aged 49. His wid. d. 3 Oct. 1811, aged 59. Two ch. were b. in Woodbury, Ct.

797. (Name not learned), b. in Woodbury, Ct., d. Woodbury, Oct. 1777.

798. (Name not learned), b. in Woodbury, d. 11 Mar. 1788.

361 William Hurlbut[5] (Caleb[4], Joseph Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Litchfield Co., Ct., about the year 1739. He removed to Vermont so told, in the vicinity of Whitehall. N. Y., but when is not learned, nor anything further regarding himself, or family if he had any.

362. Benoni Hurlbut[5], (Caleb[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Litchfield Co., Ct., about the year 1741, though Mr. Hildrith in his Pioneer History made it 10 years earlier. That history tells that Benoni removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio, in the fall of 1788, having been raised on the frontier, and from boyhood was accustomed to a back-woodsmans life. Rev. Lewis Hurlbut, a nephew of Benoni, told me that his uncle first moved from Conn. to near Whitehall

N. Y., where his brothers William and Caleb went, but he afterward removed far west to the Ohio River and lived several years on what is now called Blenerhassett's Island. In 1789, he served as a hunter to a party of surveyors. In 1791, he with his family, (who were entirely clothed in dressed deer-skins,) was living in the stockade fort called Farmer's Castle at Belprie, O. He was engaged in hunting for the garrison then, when near the mouth of the Little Hockhocking, he was fired upon by Indians in ambush, and killed, 28 September 1791. Joshua Flechart, a companion of Hurlbut on the excursion, being not far distant, heard the report of the gun, knowing it was not Hurlbut's and though unable to render assistance, painfully listened to Hurlbut's dog in fierce contest with the Indians, trying to defend his master. But a blow from a tomahawk soon stilled the dog, and Flechart after watching some time without being able to get a prudent shot at the Indians, yet near enough to hear the groans of the dying man, returned in a canoe (the way they came) to the garrison. On the following morning a detachment from the Fort accompanied by Flechart, found the remains of Hurlbut, scalped and lying where he fell, with the body of his faithful dog by his side. The remains of Mr. Hurlbut were brought to the Fort and buried. Dr. Hildreth states he was esteemed "an honest, worthy man." He left a wife and four children ; the family which he left is understood to have settled in Amestown, Athens Co., O.

[It is proper to add that Rev. Lewis Hurlbut, a nephew of Benoni, in a letter to me, said he had understood that his uncle was killed near the mouth of Wolf creek, a tributary of the Muskingum.] Of the children of Benoni, I have learned the name of but one.

799. Benoni, Jr., b. abt. 1770 +

363. Caleb Hurlbut,[5] Jr. (Caleb[4], Joseph Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Litchfield, Co., Ct., Aug. 1753, m. in

Skeensboro (now Whitehall, N. Y.), Lydia Mitchell. Mr. H. lived in or near Skeensboro. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and continued to reside in Washington Co., until Feb. 1819, when he and Mrs. H., at the request of their son Lewis removed to Madison, Ind. He d. in Jennings Co., Ind., Sept. 1824 ; she d. in Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 1831.

800. Thankful, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., m. John M Ballard.
801. Lydia, b. in Washington Co., m. John McFerrin.
802. Gerulia, b. in Washington Co., m. Daniel Manwell.
803. Rachel, b. in Washington Co., m. Abel Benjamin.
804. Polly, b. in Washington Co., m. Samuel Hale.
805. Caleb 3d, b. in Washington Co., 1792. +
806. Cyrenia, b. in Washington Co., m. James Chandler.
807. Lewis, b. in Washington Co., Oct. 1794.

364. Eleazer Hurlbut,[5] (Caleb[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Conn. He had a wife but her name has not been found. It is told that he first removed from Conn., to Whitehall, N. Y., or that vicinity, but afterward went to Ohio. His history in this record is not of much extent. It is said that he had two sons and three daughters ; names of two daus. not learned.

808. Henry, went south.
809. Lewis, went south.
810. Spedia.

367. Nathan Hurlbut Jr.[5], (Nathan[4], John,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 6 Feb. 1733, bap. 23 Sept. 1733. He m. but the name of his wife is not known. We have heard that he removed to Alford, Mass. There is some probability that he, together with his father, lived in Sharon, Ct., before going to Alford ; the names of Nathan, Sr. and Jr., appear on the records of Sharon, 1759 to 1762. It is said there were 3 children, but their names and other particulars are not gained.

368. John Hurlbut[5] (Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., or what is now Roxbury, 29 Jan. 1735, and bap. 2 Nov. of same year ; one of his descendants writes me that he is confident that the year of his birth was 1732, which is no doubt erroneous. The name of John Hurlbut, possibly this gentleman appears in the list of soldiers, as one of Capt. Wait Hinman's comp., from Woodbury, which marched for the relief of Fort Wm. Henry in 1757. He m. Mercy (by some of the family called *Marcia*) Hamlin. It is reported that he lived awhile in Sharon, Ct , and also in Egremont, Mass., before going to Alford. But he was early in Alford, Mass., as a permanent settler. He grad. at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., 1762 ; became a practicing physician ; was a magistrate; was first clerk of the town of Alford 1773, and a member of the Convention in Mass., which ratified the Federal Constitution in 1788. Dr. H. was a prominent man in his neighborhood, and unquestionably a very decided man in his opinions, and he may have been the gentleman spoken of by Judge Church in his Centennial Address at Litchfield, when he said: " A spark from that flame in Berkshire County, had flown over into Sharon. One Dr. Hurlbut an emissary of Shay's, visited that Town in the spring of 1787, to enlist men in his cause. He made some impression." Dr. H. in 1792 and previously, wrote the family name " Hurlbut; " in 1793 he changed the mode to " Hulbert," which manner it appears he settled on, and that form of orthograpy is generally followed by his descendants. He d. in Alford, Mass., 7 June 1815 ; Mercy his widow d. Nov. 1823.

811. Philander, b. in Alford, Mass., 29 Feb. 1766. +
812. Achsah, b. Alford, 23 April 1768, d. 1 April 1792, unm.
813. John Whitfield, b. Alford, 1 June 1770. +
814. Junius, b. Alford, 12 March 1772. +
815. Clarinda, b. Alford, 29 Dec. 1773. + App.
816. Lorania, b. Alford, 29 Nov. 1775. App. +
817. Peyton Randolph, b. Alford, 22 July 1778. +
818. Polly, b. Alford, d. 2 May 1780. App. +

819. Sarah, b. Alford, 25 Sept. 1782, d. 14 Oct. 1782.
820. Sally, b. Alford, 12 March 1784.+ App.
821. Henry Irad, b. Alford, 18 April 1789. +

369. Simeon Hurlbut[5] (Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was an early settler in Alford, Mass., but particulars regarding him, such as place of birth, marriage, and dates are absent, nor do I know the name of his wife. He was living in Alford in 1773, and d. there, but the date of his death, or that of his wife, and the name of one son, which it is stated they had, are absent.

370. Isaac Hurlbut[5] (Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., and was bap. 10 Nov. 1740. It is believed that he had wife whose name was Wealthea ———, and that he lived at one time in Sharon, Ct.

822. Loraine, b. in Sharon, Ct., 17 March, 1772.

374. Salmon Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 Oct. 1734 and bap. 27 of same mo. M. in Washington, Ct., 13 April 1758, Ann Everitt of Berkshire Co., Mass. He lived it is believed in Lanesboro, Mass., before moving to Charlotte, Vt., but finally went to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. in Madrid, Sept. 1815 or 16. His wife d. in same week as her husband.

823. Thaddeus, b. in Lanesboro, Mass.+
824. Isaiah, b. " 1765. +
825. Ann, m. Capt. Samuel Rich.
326. Bethia, m. Joseph Hall of Charlotte, Vt.

375. Samuel Hurlbut[5] (Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., or in what is now New Milford, Ct., 15 April 1737, and bap. 15 May same year. M. in Southbury, Ct., 16 Nov. 1757, Prudence Hinman, of Woodbury, Ct. (b. it is bel. 3 Sept. 1738, though from one source I have the date 27 Aug. 1738), dau. of Titus, Jr., and Sarah

Hinman. Mr. H. was a captain in the army of the Rev., from Woodbury, and is said to have been present at the capture of Ticonderoga, &c. After the war he removed to Vermont, and settled in town of Charlotte. He, or one of same name is spoken of in Miss Hemenway's valuable Gazetteer, as one of the grantees of New Haven, Vt. It is told that he was a worthy Christian gentleman, and at his funeral, his pastor the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, said "he was a man without an enemy." The family name he wrote "Hurlburt." He d. in Charlotte, Vt., 23 March 1818. His wid. d. in same town 22 April 1826.

827. Lucy, b. 13 Dec. 1759. + App.

828. Tabitha, b. July 1761.

829. Currence, b. 26 June 1762. + App.

830. Abiram, b. in Winsted, Ct., 12 May 1764. +

831. Samuel, Jr., b. in Washington, Ct., 13 Oct. 1766. +

832. Ephraim, b. 2 June 1768. +

382. Cornelius Hurlbut[5] (David[4], Cornelius[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in what is now Roxbury, Ct., 18 Nov., 1752. He commenced his business life without any capital excepting health, strong arms, good principles, and determined energy. His occupation was farming, and his pay per annum was the amount of forty dollars, which in those days was considered a good price for the best man. Soon after the Revolution (in 1786), he accompanied Nathan Leavenworth, a man with some pecuniary means to Vermont, his friends in Connecticut bidding him adieu, who had little doubt that he would be killed by Indians or else devoured by wild beasts. At Hinesburgh, Vt., he took up a hundred acres of land, adjoining that of his friend Leavenworth, and paying Mr. L., two days work in seven for his board, he began the labor of making a farm out of his wood-lot, and a home there in the forest. Their mill of that day, was *a cut* from a birch log, placed upright, with the upper end hollowed out. In this they ground bread-stuffs, and it

was years afterward that a water-mill was built at Vergennes, some 15 miles distant, which was henceforth patronized, to the neglect of the old wooden morter. It is however worthy of note, that their first journey to the Vergennes Mill, and back (3 men and 2 horses) required the space of a week of time to accomplish. I have not room here to detail the trials of the pioneers of those days in preserving their grain, etc., before and after harvest, from the greedy marauders of the woods, such as bears, coons, etc., etc., for Vermont, sometimes called the "Catamount State," abounded in wild animals which ever took delight in playing their pranks upon the settlers invading their domain

Mr. Hurlbut m. (1) 28 Jan. 1790, Phebe Norton; she d. Dec. 1790; m. (2) 28 Feb. 1793, Mary Arnold (b. in Mass., 30 Oct. 1761). He d. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 11 Sept. 1830. His widow Mary d. in same room in which her husband died 21 Nov., 1831.

(2d m.)

833. Phebe N., b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 2 Mar. 1794, d. 2 Dec. 1880, unm.

834. Elias A., b. in Hinesburgh, 6 Aug. 1795 +

835. Lydia, b. in Hinesburgh, 24 Feb. 1797. + App.

836. Cornelius, Jr., b. in Hinesburgh (d. aged about 2 years.)

837. Cynthia, b. in Hinesburgh, 27 Sept. 1801. + App.

838. Nathan C., b. ———, (d. in Hinesburgh, 24 Mar. 1826).

385. David Hurlbut Jr.[5], (David[4], Cornelius[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Dec. 1760, bap. 15 Mar., 1761, m. 20 Jan. 1780, Elizabeth Nearing (b. 2 Oct., 1760), Mr. H., first settled in Hinesburgh, Vt., but afterward made his home in Ferrisburgh, Vt., Mr. H., was a farmer as well as a cooper. He d. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 12 Feb. 1826. His wid. 4 April, 1859, aged near a hundred years.

839. Solomon, b. 13 Mar., 1781, d. 24 Mar. 1804.

840. Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1782 m. Benj. Bragg, Feb. 1796.

841. Polly, b 27 Aug. 1785, m. Benj. Field, Dec. 1812.
842. Cornelius, b. 17 Oct. 1787, d. 29, Mar. 1788.
843. Cornelius (2), b. 2 Mar. 1789, d. 29 Nov. 1794.
844. Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1791, m. Rodney Sherman, 5 May 1811.
845. Isaac, b. 10 July, 1793 +
846. David 3d, b. Sept. 1796, m. 21 Jan. 1819, Sarah Hodges.
847. Lewis, b. 25 July 1799. +
848. Ruby, b. 26 Nov. 1801. + App.

386. Major Hurlbut[5] (David[4], Cornelius[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. it is said in 1768, prob. in Roxbury, Ct. Before his m. he lived awhile in Sharon, Ct., where his name appears on the Town Records of 1795. He m. Phebe Jackson, of Roxbury, Ct. Mr. H., d. in Roxbury, 16 Dec. 1813, said to be aged 45. His wid. d. in Roxbury, 30 Aug. 1856, aged 80.

849. George, b. in Roxbury, Ct., 14 Oct. 1809. +

[Just on the eve of passing the copy of this record to the publishers, I received the names of three additional and older children of Major, and their descendants. I give the names but cannot attempt to alter the numbers of some 2½ thousand names, to place them in their proper order.]

Major Horace, b. 25 July 1800 (see below). +

William, b. 8 July, 1802 (see below). +

Ira, b. 4 July 1806, unm. d. 20 Sept. 1886, on the homestead in Roxbury, Ct., where he always lived.

Major Horace Hurlbut son of Major and Phebe, was b. 25 July 1800, m. Hannah Lee, of Dover, N. Y. He lived in Towns of Roxbury and Washington, Ct., in which last named town he lived with his son Erastus J., at time of his death 3 Feb. 1881, Mrs. H., had d. in Roxbury, Ct., 18 Apr. 1861 aged 57 years.

Children.

1. George L., d. 1841, aged 19 y'rs.

2. Erastus J., m. Emeline Grace Alling, of Oxford, Ct., res. Washington, Ct., had Egbert E., 1859. Nellie G., Frederic Walter and Clarence A.
3. William E., b. in Roxbury, Ct., m , res. Ft. Scott, Kansas, no ch.
4. Frederic E., b. in Roxbury, m. Mary E. Thompson, of Goshen, Ct., res. in Goshen ; has Adella ; Louise ; Clara and May.
5. Alfred H., b. in Roxbury, m. Minnie Griffin, of New Haven, Ct., res. New Haven, have one son Alfred G.
6. Phebe J., b. in Roxbury, m. Ebenezer Cory, res. New Haven, Ct., has Charles E., and Alfred.
7. John J., b. in Richmond, m. Sarah Huntley, of New Haven, Ct. He enlisted in 14th Reg. Conn. Vol., and d. 21 May 1863, at Falmouth, Va., left one son.
8. David S., b. in Roxbury, m., res. Washington, Ct , has one son.
9. Roger L., b. inRoxbury, enlisted in 10th Reg. Conn. Vol., from Roxbury, was wounded and d. at Roanoke Island, 1 Apr. 1862, unm.

William Hurlbut (see above), son of Major and Phebe was b. 8 July, 1802, m. (1) in Roxbury, Ct., 26 Nov. 1829, Esther Hine, of Washington, Ct. He res. after his 1st m. until his death in Washington, Ct. She d. He m. (2) in Washington, Ct., 9 Mar. 1845, Betsey A. Clark, of New Milford, Ct. He d. 1879.

Children :

(1 m.)

1. Benjamin, b. in Washington, Ct., m. Grace Grinnell, of New Haven, Ct. He d. 1878, in Illinois. His wid. res. New Haven, Ct. They had two sons and one dau.
2. Major, m. Sarah Benjamin, of Milford, Ct. She d. Feb. 1866, had one son Frank, who d. 1883. His whereabouts unknown.



Engd by H.B. Hall & Sons, 3 Bowling Green, N.Y.

Edwin Hubbell

(2 m.)

3. Frank, m., res. Lansing, Mich.
4. Walter S., b. in Washington, Ct., 12 Jun. 1849, m. (1) Lucie Paddock, 1871. She d. Sept. 1880. He m. (2) Mar. 1883, Josie S. Ingham, res. Bridgeport, Ct.
5. Esther J., m. 3 Sept. 1871, George W. Murphy. She d. in New Milford, Ct.
6. William, Jr., b. in Washington, Ct., 29 Nov. 1855, m., res. Washington, Ct.
7. George C., b. in Washington, 10 Mar. 1862, res. in Wash.
8. Julia A., b. in Washington, 23 Feb. 1865, m. Mr. Sullivan, res. Washington.

[**Philander Hurlbut** a son of Hezekiah (son of David No. 143) rem. to Pa., with his family including son Edwin, of whom a sketch appears below.]

Elwin Hurlbut son of Philander, at the age of seven years removed with his parents to Bradford Co. Pa., where he remained about eight years, availing himself of the best educational advantages in that locality, the common schools. Going on foot to Newark, N. J., he passed a year there with an uncle, and then went westward as far as Michigan. After stopping a short time in Eaton county, of that state, he turned eastward, and at Lodi, N. Y., commenced the study of law In 1842, he removed to Towanda, Pa., continuing his studies and was admitted to the bar in 1847. Removing in that year to the State of Michigan, he settled in the practice of his profession in Mason, Ingham, Co., where he was the District Attorney, Postmaster, as well as Judge Advocate of the State Militia, with rank of Colonel.

In April 1850, Col. H., re-pitched his tent, to the westward of Lake Michigan, at Oconomowoc, where he still resides in the successful practice of his profession. The estimation in which the ability and industry of Col. H., is held, appears in

the honored positions which he has filled. He was elected District Attorney in 1856; was appointed Col. on Gov. Randall's staff in 1861; went to Washington with the 4th Reg. Wis. Inf., and had a position in the State Commissary Dept. and the inspection of troops; in 1862, he was made Dep. U. S. Marshal with Provost Marshal powers, and was offered a colonelcy of a Wisconsin Reg., but declined. He was a mem. of the General Assembly of Wisconsin in session of 1869. In 1870, at the request of Gov. Fairchild he was his representative in the International Congress on Penitentiary reformatory discipline. He is known as a humanitarian, and in 1872, was made a delagate to the International Congress which met in London. In the city of his home, he has officiated in various offices of usefulness, particularly in educational matters affecting the public schools.

He is editor and proprietor of the *Wisconsin Free Press*, an ably conducted journal published at Oconomowoc. He is a prominent advocate of temperance reform; an honored member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a Baptist in religious sentiments.

A notice of Col. Hurlbut appeared in the publication known as the *Biographical Dictionary of self-made men of the Northwest* of which the above is an abridged extract. Col. H. m. in Oct. 1840, Miss Chandler, of Seneca county, N. Y. She d. April 6, 1864, leaving three daughters.

393 Abel Hurlbut[5] (Consider,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 23 Sept. 1759. I think there is no doubt that he settled in Colchester, Vt. No further particulars.

394 Consider Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Consider,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 19 Nov. 1764. He as well as his brother Abel bought a farm in Polchester, Vt., where they both no doubt settled. Mr. Cothren, was in error in saying that Consider d. 1792.

396 Gideon Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 April 1744, bap. 29 April 1744, m. (1) in Woodbury 25 Aug. 1767, Elizabeth Judson (b. 6 May 1746) dau. of Daniel and Abigail Judson. She d. in Roxbury, Ct., 27 Dec. 1770, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1771, Martha Warner (b. 3 Nov. 1753,) dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Prentice) Warner. The names of Gideon and Gideon Jr., appears in the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. It is understood that Mr. H. resided in that part of Woodbury now known as Roxbury, until the marriage of his dau. Abigail, soon after which Mr. and Mrs. H. went to live with her in Oxford, Ct. The date of his death it is believed is 12 Aug. 1828 ; his wid. Martha, d. in Oxford, 27 Jan. 1832.

(1 m.)

850. Daniel Judson, b. in Roxbury, Ct., 19 July 1768. +
851. Elizabeth, b. in Roxbury, 19 Aug. 1770, d.

(2 m.)

852. Elizabeth (2) b. in Roxbury, 28 Feb. 1773. + App.
853. Henry, b. in Roxbury, 15 Aug. 1774. +
854. Gideon 3d, b. in Roxbury, 16 April 1776. +
855. Amy, b. in Roxbury, 1777, m. 14 Oct. 1798, in Southbury, Ct., Jacob Han.
856. Saul, b. in Roxbury, 5 Oct. 1779. +
857. Deborah, b. in Roxbury, 1780. + App.
858. Simeon, b. Roxbury, 1782. +
859. Levi, b. in Roxbury, 1784. +
860. Patty, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 1786, m. David Towner.
861. Annie, b. in Roxbury, 31 July 1789. + App.
862. Abigail, b. in Roxbury, 21 June 1792. + App.
863. Truman, b. in Roxbury, 2 Aug. 1794. +

397 Squier Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 April 1759. I know little about this Mr. Squier. H. His name appears among the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. He or one of the same name d. in Roxbury, Ct., 1 Oct. 1777.

399 Thomas Hurlbut[5] (Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 3 June 1764. He was, it is probable, the Thomas Hurlbut who m. in Washington, Ct., 7 Nov. 1792, Phebe Curtiss. His name appears among those of the Revolutionary soldiers from Woodbury. It is believed that he had children, but I am not advised as to names. It is likely that he was the Thomas who d. in Roxbury, Ct., 8 March 1811.

408 Jonathan Hurlbut[5] (Jonathan, Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 9 Aug. 1773. From Ct. he rem. to Vermont, where he m. —— Baker (b. in Rhode Island) He lived in Rutland, Vt., but afterward went to Canada, and thence to Ohio, where he d. in 1827. His wid. d. at her son William's house in Canada 15 Aug. 1857. The names of the ch. are, it is quite likely, not given here in the proper order.

864. Daniel, d. before 1861.
865. John, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1 Aug. 1798. +
866. William, living in Canada, 1861.
867. Abel, went to California.
868. Seth, "
869. Isaiah, "
870. Sarah.
871. Lydia.
872. Ann.
873. Phebe.

410 Ebenezer Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 25 April 1767. He m. in Roxbury, Ct., 5 Nov. 1792, Philena Bates. She d. in Roxbury, 20 Aug. 1837. Ebenezer Hurlbut (prob. this gent.) d. in Roxbury 24 Sept. 1848. I have no account of any children.

411 Jesse Hurlbut[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 20 March 1769. It is believed that he m. Sarah Atwell.

874. Sally, b, in Roxbury, Ct., 16 Nov. 1796, she m. in Roxbury, 5 March 1816, Eli Starr, had large family.

413 John Hurlbut Jr.[5] (John,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hartford, Ct. (E. Hartford Soc.), 1 Jan. 1742, or in July of that year as by Gen. Reg. In 1775 his father gave him 4 acres of land in Hartford, east side of the river, "where he then dwelt." March 5, 1778, with his brothers Joseph and Samuel he bought of their father 25 acres (formerly belonging to Henry Brown) E. of East Hartford Meeting House, for £19. He joined the ch'h 13 Nov. 1763. The name of his wife in fact was Lucy ——— ; they res. in East Hartford, Ct., some years but are bel. to have rem. to Ohio, at Waterford perhaps, with some of his children in 1818.

875. Lucy, bap. in E. Hartford, Ct., 11 May 1766, m. Eliakim Cook, of E. Windsor, Ct, rem. to Ohio.
876. Amelia, bap. E. Hartford, 10 Jan. 1768.
877. Sophia, bap. " 3 Sept. 1769.
878. John 3d, bap. " 30 May 1773.
879. Giles, bap. " 5 Jan. 1777. +
880. Philena, bap. " 24 Oct. 1779, m. Mr. Reed of Ohio.
881. Chauncey, bap. " 7 Oct. 1781.

414 Joseph Hurlbut[5] (John,[4] Thomas,[3], Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hartford, Ct., E. Hartford Soc., 23 May 1744. He owned land in E. Hartford bought of his father 5 March 1778, m. Sarah Roberts, dau. of Benjamin and Jerusha of E. Hartford. The date of his death (if I read the figures correctly) is 21 Sept. 1796. She d. 4 July 1825, aged 82.

882. Joseph, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1768, bap. 1768, 16 same mo. +

883. Sarah, b. 15 Aug. 1771, bap. 18 same mo., d. 9 Dec. 1775.

884. Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan. 1774, bap. 2 same mo. +

885. Lemuel, b. 3 Feb. 1776 (said to have been lost at sea about 1830).

886. Linus, b. 16 April 1778, bap. 3 May 1778. +

887. Sarah (2), b. 12 Aug. 1780, bap. 13 Aug. 1780. + App.

888. Hepzibah, b. 12 April 1783, bap. 11 May 1783. + App.

Twins. { 889. Fanny, b. 11 Sept. 1785. + App.
{ 890. Fyphena, b. 11 Sept. 1785, d. 22 May 1787.

891. Luman, b. 14 Oct. 1788 +

416 Samuel Hurlbut[5] (John,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in E. Hartford, Ct. Soc., 28 Aug. 1750. M. (1) Mary Kilbourn, dau. of Thomas; she d. 6 Feb. 1783, m. (2) Prudence Couch. Samuel and w. Mary owned ch'h Covenant 31 Jan. 1774. On 10 Oct. 1774, he bought of R. Kilburn 20 acres of land on east side of Great River (in East Hartford) for £7. In 1775 he bought land of his father "being his home-lot in Hartford, where my Dwelling House now stands," in what is now the town of East Hartford, Ct. In 1783 he sells land in East Hartford to Silas Chapman. He d. in Fabius, N. Y., 11 June 1815. Possibly the youngest ch. Hannah was by 2d m. but not likely.

892. Samuel, Jr., bap. E Hartford Soc., 4 Dec. 1774, d. 22 Sept. 1776.

893. Pericies, b. in E. Hartford, 10 June 1776. +

894. Mary, b. in E. Hartford, bap. 16 Aug. 1778. + App.

895. Hannah, bap. in E. Hartford, 15 Oct. 1783. + App.

423 Silas Hurlbut[5] (Thomas, Jr.,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct. 13 Oct. 1754, m. 16 Nov. 1792, Sarah Kilby of Wethersfield. Particulars regarding Silas are meagre.

896. Alma, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Feb. 1793. +
897. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, 21 Dec. 1794, d. in W., unm. 1881.
898. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 12 Nov. 1796. + App.
899. Belden, b. in Wethersfield, 10 Feb. 1799, d. 1862, unm.
900. Laura, b. in Wethersfield, 10 April 1801. + App.
901. Jerusha, b. in Wethersfield, 11 Dec. 1803, m. Roswell Chappell of Glastenbury, Ct., had dau. Jane.
902. John, b. in Wethersfield, 8 Feb. 1805. +
903. James, b. in Wethersfield, 12 March 1807. +

424. Ozias Hurlbut[5] (Thomas, Jr.[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 13 Mar. 1757. He settled in Newington Soc., in his native town, where he m. 22 May 1793, Eunice Deming ; she joined Wethersfield ch'h. 1803. No account found of any children.

427 Samuel Hurlbut[5] (Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., in or near 1746, m. in Torrington, Ct., 1 Dec. 1768, Rebecca Beach (prob. bap. in Torrington, 20 May 1745), and dau. of Abel Beach. Mr. H. removed to Winchester, Ct., in 1774, and was the first of the brothers to go there. He was called *Captain.* The site of the house which he built, is now occupied by the residence of his grandson Samuel Hurlbut, of Winchester in 1887. He is understood to have been among the first to import Merino sheep to this country, and to introduce them to his neighborhood, and his sons Samuel and Lemuel were first to bring into t heir vicinity the newly imported Devon cattle. He was representative 17 sessions of the General Assembly. Mrs. H., d. 27 Oct. 1829, aged 84 as by the gravestone ; he d. 23 Mar. 1831, called on the gravestone, perhaps erroniously, aged 83 years.

904. Silas, b. 6 July, 1769, d. 24 Dec., 1793.
905. Leonard, b. 18 May 1771. +

906. Margaret, b. 2 Mar. 1773. + App.
907. Samuel, Jr., b. 13 Mar. 1775, d. 4 Oct. 1776.
908. Lucy, b. 6 Oct., 1777, m. Mr. Hall.
909. Rebecca, b. 30 Nov. 1779, m. Mr. Church.
910. Samuel, Jr., (2) b. 2 Oct. 1783. +
911. Lemuel, b. 30 Sept. 1785. +

429 Lemuel Hurlbut[5] (Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 Aug. 1750, bap. in Newington Soc., 26 same mo. He was a farmer ; m. 20 (or 22) Dec. 1773, Tabitha Nott (b. 21 Aug. 1752), of Rocky Hill, Ct. They both joined Newington ch'h. 29 June, 1777. He afterward removed to West Hartford, Soc. He sold his farm 82 acres in 1790, for £462. He d. in West Hartford, 15 Aug. 1815 ; Mrs. H. d. 8 Feb. 1813.

912. Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 May 1775, ("at point of death" bap. 28 Sept. 1776 ; d. same day).
913. Hannah (2) b. in Wethersfield, 10 Apr. 1777, bap. Newington Soc., 7 Sept. 1777. + App.
914. Lemuel, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 10 Nov. 1778, bap. Newington Soc., 17 Jan. 1779. +
915. William, b. in Wethersfield, 7 Apr. 1780, bap Newington Soc., 22 Oct. 1780.
916. Mercy, b. in Wethersfield, 17 Oct. 1781, bap. Newington Soc. 28 Oct. 1781. + App.
917. Prudence, b. in West Hartford. 3 June, 1783, bap. 31 Aug. 1783. + App.
918. Harriet, b. in West Hartford, 11 Nov. 1784, bap. 27 Feb. 1785, d. Sept. 1847.
919. Samuel, b. in West Hartford, 3 Mar. 1786, bap. 11 June 1786. +
920. Sarah, b. in West Hartford, 13 Sept. 1787, bap. 9 Dec 1787. + App.
921. Martin, b. in West Hartford, 18 June 1789, bap. 16 Aug. 1789. +

922. Thomas, b. in West Hartford, 4 Aug. 1791, bap. 18 Mar. 1792, d. 23 Apr. 1795.

923. James Dimock, b. in West Hartford, 12 Sept. 1792, bap. 3 Feb. 1793. +

924. Elizabeth, b. in West Hartford, 16 Jan. 1794, bap. 7 June 1794, d. 22 Apr. 1795.

434 Stephen Hurlbut[5] (Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Dec. 1760, bap. in Newington Soc., 28 Dec. 1760, m. in Salisbury, Ct., Abigail Meeker, of Fairfield, Ct. Mr. H., though very young, was a Revolutionary soldier it is said, and his wid. received a pension for several years before her death, on account of his services. A descendant of that lady says she deserved a pension on her own account for the hardships borne by herself. The old lady frequently told how the Indians would often visit their home, and brandishing their tomahawks over her head, would oblige her to deal out the contents of her cupboard. The family I think lived some years in Vermont, but subsequently in Winsted, Ct. A fall upon the ice fracturing his skull it is said caused his death. He d. in Winsted, Ct., 1 May 1807, according to the Town record, but from another source it is given as the last day of April of that year. Mrs. H., the wid. removed from Winsted to West Hartford, where she lived with her son Amos ; she d. in West Hartford, 14 May 1854, aged 86.

925. Sally, b. 11 July 1787. + App.

926. Eunice, b. 29 July 1789. + App.

927. Amos, b. 13 Feb. 1792. +

928. Lucy, b. 21 Apr. 1794. + App.

929. Mary, b. 27 Aug. 1796. + App.

930. Samuel, b. 31 Oct. 1798. +

931. Huldah, b. 15 Feb. 1801, d. 31 Oct. 1830 unm.

932. Silas, b. 27 Mar. 1803. +

933. Clarisa, b. 18 Aug. 1806. + App.

436 Martin Hurlbut[5] (Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., and was bap. in Newington Soc. 12 June 1763, m. 10 Sept. 1787, Elizabeth Wheeler dau. of Joseph Wheeler, of Woodbury, Ct. Mr. H., removed to Winchester, Ct., after his father's death, and lived with his half brother Samuel, until he was 21 years old. He d. in Winchester, 5 April 1810, though as I am informed the church records gives it 6 April same year, aged 42, evidently a mistake. The date of her death is not learned.

934. Joseph Wheeler, b. in Winsted, Ct., 20 July 1793. +

437 Elijah Hurlbut, Jr.[5] (Elijah[4], Thomas[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]). He m. ——— Storrs, but scarce anything is learned of his wife or himself. It is said there was one son.

935. George.

438 Simeon Hurlbut[5] (Elijah[4] Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) He m. it is said Mary ———. He is believed to have lived at one time in Winchester, Ct., but afterward settled in Sheffield, Mass., and where he d. about the year 1800, from the bite of a mad dog. The names of the children are not perhaps placed in their proper order of ages.

936. Olive, b. in Winchester, Ct., 4 Aug. 1780.

937. Simeon, Jr.

938. Stephen.

439 Levi Hurlbut[5] (Elijah[4], Thomas[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 28 Oct. (the year believed 1748) m. 28 July 1777, Sarah Cook b. in Torrington, Ct., 31 Oct. 1750, bap. 4 Nov. 1750, dau. of Dea. John and Rachel Cook of Torrington, Ct. He d. 5 June 1798.

939. Naomi, b. in Torrington, Ct., 12 Feb. 1778. + App.

940. Sally, b. in Torrington, 4 Apr. 1780. + App

941. Robert, b. in Torrington, 18 June 1784 or '5. +

942. Roxanna, b. 9 April 1795. + App.

444 Thomas Hurlbut[5] (Elijah[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) m. Miss Eunice Grant, of Windsor, Ct. He removed

to New Hartford, Ct. and afterward to Torrington, Ct. Her name appears in the list of members of the Cong. ch'h. of Torrington, 9 May 1802. It is told that he was a Revolutionary soldier, and that his family received from the Government something on that account Date of his or her death does not appear.

943. Erastus Grant, b. in Torrington, Ct., 20 March 1787.+
944. Thomas Jr. +
945. Naomi. + App.
946. Mabel. + App.
947. Eunice.
948. Sally, m. Mr. Hills.
949. Betsey. + App.
950. Anna. + App.

441 Robert Hurlbut[5] (Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]). He m. but the name of wife not learned. His home was in Wethersfield, but it is told that he or his son Robert d. at sea.

951. Robert Jr, m. Miss Curtiss.
952. Mehitabel, m. Jesse Tryon.

442 Stephen Hurlbut[5] (Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]). He m. 11 Aug. 1782, Phebe Pelton (b. 28 Nov. 1758) dau. of Lemuel and Mary Pelton of Portland Soc. Chatham, Ct. He settled in Rocky Hill, and was captain of a vessel. He d. in Surinam, about 1795 ; his wid. Phebe, was living and joined ch'h in 1821. It is said there were 7 ch. but I have received but 4 names and these perhaps not here in their proper order.

953. Allen, d. at sea, 3 dy's out of Surinam, of yellow fever, in 1804 ; a minor, unm.
954. Stephen Jr., b. 11 July 1786. +
955. Clarisa, m. Geo. Covell of Glastenbury, Ct., no ch.
956. Harriet, m. Jared Higgins of Berlin, Ct. ; large fam.

447 Timothy Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Aug. 1758, m. (1) 7 March 1784, Mary Robbins (b. in Pittsfield, Mass. 13 Jan. 1765). She d. in Pittsfield, 4 June 1809. He m. (2) March 1811, Olive Caldwell (b. in Pittsfield, Mass.) Mr. H. learned his trade of carpenter of Josiah Francis, of Wethersfield, was afterward a farmer. He res. in Pittsfield, Mass., where as by History of the Town, he applied to be exempt from ch'h taxation. Until about 1819, the family as I am advised, usually wrote their name "Hurlburt," but since that time, have generally adopted "Hulbert" as the form to be used. He d. 12 July 1838; his wid. Olive, d. in Pittsfield, 16 Oct. 1855 or 6.

(1 m.)

957. Elizabeth, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 14 Dec. 1784, d. in Pittsfield, 18 Oct. 1805.

958. Stephen, b. in Pittsfield, 31 July, 1786. +

959. Mary, b. in Pittsfield, 17 Jan. 1788, d. in Pittsfield, 1 Aug. 1791.

960. Timothy 3d, b. in Pittsfield, 2 Oct. 1789. +

961. Huldah, b. in Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1791 joined Soc. of Shakers, d. there 23 Aug. 1861, unm.

962. Sarah, b. in Pittsfield, 14 June 1793, d. 27 June 1793.

Twins.
963. Sarah (2) b. in Pittsfield, 16 Sept. 1794. + App.
964. Polly, b. in Pittsfield, 16 Sept. 1794, d. day after birth.

965. Oren, b. in Pittsfield, 26 Oct. 1796. +

966. Julia Ann, b. in Pittsfield, 13 Aug. 1798. App. +

967. Wm. Hayes, b. in Pittsfield, 11 Nov. 1800. +

968. Laura Maria, b. in Pittsfield, 5 March 1803. App.+

969. Royal Alonzo, b. in Pittsfield, 17 July 1804. +

970. Jerome Bonaparte, b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 1806. +

457 Elias Hurlbut[5] (Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield, Ct., 17 Feb. 1742, m. in New-

ington, Soc. 4 April 1764, Patience Blinn. He was a farmer, and settled in Newington Soc. His wife and himself owned the Covenant in Newington ch'h 9 Sept. 1764.

971. Mehitabel, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 June 1764. + App.
972. Eleanor, b. in Wethersfield, 25 July 1766. +
973. Martha, b. in Wethersfield, 11 Feb. 1770. + App.
974. Phebe, b. in Wethersfield, 25 Jan. 1773, bap. 31 same month.
975. Abraham, b. in Wethersfield, 29 May 1775, bap. 18 June, 1775.
976. Jermina, b. in Wethersfield, 2 June 1779. + App.
977. (unnamed) bap. "privately, being like to die," 10 Jan. 1784.

460 John Hurlbut[5] (Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 April 1751, and bap. in Newington Soc same day, though I have been told that the family record gives his birth just a year earlier. He m. 12 Jan. 1778, Judith Horner (b. 28 April 1757) of Newington Soc., Wethersfield, where he lived. He was a farmer. She was admitted to Newington ch'h 24 Jan. 1790; she joined Wethersfield ch'h 1803. The family removed to Fabius, N. Y., where he d. 2 March 1832; she d. in Fabius 19 Nov. 1839.

978. Lucy, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 23 or 28 Jan. 1779. + App.
979. Mary, b. in Wethersfield, 22 Jan. 1782. + App.
980. William, b. in Wethersfield, 6 Jan. 1785.
981. John Jr., b. in Wethersfield, 26 Feb. 1788.
982. Allen, b. in Wethersfield, 30 Sept. 1790. +
983. Chauncey, b. in Wethersfield, 24 July 1793. +
984. Hiram, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Jan. 1796 or '7. +

461 Charles Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 1754; m., but the lady's name has not been revealed to me. He settled in Newington Soc., next to West Hartford. It is snpposed that he d. before his father made his will. Some of the descendants of Charles believe that he had no son Levi as given below, yet others are confident that there was such a one.

985. Levi.
986. Joseph.
987. Gurdon. +
988. Phineas.
989. Ciner.
990. Betsey.
991. Melinda, m. 14 Jan. 1795, Samuel Scott of Farmington, Ct.

463 Christopher Hurlbut[5] (Joseph, Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct, 15 Dec. 1738, m. Mary Deming (b. 23 Aug. 1738) dau. of Gideon and Elizabeth (Case) Deming. He with w. Mary, 31 March 1705, owned the Covenant in Newington. In 1772 he bought of his father 20 acres, being part of the farm formerly owned by Thomas Seymour ; and in 1788, he purchased of his father a further 10 acres, near his land in Newington. He d. in West Hartford, Ct., 28 March 1807 ; his wid. d. 9 June 1821.

992. Phineas, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., bap. Newington Soc., 14 April 1765. +
993. Christopher, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington, 20 July 1766, d. 1788.
994. Gideon, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington, 11 Sept. 1768. +
995. William, b. in Wethersfield, bap. Newington, 19 May 1771, d. Dec. 1835.

996. Samuel, b. in West Hartford, bap. W. Hartford, 21 June 1773.

997. Mary, b. in W. Hartford, bap. W. Hartford, 3 March 1776.

998. Abigail, b. in W. Hartford, bap. W. Hartford, 3 July 1778.

999. Ardon, b. in W. Hartford, m. Mr. Adams of Simsbury.

465 Levi Hurlbut[5] (Joseph, Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 20 March 1744, m. (1) 1 June 1767 Martha Hurlbut (b. 11 Feb. 1747) his cousin, dau. of Charles and Martha. Levi and wife owned baptismal Covenant in Newington ch'h 27 Dec. 1767 ; both joined same ch'h 2 April 1780. Levi and his 2d w. were members when Rev. J. Brace began his 50 years pastorate in 1805. His father "from love and affection," gave Levi in 1785, part of his homestead, &c., which was located in West Hartford Soc., adjoining Newington Soc , Wethersfield, and in 1790 sold his brother Joseph 21 acres of this land adjoining the farm of his brother Christopher. Mrs. Martha Hurlbut, d. 1787, and he m. (2) in 1718 or '9, Martha Wells, of Newington Soc., dau. of Samuel Wells. She d. of consumption 18 May 1808, aged 63 y'rs. He m. (3) in Newington Soc., 30 July 1809, Lois Johnson of West Hartford, Ct. She joined the ch'h of Newington Soc., 5 May 1816. He d. 17 March 1817 of cancer on the arm. His will was dated 21 Dec. 1816; proved 29 March 1817.

(1 m.)

1000. Roger, b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 10 Oct. 1767. +

1001. Levi, b. 17 Nov. 1772, bap. Newington, 22 Nov. 1772, d. 17 April 1775.

1002. Seth, b. 16 Jan. 1775. +

1003. Levi (2), b. 13 July 1777. +

1004. Anna, b. 11 June 1779. + App.

1005 Bazrilli, b. 13 June 1781. +

1006. Sylvester, b. in W. Hartford, 5 Aug. 1784. +

1007. Charles, b. 27 June 1787, bap. 23 Sept. 1787, d. 10 March 1788.

(2 m.)

1008. Charles (2), b. 5 Sept. 1790. +

(3 m.)

1009. Joseph, b. 1810. +

1010. Martha, bap. in Newington, 10 May 1812, d. 13 Aug. 1815.

468 Joseph Hurlbut 3d[5] (Joseph, Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 Aug. 1752, m. in Hartford, Ct., 12 July 1776, Lindrilly Sedgewick. In 1782 his father gave him 18 acres or land in West Hartford Soc., near Wethersfield where he settled. I have account of 3 ch., one son and 2 others, all without names as far as I know; prob. they each d. in infancy, their deaths only recorded as follows : A son, d. April 1781; 22 Feb. 1785; 8 July 1700.

469 Eli Hurlbut[5] (Joseph, Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Mar. 1756, bap. in Newington Soc., 4 April 1756, m. 26 Oct. 1785, Sarah Landers of Newington (b. 3 Aug. 1766), dau. of Samuel and Sarah Landers.

He bought of his father in 1789, land in West Hartford on the Farmington Turnpike, and in 1794, he sold part of his land to Ebenezer Faxon. Mrs. H. d. of heart disease, 8 May 1806. The time of his death or other particulars regarding him not learned.

1011. Eli, Jr. +

472 William Hurlbut 3d (William, Jr.,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 6 Sept. 1762. He m. 1787, Lydia Porter, dau. of Dr. Hezekiah Porter of Northampton, Mass. He d. 29 July 1796.

[The wid. Lydia m. (2) 1797, Alexander Andrew Johnson ; she m. (3) 1804 Salmon Moulton. She d. 4 Sept. 1852.]

1012. William 4th, b. 8 Feb. 1790, d. 1871, unm.

1013. James, b. 7 Oct. 1792, d. 1823.

475 John Hurlbut[5] (Wm., Jr.,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 18 Aug. 1770, m. 1799, Ann Wright, dau. of Josiah Wright. Capt. Hurlbut built and occupied the house lately owned by Levi Goodwin. [I copy the following from a newspaper article by Hon. S. W. Adams, of Hartford, Ct. : "Capt. John Hurlbut was a scientific navigator, if one may judge from a series of nautical problems entered by him in a blank book which he bought in London in the year 1800, and now lying before me. In Nov. 1796, he started, apparently as first mate, of the ship *Neptune*, Daniel Green *master* from New York, on a voyage around the globe. This cruise is said to have been the first in which the globe was circumnavigated by an American vessel. The *Neptune* went first to the Falkland Islands, for seal skins, touching at many islands of the south Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, including the Sandwich then inhabited by barbarians. The log-books kept by Capt. H. and ending with the stay of the ship at Whampoa, China, in Dec. 1798, are now before me, and they contain much curious and interesting reading. * * * * * * * * It must have required more than three years to complete the cruise. A memorandum shows that in 1803, Capt. Hurlbut was master of the schooner *Weasel*, plying between New York and the West Indies"] Capt. Hurlbut d. in New York in 1808 of small-pox. Mrs. H. also d. in 1808.

1014. Ann (or Nancy), she m. Henry (son of Gen. Nath. Terry) their dau. Rose Terry Cooke is the well-known authoress.

476 James Hurlbut[5] (William, Jr.,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Feb. 1773 ; m. 1803, Wealthey (b. 1779) dau. of Simeon Griswold and his wife

Marian (who was a gr. dau. of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault a Huguenot emigrant to America in 1687, from Rochelle, France). Mr. H. was a seaman at the age of 23, and followed that calling thereafter. In 1807 he was a partner of Bezaleel Latimer



in the ownership of the sloop *Mary*, built by Samuel Dimock, which vessel was employed in the West India trade. Mr. H. occupied the old Dwelling of his father and grandfather in Wethersfield. He d. 20 April 1852. His wid. d. 4 Sept. 1864.

1015. James Hervey, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 22 Dec. 1804. +
1016. Jane, b. in Wethersfield, 4 Oct. 1806. + App.
1017. Abigail, b. in Wethersfield, 28 Oct. 1808, unm.
1018. Catharine, b. in Wethersfield, 2 Dec. 1810, m. 1869, Dea. Merritt Butler of Springfield, Mass., no ch.
1019. Mary Ann, b. in Wethersfield, 14 Sept. 1814. + App.

481 Josiah Hurlbut Jr.[5] (Josiah,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 26 Oct. 1770. He is bel. to have lived in town of Stow, Vt., and to have been the first town clerk there; if so, he left Stow about 1805 or '6, and afterwards lived in Booneville, N. Y. This however may all be wrong, and Josiah Jr. may never have been in Stow or Booneville; he may have lived elsewhere.

484 Treat Hurlbut[5] (Josiah,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 3 Oct. 1776, when, where, or who he m. is not learned. It is understood that he lived in Booneville, N. Y.

1020. William, d. aged 15 y'rs.
1021. Chauncey, b. 1803. +
1022. Samuel. +
1023. Francis or Frances, lived in Booneville, N. Y.

486 Ashbel Hurlbut[5] (Josiah,[4] William,[3] Cornelius[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Feb. 1781, m. (1) 19 March 1810, Lucy Blinn (b. in W., 27 Nov. 1783) of Rocky Hill, town of Wethersfield. She d. 4 May 1811. He m. (2) Elizabeth Stevens (b. 1 Jan. 1794) dau. of Peter Stevens of Glastenbury, Ct. Mr. H. settled in West Pawlet, Vt., and was an ingenious mechanic, and was actively devoted to the interests of education. He d. in Pawlet, Vt., 30 April 1828. Mrs. Elizabeth Hurlbut his wid. d. in Fredonia, N. Y., —— 1875.

(1 m.)

Twins.
1024. Lucius, b. in Pawlet, Vt., 30 April 1811, d. Pawlet, 22 Feb. 1812.
1025. Luther, b. in Pawlet, 30 April, 1811, d. in Pawlet, 25 May 1811.

(2 m.)

1026. Lucy Blinn, b. in Pawlet, 21 July 1815. + App.
1027. Lucius (2), b. in Pawlet, 13 Oct. 1816. +
1028. Walter Bradley, b. in Pawlet 26 Oct. 1818. +
1029. Jewett Stevens, b. in Pawlet, 16 March 1821, d. in Pawlet, 24 Aug. 1823.

488 Daniel Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 1740. He m. (1) Naomi Stuart; she d. July 1764. He m. (2) 20 March 1765, Esther Patrick, dau. of John. He was a Capt. of a militia company in the Revolution. Capt. Hurlbut was a weaver and lived in Wilton. The name on the Wilton records generally appears "Holybert." Capt. H. d. in Wilton 14 Feb. 1827, aged 86 y'rs 8 mo.; his wid. Esther d. 2 July 1839, aged 92.

(1 m.)

1030. Ruth, b. 18 Dec. 1758. + App.
1031. Hannah, b. 25 July 1761. + App.

(2 m.)

1032. Anna, b. 8 March 1766, d. 28 June 1767.

1033. Betsey, b. 27 June 1769. + App.
1034. Daniel 3d, b. 11 Feb. 1772. +
1035. Anna (2), b. 6 April 1774. + App.
1036. Esther, b. in Wilton, 3 April 1776. + App.
1037. John, b. 14 Oct. 1778. +
1038. Mary, b. 27 March 1781. + App.
1039. Belden, b. in Wilton, 14 Nov. 1783. +
1040. Jennie, b. 27 March. 1786. + App.
1041. Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1788, d. unm.
1042. Bethia, b. 15 June 1791. + App.

489 Elijah Hurlbut[6] (Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wilton, Ct., m. in Wilton (as per records of that town) 12 June 1764, Lydia Stuart. Quite likely she was sister of his brother Daniel's first wife. No farther particulars gained.

491 Azor Hurlbut[6] (Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d[3], Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was bap. in Wilton, Ct., 17 Aug. or Oct. 1746, m. 13 July 1765, Mary Mead. He was a blacksmith and formerly lived in or bordering on Fairfield, Co. Ct., but rem. to State of N. Y., settling in Ballston, Sar. Co. While living in Ct., during the Revolution, he was one of a company of minute men, and it is told that he was captain. He was engaged in several skirmishes with the enemy, when they came up in marauding parties from the Sound. He d. in Ballston, N. Y.; his wife survived him, but date of her death not learned.

1043. Daniel. +
1044. Azor Jr., insane, d. bel. unm.
1045. Uriah. +
1046. Zalmon, b. in Hartford, Ct., 1780. +
1047. Dau. (name not found) m. Mr. Dunning of Vt.

496 Gideon Hurlbut 3d,[6] (Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d[3], Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct., 3 Nov. 1752. He m. Hannah Olmstead. Mr. H. was a Rev.

soldier and his name was on the Pension Roll in the year 1818, as I notice from a certificate by Mr. Calhoun, Sec. of War in that year. He d. 12 Dec. 1821 ; she d. 14 March (or May) 1835, aged 77 years. Mr. H. in his last years, I have been told, was afflicted with partial insanity ; his brother Taylor Hurlbut was appointed trustee to manage his affairs.

1048. James, b. Westport, Ct., bap. 17 March 1781, Greens Farms ch'b. Rec. +

1049. John, b. in Westport.

1050. Seth, b. in Westport, bap. 16 Nov. 1783.

1051. Gideon 4th, b. in Westport, bap. 18 Oct. 1805, bel. to have d. 9 March 1809.

1052. Hannah, b. in Westport, bap. 18 Oct. 1805, m. Louis Whitney.

1053. Sarah, b. in Westport, bap. 18 Oct. 1805, m. (1) Sam. Vader, m. (2) Geo. Finch.

498 James Hurlbut[6] (Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d[3], Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 3 Nov. 1756, m. (1) 3 March 1779, Nancy Pearsall. In the grave-yard in Westport, Ct., there is an old slate stone with the inscription ; "In memory of Mrs. Anna, the wife of James Hurlbut, who departed this life June 15, 1779, A. E. 17." Mr. H. m. (2) 18 March 1781, Ann or Nancy Hayes (b. 22 Oct. 1761,) dau. of Isaac Hays of Lewisboro, N. Y. He is said to have been one of the most enterprising and wealthy citizens of Westport, Ct., where he was engaged in merchandise, and vessel-building. He lost one vessel, a sloop, captured by the French during their war with England. Mr. H. afterward rem. to Albany, N. Y., where he d. 11 Jan. 1815. Mrs. H. d. 25 March 1819.

(2 m.)

1054. Isaac, b. 18 Jan. 1782. +

1055. Nancy Pearsall, b. ———, bap. 20 Nov. 1784.

1056. Edward, b. 19 Jnne 1786, d. 16 Oct. 1817, unm.

1057. Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1788, d. 4 Aug. 1791.
1058. Charlotte, b. 13 Feb. 1791, d. 24 May 1831, unm.
1059. Ann (or Nancy) b. 25 Feb. 1793, d. 23 Jan. 1837, unm.
1060. Henry, b. 4 July 1795. +
1061. Mileson, b. 3 Jan. 1798, d. 30 April 1841, unm.
1062. Henrietta, b. 20 March 1800. + App.

504 John Hurlbut[6], (Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct., 1767, bap. 23 Aug. 1767, m. 21 Nov. 1791, Anna Adams, dau. of Nathaniel Adams. He d. 5 Feb. 1848.

1063. William, b. 22. Feb 1793. +
1064. Sally, b. 25 March 1794. + App.
1065. Harriet, b. 23 July 1795, m. Wm. Lloyd.
1066. Rebecca. b. 24 July 1797, m. (1) David Martin, m. (2) Seth Taylor.
1067. Eliza, b. , 1800, m. Lewis Grumman.

505 Taylor Hurlbut[6] (Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon[4], Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct, 29 July 1770, bap. 7 Oct. 1770, m. 5 Dec. 1793, Betty



Bennett (b. 25 Feb. 1774) dau. of Deliverance and Mary Bennett. He d. 22 Nov. 1838 ; she d. 25 Dec. 1857.

1068. Charles, b. 24 Sept. 1794.
1069. Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1797. + App.
1070. Elethea, b. 18 Aug. 1806. + App.

507 Nathaniel Hurlbut Jr.,[6] (Nathaniel[5], Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct., bap. in Westport, 29 Feb. 1760, m. in Hanover, N. H., 11 Aug. 1785, Sabrina Green, of Hanover. They afterward rem.

to Dalton, N. H., where he d. The dates of birth of the greater part of the ch. are not learned, and the order in which the names are placed, may not be entirely correct.

1071. James, b. in Hanover, N. H., 25 Sept. 1787, d. 25 Nov. 1789.
1072. Esther, b. in Hanover, 11 July 1789, d. 16 Nov. 1789.
1073. Nathaniel 3d, b. in Dalton, N. H.
1074. Silas, b. in Dalton.
1075. Alba, b. in Dalton.
1076. Chester, b. in Dalton.
1077. Samuel, b. in Dalton.
1078. Asa, b. in Dalton
1079. Edmund, b. in Dalton.
1080. Sabrina, b. in Dalton.
1081. Louisa, b. in Dalton.
1082. Betsey, b. in Dalton.

508 Ashur Hurlbut[6], (Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct., bap. Westport (Green's Farms Ch'h. Rec.), 7 Feb. 1762, m. in Hanover, N. H., 30 Sept. 1783, Amy Wright, of Hanover, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, or that of 1812, for his widow Amy was receiving a pension from the government in 1840 ; she was then living with her son Amasa, in Lebanon, N. H. Mr. H. d. in Lebanon, N. H.

1083. Amasa, res. Lebanon, N. H.
1084. Amelia.
1085. Electa.
1086. Nathan.
1087 Nathaniel P.
1088. Laban.
1089. Susan.
1090. Arthur.
1091. Amy.

509 Elijah Hurlbut[6] (Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct., bap. Westport, 27 Nov. 1763, m. in Hanover, N H. (1) 13 Sept. 1787, Jerusha Swift ; m. (2) Rebecca Denison, of Strafford, Vt. He d. in Portland, Maine.

(1 m.)

1092. Elijah, Jr., b, 21 June 1788. +

1093. Ruel, b. 25 Dec. 1789, m. Prudence Norton, of Strafford, Vt.

1094. John.

1095. Alba. +

(2 m.)

1096. Asa D.

1097. William D.

510 Eli Hurlbut[6], (Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas, 3d[3], Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 7, and bap. 10 Nov. 1766, m. Chloe Morse (b. in Wareham, Mass), dau. of Gershom Morse. Mr. H., was was a carpenter as well as farmer, and he felled the first tree on the farm in Hanover, N. H., on which he lived, and where he d. 26 April, 1845. His wife Chloe, d. aged 66 years.

1098. Erastus, b. in Hanover, N. H., d. young.

1099. Alpheus, b. in "

1100. Almira, b. in " 12 January 1795. + App.

1101. Eli, Jr., b. in " 7 Apr. 1796. +

1102. Erastus (2) b. " d. young.

511 Hezekiah Hurlbut[6], (Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. and bap. in Westport, Ct. m. (1) Betty Filana Taylor, b. 2 July 1774, dau. of James and Mary (Field) Taylor ; m. (2) Lois Mason of Lyman, N. H. His first wife d. in Waterford, Vt., 1 Nov., 1823. He d. in Waterford, Vt.

(1 m.)

1103. Samuel, b. 20 June, 1794.

1104. James Taylor, b. 18 Mar. 1795.
1105. Hezekiah, Jr. b. 12 Mar. 1797, d. 4 Apr. 1797.
1106. Hezekiah, Jr. (2) b. 1 June 1798.
1107. Orra.
1108. Eri.
1109. Rufus.
1110. Filana.
1111. Horace.

(2 m.)
1112. Mary.
1113. Charles.
1114. John.
1115. Abial.

512 Thomas Hurlbut[6], (Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas. Jr.[2], Thomas[1]), m. Betsey Denison, of Strafford, Vt. He d. in Littleton, N. H., 29 Sept. 1837.

1116. Polly, b. in Hanover, N. H., 15 Dec. 1796.
1117. Susan, b. in " 11 Apr. 1798.
1118. Thomas, Jr., b. " 7 Feb. 1800.
1119. Betsey, b. in " 11 Nov. 1801, d. 16 Sept. 1804.
1120. Lucy, b. in " 15 Mar. 1803.
1121. Asahel, b. " 11 Aug. 1804.
1122. Cordelia, b. " 8 May 1806, m. Mr. Jenks.
1123. Ozro, b. " 8 Jan. 1808.
1124. Wm. Denison, b. " 21 Oct. 1809. +
1125. Betsey Ann, b. " 13 Feb. 1811, m. Mr. Moore.
1126. Don Pedro, b. " 22 Mar. 1813.
1127. Amanda, b. " 26 Apr. 1817.
1128. Thankful, b. in Strafford, Vt.

513 David Hurlbut[6], (Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Danbury, Ct. 11 Mar. 1772. Removed to Hanover, N. H., Feb. 1783, m. (1) in Hanover, (Rev. Eden Burroughs, officiating) 10 Jan. 1797, Gratia

Taylor b. in Fairfield, Ct., 17 June, 1777, dau. of Rev. Jas. Taylor, m. (2) 3 Jan. 1820, Ruth Freeman b. 25 Nov. 1785, dau. of Otis and Mary Freeman, of Hanover. He lived mostly in Hanover, N. H., where he d. 14 July 1852, Gratia, his first wife, d. 19 Aug. 1819. There were four ch. besides those given, but names not learned ; they d. young.

(1 m.)

1129. Gratia, b. 3 June, 1801, d. 9 Aug. 1856, unm.
1130. David, Jr., b. 21 Aug. 1806. +
1131. Mary, b. + App.
1132. Betsey, b. 23 Apr. 1810. + App.
1133. Hannah, b. 13 Feb. 1812. + App.
1134. Elihu, b. in Hanover, N. H., 2 June, 1814. +
1135. John Taylor, b. 8 Aug. 1819. +

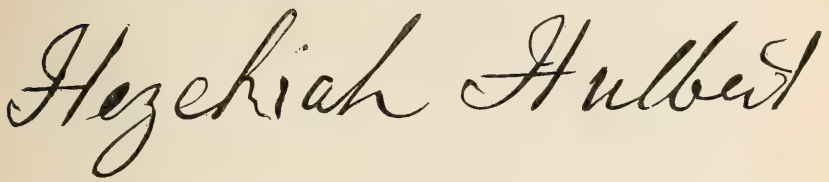
(2 m.)

1136. Nathaniel, b. 23 Feb. 1822

516 Isaac Anderson Hurlbut[6], (William[5], Thaddeus[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Warren, N. Y., 11 July, 1804, m. in Colesville, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1827, Mary Parker, of Coventry, N. Y., b. in Concord, N. H., dau. of David Parker. He was a farmer and formerly lived in Warren, N. Y., but afterward in Harpersville, N. Y., when he d. 4 March 1879.

1137. Malcolm Douglas, b. in Harpersville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1829. +
1138. Mary Isabel, m. Mr. Montgomery, 1885 ; res. Neb.
1139. Isaac Anderson, Jr. res. 1885, Harpersville, N. Y.
1140. Eles, m. Mr. Rockwell; lost with St. Bt. *Pacific*, 5 Nov. 1875, off coast of Wash. Territory,
1141. Abigail.
1142. Edmund Austin.
1143. Sarah Eliza.
1144. David Parker. Res. Corning, N. Y., called Professor; an expert with horses.

522 Hezekiah Hurlbut Jr.,[6] (Hezekiah[5], John 3d[4], John Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), was b, in Middletown, Ct., 23 May



1749, m. (1) 11 April 1771, Hannah Johnson (b. 21 May 1748), dau. of Edward and Hannah Johnson of Middletown. She d. of childbed fever 28 or 29 Dec. 1776. He m. (2) 12 June 1777, Hannah Clark (b. 22 Feb. 1753) dau. of Joseph and Joanna Clark. She joined the ch'h 6 Jan. 1784; sh d. in childbed 16 Jan. 1796 and was buried with her infant. He m. (3) 2 June 1796, Catherine (Clark) Hurlbut, formerly wife (but then it is believed divorced) of Thomas Hurlbut. Hezekiah Hurlbut Jr., first settled in Middletown, Ct. where he purchased a farm in 1776. In 1798 or in the fall of 1797, he removed to Holland Patent in the town of Trenton, N. Y. He soon after had a paralytic shock and suffering some two years, he d. falling in the street on his way to church, in Middletown, Ct., 19 Jan. 1800. He was at the time on a visit to Middletown to attend to some business matters. The widow Mrs. Catharine Hurlbut m. (3) Daniel Parks of Camden, N. Y. She d. about 1840.

Mr. H., leaving real estate in Middletown and owing for lands in State of N. Y., the administrators of his estate petitioned the General Assembly of Conn., for power to close the matter. Edward Hurlbut of Hudson, N. Y., and Joseph Hurlbut of Trenton, N. Y., administrators, were so authorized.

(1 m.)

1145. Hannah, b. in Middletown, Ct., 20 Dec. 1771. + App.

1146. Edward, b. in Middletown, 18 Aug. 1774, d. 26 Aug 1775.

1147. Edward (2), b. in Middletown, 12 Dec. 1776. +

(2 m.)

1148. Joseph Clark, b. in Middletown 4 Sept. 1778. +

1149. Anna, b. in Middletown, 9 June 1780. + App.

1150. Elizabeth, b. in Middletown, 17 June 1782. + App.

1151. Hezekiah 3d, b. in Middletown, 25 April 1784. +

1152. Margaret, b. in Middletown 9 Sept. 1786. + App.

1153. Maria. b. 14 Sept. 1788, d. in Lowville, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1810.

1154. Jonathan Otis, b. in Middletown, 30 Oct. 1790. +

1155. John, b. in Middletown, 20 May 1793. +

1156. Not named (infant d. at birth Jan 1796).

(3 m.)

1157. Horace Johnson, b. in Middletown, Feb. 1797. +

1158. Clarisa F., b. in Holland Patent, 10 March 1799 + App.

523 Daniel Hurlbut[6], (Hezekiah[5], John 3d[4], John Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 23 Nov· 1752, m. (1) Hannah Higbee (b. 10 Nov. 1753), dau. of David and Hannah Higbee of Westfield, Soc. Middletown. There was a divorce about 1785 and he m. (2) widow Hannah Anthony of Meridan, Ct. She d. and he m. (3) in Canada, the name of the lady not learned, but there was a separation. He was a blacksmith and a superior workman; he first settled in Westfield Soc., but became intemperate. He removed to the vicinity of Hudson, N. Y., where he reformed his habits, was made Justice of the Peace and an influential citizen. He afterward removed to Canada; and d. July 1832.

(1 m.)

1159. Daniel Jr., b. in Middletown, Ct., 27 Oct. 1779. +

1160. Harriet, b. in Middletown, 23 Nov. 1781. + App.

1161. Benjamin, b. in Middletown, 1784. +

(2 m.)

1162. Hezekiah.

1163. Miles.

1164. Hannah.
1165. Elizabeth.
1166. Sarah.

527 Thomas Hurlbut 4th[6], (Thomas 3d[5], Thomas Jr.[4], Thomas[3]. John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 10 June 1782. m. 4 July 1803, Sybil Plumb (b. 26 Sept. 1784). In 1809 he bought of his mother and others of the family, the place lately owned by his father in Middletown, and located upon it; but he is understood to have lived afterward in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 3 June 1857.

1167. Emeline, b. 28 March 1804; res. 1863, Homer, N. Y. unm
1168. Thomas 5th, b. 8 Jan. 1806.
1169. Priscilla, b. 1 Nov. 1807. + App.
1170. William, b. 25 March 1810.
1171. Henry, b. 25 Sept. 1811, d. Brattleboro, Vt., 20 Nov. 1855, unm.
1172. Edmund, b. 15 Jan. 1813. +
1173. Mary Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1820, d. unm.
1174. Julia, b. 6 May 1821, d. aged ab 15 years.

528 John Hurlbut[6], (Thomas 3d[5], Thomas Jr.[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 May 1783, m. 3 Sept. 1806, Laura Pond (b. 30 Sept. 1784). He lived in Woodbury, Ct., in 1809, in the centre of the town until 1813, when he removed to what is since the village of Hotchkissville. He or one of the same name was Justice of the Peace in Woodbury. He d. in Woodbury, 12 Oct. 1846; his widow d. 21 April 1852.

1175. Catharine, b. 3 June 1807. + App.
1176. Ann Jennett, b. 3 Feb. 1812. + App.

532 Elisha Hurlbut[6] (Samuel, Jr.,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was prob. b. in Sharon, Ct. He m. 28 Sept. 1789, Chloe Savage of Upper Houses. His home was then in

Sharon, and he received a conveyance of land in that town from his grandfather just after his marriage. He lived afterward it is said in Great Barrington, Mass., and in 1810 he rem. to the Big Hockhocking river in Ohio 7 miles from Athens where both Mr. and Mrs. H. d. in 1813 within 3 days of each, but the day or month are not learned. There were I have lately heard six other ch. besides those named below.

1177. William. +

1178. Hiram, b. in Gr. Barrington, Mass, 2 Sept. 1806. +

534 Harry Hurlbut[6] (Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) m. Ascenath Doty of Canaan, N. Y. He was a farmer and res. in Ghent, N. Y.

1179. Ann Shepherd, b. 3 Nov. 1809. + App.

1180. Elijah, b. 17 Jnne 1812. +

1181. Horatio Gates. +

1182. Pattie Doty, b. 9 April 1821, m. Richard Ferguson, bel. to live in Troy, N. Y.

537 Elijah Hurlbut Jr. [6] (Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 20 Dec. 1790, m. (as by ch'h rec. of New Lebanon, N. Y., 19 Feb., the year not given, bel. to have been 1815, Rebecca Kinne, both of Canaan, N. Y.

539 Alvin Hurlbut[6] (Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1797, m. (1) Julia Kilburn of Canaan, N. Y., m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Bramhall) Foster, wid. of Ozias Foster (b. on Mohawk river), she d. 1852. Mr. H. res. in Rochester, N. Y.

(1 m.)

1183. Sally Ann, b. 1816, m. Mr. McGee.

Twins. { 1184. Osmer, b. 29 Aug. 1819. +
{ 1185. Oscar, b. 29 Aug. 1819. +

(2 m.)

1186. Alvin, Jr., b. in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1829. +

1187. Jane. + App.

540 Philip Frisbee Hurlbut[6] (Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 16 April 1799, m. (1) Abigail Smith (b. 26 Aug. 1797), she d. 8 May 1840; m. (2) Mary Ann Tyrrell (b. 27 Jan. 1809). He res. in Canaan, N. Y., and afterward in Chatham, N. Y. Mrs. Mary A. H. d. 12 April 1874. He d. in Chatham, N. Y., 15 March 1880.

(1 m.)

1188. Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 31 July 1825, d. 7 Sept. 1826.

1189. John Wesley, b. in Chatham, 1 April 1827. +

1190. George Brown, b. in Chatham, 28 Oct. 1828, d. 15 Jan. 1829.

1191. Charles Wesley, b. in Chatham, 15 Jan. 1830. +

1192. Seymonr Coleman, b. in Chatham, 10 Feb. 1834. +

1193. Mary Jane, b. in Chatham, 16 Nov. 1836, m. Geo. T. Timson.

1194. Henry Burton, b. in Chatham, 20 June 1838, d. in, army at New Orleans, 7 Jan. 1863, unm.

1195. Samuel Covell, b. 1 Jan. 1840, res. 1882, in Valatie Col. Co., N. Y., has fam.

(2 m.)

1196. Geo. Allen, b. in Chatham, 2 Feb. 1849, res. 1882, Old Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y.

549 Samuel Augustus Hurlbut[6] (Amos,[5] Ebenezer, Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 6 Nov. 1796, m. (1) Feb. 1823, Eunice Tillotson, of Lanesboro, Mass. She d. 17 May 1838, aged about 40. He m. (2) 15 May 1839, Mary R. Plunkett of Lenox, Mass. He rem. to Lee, Mass., about 1820, where he always continued to reside. He was Select Man in 1832, '33, '34; representative in 1840; State Senator in 1846, '7; Deacon in the ch'h 1852; a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1853. Under the firm of Whyte and Hulbert, he was engaged in paper manufacturing at Lee, but he retired from business in 1861. Mr. H. and his

family generally it is believed, have written the family name *Hulbert*. He d. in Lee, 16 Jan. 1875.

(1 m.)

1197. Charles, b. in Lee, Mass., 20 March 1824. +

Twins. { 1198. Milan, b in Lee, 31 Dec. 1827. +
{ 1199. Maria, b. in Lee, 31 Dec 1827. + App.

1200. Esther, b. in Lee, 1 Dec. 1837. + App.

(2 m.)

1201. Eunice Tillotson, b. in Lee, 15 May 1840, m. in New York, 1882, Charles O. Brown.

1202. William Augustus. b. in Lee, 22 May 1842. +

1203. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Lee, 27 Aug. 1844, d. 1845.

1204. George Plunkett, b. in Lee, 10 July 1846. +

1205. Thomas Henry, b. in Lee, 20 Sept. 1848. +

550 Amos Geer Hurlbut[6] (Amos,[5] Ebenezer, Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Feb. 1799, m. 27 Jan. 1824, Cynthia Barrett, eldest dau. of Ansel Barrett, of Lee, Mass, a descendant of Wm. Barrett who arrived at Plymouth in the *Fortune* of 55 tons, Nov. 9, 1621. The mother of Cynthia Barrett, whose name was Hannah Dymoke, claimed to be of the lineage of the Dymoke family of England. The name Dimick or Dimmock is not an uncommon one in America; and "It may be," says Judgo Savage, "originally the same as that of Dymoke, the hereditary champion of England, who, at Coronations, owes the service of challenge to competitors for the Crown."

Mr. Hurlbut rem. to Lee in 1820, and where in connection with his brother Samuel A., he carried on the business of carriage building. The firm continued the business until 1847, when Mr. H. retired from active business life. He was Selectman in years 1844, '5, '6. Mrs. H. d. in Lee, 9 July 1869; he d. in Lee, 6 Aug. 1884.

1206. Maryette, b in Lee, Mass., 29 Dec. 1826, d. 26 March 1831.



Amos G. Hulbert

1207. Henry Carlton, b. in Lee, 19 Dec. 1831.+

1208. Julia, b. in Lee, 10 March 1838. + App.

551 Jehiel Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 Sept. 1762. He settled first in Middle Haddam Soc., and was a farmer and merchant as well as ship-builder. He lived awhile in state of N. Y., but returned to his native town. He m. about 1801, Hannah Owens, of Marlboro, Ct. She d. in 1835; he d. in 1840.

1209. Augusta, formerly a teacher in Detroit.

1210. Flora.

1211. Ann Melissa, b. 1805, d. 6 Feb. 1846, unm.

1212. Albert Haller, b. 1807.+

1213. Lemira B. + App.

1214. Letitia, d. Middle Haddam, Ct., June 1860, unm.

1215. Malvina A., formerly a teacher in Detroit.

552 Asa Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[2] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., Mid. Had. Soc., 28 May 1765, bap. 11 or 19 Feb. 1769. He was by trade a shoemaker, and first settled in Middle Haddam, but many years after, removed to the town of Bozrah, Ct., where he lived in the Soc. of Bazrahville. He m. (1) 14 Jan. 1789, Betsey Kelley of Haddam, Ct. She d. 1799, m. (2) Salome Arnold, dau. of Ephraim Arnold, Sen., of East Haddam, Ct. Mr. H. having lost his 2d wife, rem. about 1830 to Genesee Co., N. Y., where he lived with one of his children. In person Mr. H. was short and thick set. His death was from cancer, near Ann Arbor, Mich., his last place of residence. It is reported that it is bel· there was still another dau. besides those named below, whose name was *Catharine*, who m. Mr. Gregory.

(1 m.)

1216. Lauretta, b. 19 Oct. 1790, m. Mr. Eddy.

1217. Betsey, b. 1 Oct. 1792, unm.
1218. Polly, b. 3 Nov. 1794, m. Mr. Pitcher.
1219. Julia, b. 1 Oct. 1796, d. in Hartford, Ct., unm.
1220. Amelia, b. 8 July 1798.
(2 m.)
1221. Sally C., m. Mr. Wilcox, res. Ohio.
1222. Susan, m. Mr. Tracy; has son Rev. David B. Tracy.
1223. Asa Hamilton, b. in Mid Had., Ct., 15 April 1809.
1224. Caroline, m. Elisha Clark.
1225. Adaline L. + App.
1226. Emeline.
1227. Lucinda, m. Mr. Bumstead.
1228. Frances, m.; lived in Mich.
1229. Lucina, m.; lived in Mich.

553 Charles Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct, 17 March 1767, bap 11 or 19 Feb. 1764. Mr. H. was a sailor; it is said that he was a mate of a vessel, and during a gale, ordered a man aloft to do something, but who declined; Hurlbut thereupon went up himself, but a rope gave way, and he was thrown into the sea and drowned. This was in 1788 or 1789. He was unm.

554 Elisha Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Elisha,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 17 April 1769, m. Hannah Higbee, dau. of Noah and Mary of Middletown, Ct. He was a master of a vessel in the West Indies trade in his father's employ. He d. in 1808. His wid. adm. upon the estate, she was living in 1861 with a dau. in Newport, R. I.

1230. Mary, m. in Bozrah, Ct., d.
1231. Rodney. +
1232. Almira, m.; res. 1861 Newport, R. .

555 John Churchill Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc. Chatham, Ct., 25 April 1772, bap. 5 Feb. 1773, m. (1) Patience Childs of Haddam ; she d. in Middle Haddam, 29 May 1805, aged 29 years. He m. (2) Lydia Childs of Haddam, sister of his first wife. She d. 29 May, 1815. He is said to have been a master of a vessel in his father's business, and resided a while in Middle Haddam. He removed however to the east end of Long Island, and in April 1807, advertised in Sagg-Harbor newspaper, for sale, a house shop and $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land. I notice an Act of Congress, passed Jan. 1815, releasing Mr. Hurlbut from imprisonment at Hartford, from a judgment of the U. S. against him. But I place little credit to the statement concerning Mr. H. which is told in the autobiography of the notorious Stephen Burroughs, an eminent rascal of a former day. Mr. Hurlbut had in some manner, crossed the crooked pathway of Burroughs, and seems to have won his bitter spite. Burroughs says of Mr. H. that he was a saddler by trade, and yet calls him "Judge Hurlburt of Bridgehampton," and accuses him of misbehavior in certain pecuniary obligations, which I need not here recite. Mr. H. d. Middle Haddam, 25 Nov. 1815 ; his son Charles adm. upon the estate. I have understood there were other ch. than those named below, but names of such not learned.

(1 m.)

1233. Charles C., b. in Chatham, Ct., Feb. 1798. +

1234. John C., b. in " 1800, d. at sea 1824, unm.

1235. Nathan, b. in " 1803. +

1236. Henry, b. in " 1805. +

(2 m.)

1237. James C. b. in Chatham, 1808. +

556 Seth Hurlbut[6] (Elisha[5], David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., Middle Haddam, Soc. 25

Feb. 1775, bap. 21 May 1775. He was a sailor, but his home was in Middle Haddam. He m. Nancy Gardner (b. in Portsmouth, N. H.) both d. in Middle Haddam, no ch.

559 Jared Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] David Jr.[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 29 July 1782, m. (1) 5 Oct. 1803, Elizabeth Billings Arnold (b. 7 Aug. 1784) dau. of Ephraim Arnold Sr., of East Had., Millington Soc. In 1804, he settled in Chatham, Ct., near "Pine Brook;" in 1724, he removed to Middle Haddam Landing, where he lived until 1835, when he went to Colchester, Ct., from there to East Hartford in 1838, and afterward to the city of Hartford, where he was living with his son Amandar in 1861. His wife Elizabeth, d. in Hartford, 30 Aug. 1839. He m. (2) Lucinda Armstrong, wid. of John Armstrong of Franklin, Ct. Mr. H. was a manufacturer of woolen goods, and established the first factory in town of Chatham, Ct. He also started the Express from Springfield to New York, since know as Adams Express. He d. 14 Sept. 1867.

(1 m.)

1238. Eliza, b. 23 Oct. 1804, res. 1861 in Mich. unm.
1239. Elisha, b. 16 Sept. 1807, d. 14 June 1814.
1240. Jared Edwin, b. 30 June 1810, +
1241. Lucinda Amelia, b. 17 Dec. 1812. In 1861 in Mich. unm.
1242. Laura Maria, b. 20 Feb. 1815. + App.
1243. Rosina Ann, b. 12 April 1818, m. d.
1244. Amanda M., b. in Chatham, Ct., 2 April 1820. +
1245. Sarah Churchill, b. 3d Nov. 1825. + App.
1246. Elizabeth Chauncey, b. 23 July 1828. + App.

560 Ansel Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 April 1785, m. wid. Mary Goodrich of Rocky Hill, Ct. He was a farmer and settled in Chatham, Ct., but about 1850, rem. to the Soc.

of Middlefield Middletown, Ct., and lived with his son Henry. He was I think a deacon in the church ; he was at least called *Deacon.* He d. in Middlefield, Soc. 1 May 1859 ; his wid. also d. there 25 March, 1861, aged 63.

1247. Sarah. + App.

1248. Charles, res. in N. J., where he m. he was a teacher his wife d.

1249. Henry. +

562 David Hurlbut 4th,[6] (David,[5] David Jr,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 29 May 1770, m.



14 Nov. 1792, Elizabeth Barns (b. in Sunderland, Vt, 16 Aug. 1774.) He was a Baptist minister, ordained in 1802 ; preached in various places, both in Vermont and N. Y., in Jerusalem, N. Y., 1836–7, and in Portland, N. Y. He is spoken of as not a learned man, yet a preacher of good ability, and a very worthy Christian gentleman. It is said that he wrote his name usually *Hulburd.* Mrs. H. d. in Portland, N. Y., 7 April 1852. He d. in Brockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 18 April 1864, aged nearly 94 years.

1250. Cephas, b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 Apr. 1794. +

1251. David 5th, b. in Richmond, 11 Feb. 1798. +

1252. Betsey, b. in Richmond, 16 Apr. 1800. + App.

1253. James Harvey, b. in Essex, Vt., 8 July, 1802, +

1254. Henry Oscar, b. in Benson, Vt., 18 June 1804. +

Twins.
1255. Fanny, b. in Rutland, Vt., 26 Nov. 1806.
1256 Filey, b. in Rutland, 26 Nov. 1806, m. Wm. Tucker.

1257. Jarvis M., b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., Dec. 1808, m. Abigail Chamberlain.

Twins.
1258. Philetus, b. in Fort Ann, 8 Jan. 1811. + App.
1259. Clemania, b. in Fort Ann, 8 Jan. 1811. +

1260. Chauncey, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1813. +

1261. Perry b. in Sempronious, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1816, d. in DeWittville, N. Y., 20 July, 1854.

567 Asel Hurlbut[6], (David 3d[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in or near Middletown, Ct., m. Sarah Winchester (b. in Conn. (Mr. H, was for awhile an inn-keeper in Brantford, Can.; also res. in Erie Pa., and that vicinity, but afterward in State of N. Y. The date or place of his death is not learned; she d. at the house of her dau. Eluvia, near Milwaukee, Wis., in 1862.

1262. Joseph Warren, b. in Erie Co, Pa. +

1263. Perry Winchester, d. in Brantford, Can., aged 19.

1264. Jane Crawford, b. in Pa., d. aged about 20 unm.

1265. Eluvia, b. in Pa. + App.

1266. Maria, b. in Erie Co., Pa., 11 Oct. 1824. + App.

568 Ansel Hurlbut[6], (David 3d[5], David, Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was a twin brother of Asel, b. in or near Middletown, Ct., but date not discovered. I have heard that the name of his wife was Mary, that he was an exhorter or preacher of the Methodist denomination, and that he d. in Canada.

1267. Ansel, Jr.

1268. Mary.

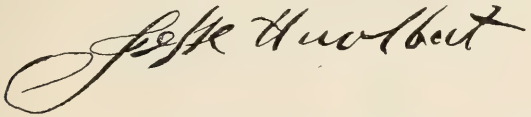
574 Amos Hurlbut[6](Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Parish, Chatham, Ct., 14 Jan. 1767, bap. 24 Mar. 1771. Removed with his parents about 1780, to Westhampton, Mass. He m. Salome Burke. It is



believed that he removed to Vermont in or near the year 1788 where he settled in the town of Hubbardton, or that vicinity; and was living in the neighborhood in 1818. He d. in Sutton, Canada. My record of this family is very deficient in dates.

1269. Sybil, m. Samuel Darby.
1270 Charles, m. Betsey Lewis.
1271. Salome, m. Seth Smith, of Benson, Vt.
1272. Turnus, b. in Benson, Vt., 6 May 1797. +
1273. Almira, m. Rev. Mr. Ives, a Methodist minister.
1274. Amos Jr., m. Fanny Case, lived in Fulton, N. Y.
1275. Chauncey, m. ——— Cutting.
1276. Rolinda, m. Mr. Castle.
1277. Seth, lived in Fulton, N. Y.

575 Jesse Hurlbut[6], (Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Chatham, Ct., Middle Haddam Soc., 21 July 1769, bap. 24 Mar. 1771, m. (1) in Danby, Vt., 4 June 1789, Experience King b. in Tiverton, R. I., 16 Dec. 1771, dau. of Job and Sarah King. It is understood that there was a separation between Mr. H. and his wife after a few years. She d. in Danby, Vt., 28 Feb. 1810. He m. (2) Polly Teft. He was an early resident of Batavia, N. Y., but had previously



stayed some time in Charleston (since town of Bloomfield, N.Y.). He was a mechanic, a carpenter and joiner, and helped to finish the old Court House in Batavia. Subsequently he spent several years in the south, in New Orleans, Baton Rouge, etc., but returned north in 1829. He d. near Maumee City, O., 11 Jan. 1848. His wid. d. 26 Oct. 1848 or '9, aged 77 years.

(1 m.)
1278. Sarah, b. in Danby, Vt., 21 Mar. 1790. + App.
1279. Russell, b. 17 July, 1791, d. aged three weeks.
(2 m.)
1280. Polly, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1793. + App.
1281. Reuben, b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1794. +

1282. Diana, b. 29 Mar. 1798. + App.
1283. Alma, b. 13 Feb. 1800, m. Mr. Reed.
1284. Hiram Higgins, b. 29 Nov. 1801. +
1285. Quartus Ovando, b. 7 Feb. 1804. +
1286. Horatio Nelson, b. in Batavia, 9 Nov. 1806. +

576 Samuel Hurlbut, Jr.[5], (Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham Ct., Middle Haddam Parish, 29 Dec. 1771, bap. 16 Feb. 1772. He m. 20 May 1799, Rebecca.

Sam'l Hurlbut

Burke, b. 18 June 1778, sister of his brother Amos' wife. He was a farmer, and went to the New State (as Vermont was called), early, and where he resided the greater part of his life. He d. in Benson, Vt., Nov. 1842.

1287. Eneas, b. 21 Aug. 1800. +
1288. Ira, b. 12 Nov. 1802. +
1289. Hophni Higgins, b. in Benson, Vt., 30 Nov. 1804. +
1290. Fanny E., b. 2 Feb. 1808. + App.
1291. Samuel Burler, b. in Benson, Vt., 28 Aug. 1810. +
1292. Milo M., b. 17 Mar. 1814. +
1293. James Harvey, b. 7 Dec. 1816. +
1294. Erasmus Darwin, b.13 Apr. 1823. +

581 Jonathan Hurlbut[6] (Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westhampton, Mass., 29 Sept. 1782. He was a twin of his sister Bethia, who d. aged about two months. He removed with his parents to Vermont. when in his 9th year. In his youth he worked on the farm, and also learned of his father the trade of carpenter and joiner. In the, fall of 1802, he accompanied his brother Jesse to Western New York, where he bought 40 acres in Batavia village, and worked with his brother on the old Court House, Jail, etc., in the new village and in the fall of the succeeding year sold

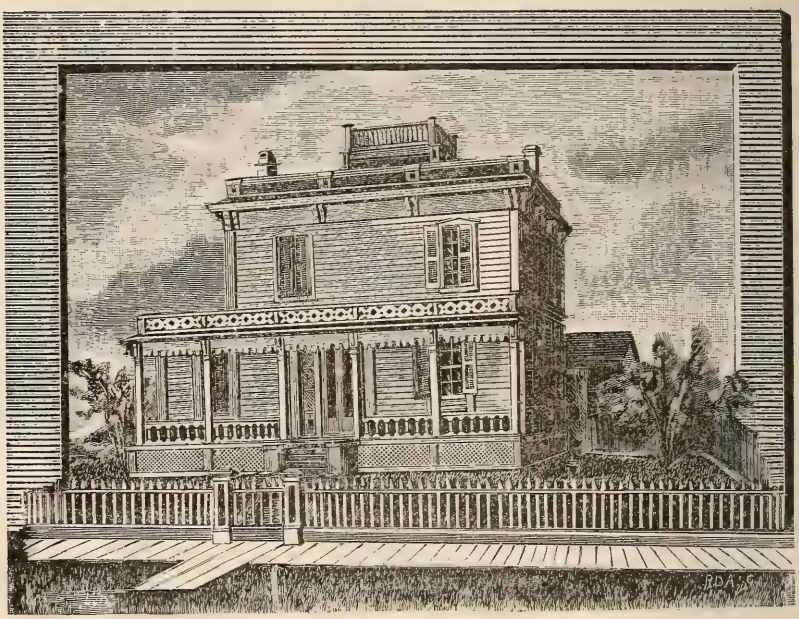


Jonathan Hunt

his lot and returned to Vermont. In the fore part of the year 1805, he m. in Benson, Vt. (at the house of her kinsman), Persis Smith, b. in Athol, Mass., 18 Apr. 1785, dau. of Capt. Asa and Lydia (Lynde) Smith. She was the granddaughter of Dea. Aaron Smith, one of the early settlers of Athol, who was of the third generation from the emigrant Lt. Samuel Smith, who was a first settler at Hadley, Mass. I will here name a small though slightly curious circumstance, in this family history, as shown by genealogical investigation. The wife of Mr. Hurlbut's ancestor (John Hurlbut, of Middletown) was Mary, dau. of John Deming the emigrant. Elizabeth, the sister of this John Deming, m. in England, Nathaniel Foote, also an emigrant to America, and Rebecca, their dau. m. Philip Smith, of Hadley. So, while John Deming on one side of this house, had the honor of being a distinguished progenitor of the paternal head of this particular household, five generations past, even so did his sister Mrs. Nathaniel Foote, with equal celebrity sustain a like position, as toward the maternal side, the same number of generations distant.

[If it was possible to follow backward in the father-land, the vast number of lines of descent of the great body of New England families originating in Old England, I believe it would be found that a common relationship would be proved far more general, and the sources of such affinity far less distant than generally supposed.]

Mr. Jonathan Hurlbut after his marriage lived in Benson, Vt., and Champlain, N. Y., but in 1813, he spent a brief period in the town of his nativity (Westhampton, Mass.,) but soon rem. to Cambridge, N. Y., and in the spring of 1814, became a res. of the village of Hoosick Falls, where he continued to live some 23 years From Hoosick, he rem. in 1837, to Oswego, N. Y., and in 1845, to Racine, Wis. Mr. Hurlbut for a short time was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a skillful mechanic, and a good farmer, and worthy citizen.



RESIDENCE OF JONATHAN HURLBUT CORNER OF STATE AND SUPERIOR ST., RACINE, WIS.

The days of his strength were those of unceasing industry and hard work. Upwards of half a century Mr. and Mrs. H. lived in the marriage relation, and each quitted earth in the hope, through Christ, of a blissful immortality. He d. at his res. in Racine, Wis, 26 Oct. 1856; Mrs. H. d. at the same home April 20, 1865. Their remains rest in Mound cemetery, Racine, Wis.

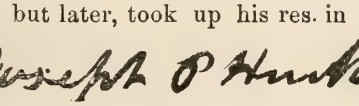
1295. Sidney Smith, b. in Benson, Vt., 27 Oct. 1805. +

1296. Dolly Diana, b. in Benson, 1 April 1807. + App.

1297. Henry Higgins, b. Westhampton, Mass. 22 April 1813. +

584 Joseph Post Hurlbut[6] (Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westhampton, Mass., 21

May 1788, m. in Colebrook, Ct., 6 Feb. 1811, Ann Rockwell (b. in Colebrook, 8 Oct. 1785) dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Wright) Rockwell, of Colebrook. Mr. H. after m. lived several years in Town of Pompey, N. Y., but afterward returned to Ct., and lived in Colebrook some years; rem. about 1832, to Hoosick, N. Y., but subsequently, about the year 1835, went to Wisconsin and settled in the town of Pike, upon a farm, but later, took up his res. in Racine, where he



was several years engaged in the produce trade. He was a useful citizen and held the office of County Treasurer; in business, he exhibited far more than ordinary talent. His d. occurred in Racine, 11 April 1870, having been occasioned by a fall. His wid. d. at the house of her son Samuel in Chicago, 10 Feb. 1870. The remains of both were interred in Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wis.

1298. Lucius Rockwell, b. in Pompey, N. Y., 22 May 1812. +
1299. Flora, b. in Pompey, 14 Nov. 1813, aged 8 mo's.
1300. James, b. in Pompey, 23 Nov. 1815. +
1301. Luman Wakefield, b. in Pompey, 1 Oct. 1817, d. 23 Nov. 1820.
1302. Oscar, b. in Pompey, 25 July 1819. +
1303. Clarisa Bethia, b. in Colebrook, Ct., 16 Feb. 1822. + App.
1304. Samuel Elijah, b. in Colebrook, 27 April 1825. +
1305. Joseph Henry, b. in Colebrook, 26 May 1828. +

586 David Higgins Hurlbut[6] (Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Sudbury, Vt., 6 May 1793, m. (1) Sophia Haynes of Hoosick, N. Y. This union was an uncongenial one and there was a separation. He m. (2) in Onondaga, N. Y., 23 April 1822, Catherine Jenkins (b. in Cardiganshire, Wales). Mr. H. lived in several places in

N. Y., and about 8 years in Ohio, and thence to Mich. City, Ind., and afterward in June 1836, rem. to Racine, Wis. Mr. H. was variedly occupied during his life, in farming, &c., &c.



For a short time he was in the army in war of 1812. He d. in Racine, Wis. 12 May 1848. His wid. d. in Plain View, Minn. Her remains were brought to Racine, and rest by side of those of her husband in Mound Cemetary.

(2 m.)

1306. Jerusha Jane, b. in Mendon, N. Y., 16 May 1823, d. in Prospect, N. Y., 11 March 1824.

1307. Samuel Jenkins, b. in Newport, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1825, d. in Lenox, O., 10 Oct. 1826.

1308. Ruth Elizabeth, b. in Lenox, O., 12 July 1827. + App.

1309. Jesse Goodrich, b. in Lenox, 4 Nov. 1829. +

1310. Lydia Catherine, b. in Lenox, 6 Jan. 1832. + App.

1311. Charles Mitchell, b. in Ridgeville, O., 26 Aug. 1834, d. in Laporte, Ind., 26 March 1835.

1312. Bethia Ann, b. in Mich. City Ind.,9 April 1836, + App.

591 Jonathan Hurlbut[6] (Seymour,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., Middle Haddam, Soc., and bap. 15 April 1780. He was a farmer and settled in his native town, but afterward rem. to Rome, N. Y., m. 3 June 1804, Louisa Ackley of Chatham, Ct. Living in Rome, it was said in 1861.

1313. Gurdon, b. in Portland, Ct., 1806.

1314. Edward, b. in "

1315. Deborah, b. in " m. in Ohio.

1316. Nancy, b. in "

1317. William, b. in Portland, Ct.
1318. John, b. in "
1319. (Name of dau. not learned,) b. in Rome, N. Y.

595 Seymour Hurlbut Jr.,[6] (Seymour,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas,[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Soc., Chatham, Ct., 22 Dec. 1790, bap. 20 March 1791, m. 1812, Asenath Penfield, dau. of Simeon of Chatham, Ct.

1320. Harriet S., b. 24 Aug. 1812, d. 14 Nov. 1825.
1321. Aurilla, b. 30 Oct. 1814, d. 11 Oct. 1818.
1322. James M., b. 30 Jan. 1817. +
1323. Simeon P., b. 11 Feb. 1821.
1324. Catharine b. 29 July 1823. + App.
1325. Harriet, b. 18 Feb. 1826, m. 30 Oct. 1855, Edward Edwards of Glastenbury, Ct.
1326. Samuel F. b. 2 July 1828. +
1327. Ansel S., b. 11 Jan. 1831. +
1328. Mary O., b. 3 Nov. 1833. + App.

598 Job Hurlbut[6] (Seymour,[5] David, Jr.,[3] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., bap. in Mid. Had., 3 July 1796, m. 1818, Cordelia Stocking, of Portland Soc. He settled on a farm in Millington Soc., in East Had., Ct. Mrs. H. d. 17 Feb. 1861, aged 61. He was living in Millington Soc., 1861.

1329. Job, Jr., d. in infancy.
1330. Elijah. d. young, unm.
1331. Sarah Jane, d. aged 3 y'rs.
1332. Job, Jr. (2), d aged 6 y'rs.
1333. Daniel, d. aged 1 y'r.
1334. Fanny. + App.
1335. Della. + App.
1336. Elizabeth, d. aged 25, in 1852, unm.
1337. Emaline, m. Thomas Stewart of Portland, Ct.

1338. Jane + App.
1339. Georgiana. + App.

599 Alanson Ames Hurlbut[6] (Seymour,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 26 July 1799; bap. in Mid. Had., 20 Oct. 1799, m. 4 July 1836, Charlotte Welch (b. 16 Sept. 1813) of East Hampton Soc., Chatham, Ct. He settled on a farm in Portland Soc. Both were living in 1861.

1340. Adelaide, b. 3 May 1837. + App.
1341. Henry M., b. 9 June 1839. +
1342. Frances Bliss, b. 15 May 1842.
1343. Helena A., b. 4 June 1846.
1344. Joseph Gurney, b. 19 May 1849.
1345. William R., b. 6 June 1851.
1346. Ida, b. 28 May 1853.

600 David Hurlbut[6] (Seymour,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 22 April 1802, and bap. 20 June 1802, m. 26 April 1835, Electa Ann Jones, dau. of Thomas and Esther Jones, of East Glastenbury, Ct. He was a farmer and settled on a farm in Portland Soc. Both were living in 1861.

1347. A son not named, d. in infancy.
1348. Dwight, b. 3 Nov. 1838. +
1349. Agnes D., b. 13 Nov. 1841.
1350. Carrie G., b. 17 July 1853.

601 Jared Hurlbut[6] (Reuben,[5] William,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., m. (1) Edith Griswold, of Orange, O., m. (2) Betsey Brown of Willoughby, O. He d. on Crook Leg creek.

(1 m.)
1351. Lyman, said to have lived in Ottawa, Ill.
1352. Henry, said to have lived in Ottawa, Ill.

(2 m.)

1353. Jane.

602 Hatsel Hurlbut[6] (Reuben,[5] William,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct. (or in Pittsfield, Mass., by one account) Feb. 1790. He m. (1) Abby Johnson of Amherst, O., m. (2) Abigail Thomas, dau. of Amos, of West Exeter, N. Y. Mr. H. lived many years at Burlington Flats, N. Y. He d. in West Exeter, N. Y., 20 March, 1851. Mrs. H. had d. 20 June 1849, aged 46.

(1 m.)

1354. Abby Johnson, b. in Chester, O., 19 Jan. 1827. + App

(2 m.)

1355. Mansur, b. in Chester, d. aged 4 y'rs.

1356. Thomas Weston, b. in Chardon, O., 3 Feb. 1837. +

1357. George Spencer, b. in Burlington Flats, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1843. +

604 Julius Hurlbut[5] (Reuben,[5] William,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) m. Pamelia Joselyn of Kirtland, O. He d. 4 Nov. 1875, in Sharon, O., said to be aged 80 y'rs; she d. in or about 1883.

1358. Julius H., b. in Chester, O., 15 Nov. 1833. +

1359. Rebecca J. + App.

1360. Matilda A.

606 Stephen Hurlbut[5] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 4 April 1777. He m. in Nova Scotia, but the date or name of his wife is not found. He went to Nova Scotia with his father's family during the Revolutionary war, but returned to N. England yet afterward, in 1810, went back to Nova Scotia, where he resided until his death. The names of but two ch. are learned, yet I have been informed that there were still others who remained in Nova Scotia.

1361. Alexander. +
1362. Daniel. +

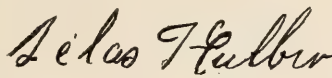
607 Russell Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. (it is prob. in Nova Scotia) 12 Dec. 1779. His father and grandfather's family it is understood removed to Nova Scotia, during the early years of the Revolution, but afterward, at the close of the war returned to N. Eng. It is said that he had a wife and ch., but their names have not been found. He lived on Christain Hill, Great Barrington, Mass., but from there rem. westward to State of New York. The place of his death is not learned. It has been told that he had two sons who lived in Victor, N. Y., and that one was named *Mark*, but the story is not verified.

609 Gardiner Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]). He was prob. b. in Nova Scotia 1 March 1783. His father's family went there, but came back to Ct., after the war was over. The statements from various sources, are somewhat contradictory. He prob. came to Ct., but about 1810 returned to Nova Scotia, where he continued to reside. His wife was Harriet Irish.

1363. Charles, lived 1882 in N. Scotia.
1364. William, d.
1365. John.
1366. George, b. in Antigonishe, N. S. +
1367. Edward.
1368. Joseph, d.
1369. Harriet, d.
1370. Margaret, d.
1371. Mary.

610 Silas Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was prob. b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 12 June 1785

I know very little of this gent., though I have a letter of his, dated in Feb. 1862, but from what place does not appear, nor does the individual to whom it was addressed, remember whence it came. He evidently knew something of his grandfather, but I cannot discover whether he had a wife and



children. He is bel. to have lived in Canada, not far from Prescott, where he d. in town of Augusta.

611 Palmer Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. prob. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 18 Aug. 1787. He lived in Great Barrington, Mass., where he m. 14 Feb. 1813, Nancy Hart. He is bel. to have d. in Michigan, leaving no ch.

612 John Mason Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. prob. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 22 Feb. 1793. He rem. to Great Barrington, Mass., where he m. (1) 26 April 1822, Charlotte Dresser, she d. in Great Barrington, Dec. 1842. He m. (2) Cordelia Peet (b. in Canaan, Ct., 14 Jan. 1806) dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Morehouse) Peet. Mr. H, d. in Gt. Barrington, 6 April 1851. His wid. m. Albert Moore, who d. 2 Feb. 1877. The wid. Cordelia, res. 1882, in Salisbury, Ct.

[It has been said that Mr. J. M. H. was named from a Mr. Mason who m. a sister of his father, but I find no confirmation of the story.]

(1 m.)

1372. Edward A., b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 20 May 1824.+

613 Sylvester Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. it is said in Windsor, Ct., 30 Dec.

1794, m. in Gr. Barrington, Mass., 2 March 1825, Olive Chatfield (b. in Clinton, N. Y.) Mr. H. had rem. to Gt. Barrington with his father's family when 4 years of age. They lived on Christian Hill, when his father d. The mother of Sylvester and family afterward rem. to another part of the town, but in 1871 he came into the village of Gt. Barrington, where he continued until his death, Sunday, 10 Sept. 1882. "His integrity was of the strictest kind and his name was always mentioned with the greatest respect"

1373. Henry Deroy, b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 20 May 1826, d. 22 April 1828.

1374. Laura Elizabeth, b. in Gt. Bar., 22 Feb. 1828, d 1 July 1850.

1375. Frances J., b. in Gt. Bar., 17 July 1830. + App.

1376. Susan Maria, b. in Gt. Bar., 18 May 1833. + App.

1377. Henry Sylvester, b. in Gt. Bar., 17 July 1835. +

1378. Celestia O., b. in Gt. Bar., 8 July 1838.

615 Jonah Alden Hurlbut[6] (Jonah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 8 Feb. 1797, m. in Gt. Bar., 12 June 1828, Eliza Ann Foster. He d. in Gt. Barrington.

1379. Charlotte B.

1380. Martha.

1381. Cordelia, d. aged 13 y'rs.

618 Chauncey Hurlbut[6] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct, 15 Aug. 1780, m. Betsey Norton (b. 30 Sept. 1783) of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Her mother's maiden name was Camp. Mr. H. d. 1840, she d. 1851.

1382. Alfred, m. Susan Cook.

1383. Hershell, b. in Broome, N. Y., 15 June 1808. +

1384. Lyman, b. in Broome, 25 May 1810. +

1385. Noah. +

622 Asaph Hurlbut[6] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 21 Oct. 1785, bap. in Chatham, 20 Nov. 1785, m. (1) Roxy Sage, m. (2) Deborah Disbrow.

1386. Asaph Sanford, he was a hatter ; m. ; res. Yonkers, N. Y.
1387. Levi, b. 22 Dec. 1817, m. Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Noah.
1388. Lester, a merchant in Albany, N. Y.
1389. David, m. Marietta ———; res. Catskill, N. Y.
1390. Thirza.
1391. Emeline, d. ———

627 Jonathan Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Bernardston, Mass., 8 May 1777, m. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1800, Amanda Jackson (b. 22 May 1782). About 1804, the family rem. to town of Le Ray, N. Y., but returned to Herkimer Co., in 1813. In 1837 Mr. H. was living in Oswego Co., N. Y. He d. in Penfield, 18 Oct. or (as his son Horace said) 25 Aug. 1857.

1392. Roxy, b. in Herkimer Co., 1800.
1393. Horace, b. 23 Nov. 1803.+
1394. Betsey, b. Le Ray, N. Y., 1806, d. New Hartford, N. Y., 1839.
1395. Huldah, b. in Le Ray, N. Y., 1808.+ App.
1396. Alexander, b. in Le Ray, 1812.+
1397. Hannah, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1815.+ App.
1398. Alonzo, b. in Herkimer Co., 1818.+

628 Joel White Hurlbut[6] (Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Bernardston, Mass., 31 Oct. 1781. He rem. to what was called the *Royal Grants*, now Vermont, but early after his m'ge he resided in Fairfield, Herk. Co., N. Y. He m. Polly Wright (b. in Saybrook, Ct., 7 July, year not learned) whose mother's maiden name was Anne

Green. Mr. H. is said to have been named from his mother's first husband. A gr. son of Mr. H. says he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and that he d. in Le Ray, N. Y., 10 June 1842. Mrs. H. d. in Baraboo, Wis., 6 May 1875, said to have been in her 97th year, but if so, she was b. before her husband.

1399. Harriet, b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1803. + App.
1400. Harvey, b. in Fairfield, 1806. +
1401. Henry, b. in Le Ray, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1808. +
1402 Huldah, b. in Le Ray, 29 Sept. 1810, res. Fondu Lac, Wis., 1882.
1403. Hiram, H, b. Le Ray, N. Y., 30 April 1814. +
1404. Joel White, Jr., b. in Le Ray, 13 June 1816. +

629 Henry Hurlbut[6] (Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) m. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Polly Wilson. He lived in 1835 or a year or two earlier in the town of Scriba, N. Y., bnt removed, and both since d.

1405. Henry, Jr.
1406. Maria.
1407. Oscar.
1408. Emily, d.

637 Jared Hurlbut[6] (Timothy[5], Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. April 1798, m. in Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Hannah Searles, dau. of Isaiah and Anna Searles of Broome. Res. 1863, Milford, O. He spelled his name *Hulbert.*

1409. Clement M., b. in Richfield, O., 14 Jan. 1820. +
1410. Harvey J., b. in Medina, Co. O., 24 Jan. 1822. +
1411. Sandford P., b. in " 20 Dec. 1823. +
1412. Lucy Marisa, b. in " 8 July 1826. + App.
1413. Abby Minerva b. " 10 Sept. 1828. + App.

1414. Phebe, b. in Medina Co. O., 30 April 1831 + App.
1415. Timothy, b. in " 8 April 1834.+
1416. Orrin S., b. in Defiance, Co. O , 20 Jan. 1839.+
1417. Celestia, b. in " 19 July 1841.

638 Daniel Hurlbut[6] (Abijah,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 12 Dec. 1797, m. 7 Oct. 1819, Rebecca Green. He was perhaps of Broome Co. N. Y., and P. M. at Unitaria, in 1857.

649 Orrin Hurlbut[6] (Jesse,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham Ct., Portland Soc., Nov. 1798, m. 24 Aug. 1820, Lois Smith, dau. of Amasa Smith, of E. Hampton Soc., Chatham, Ct.

1418. Harriet, b. in Portland, Ct., (m. Mr. Williams, of Berea, O.)
1419. Smith, b. in "
1420. Lucy, b. in "
1421. Clinton, b. in "
1422. Emeline, b. in "
1423. Edwin Fairchild, b. " +

650 Charles Hurlbut[6] (Jesse,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., Dec. 1801, m. Emily Dickinson of Glastenbury, Ct. He rem. to the West and settled in Vermillion, O. He d. of consumption in 1856 ; Mrs. H. was living in Vermillion in 1861.

1424. Elizabeth, m., lived near Detroit.
1425. Francis.
1426. Charles Jr., b. May 1835.

653 Chester Sherman Hurlbut[6] (Jesse,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., 1 May 1809, m. in East Hampton Soc., Chatham, Ct., 16

Dec. 1832, Elizabeth Arnold Welch (b. 16 Feb. 1812) dau. of Bliss and Elizabeth Welch of East Hampton Soc., Chatham.



Mr. H. is a farmer, and lives in Portland, Ct., on the old homestead, which was formerly the home of his grandfather Gideon Hurlbut.

1427. Ellen A., b. in Portland, Ct., 9 Dec. 1834. + App.

1428. Chester Sherman Jr., b. in Portland, Ct., 9 Feb. 1841, d. aged 5 weeks.

1429. Lozine Arnold, b. in Portland, 3 Feb. 1843.+

1430. Emma Jewett, b. in Portland, 2 Nov. 1849.

659 Alexander Hurlbut[6] (Reuben,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 2 May 1803, m. in Hinckley, O., 24 Jan. 1834, Orpha Cooley (b. in Mass. 1814). He d. in Hinckley, O. 23 April 845.

1431. Oscar B., b. in Hinckley, O., 25 Jan. 1835.

1432. Laura A., b. in Parma, O., 1 Feb. 1837, d. in Berea, O., 9 Nov. 1857.

1433. Mary M., b. in Hinckley, O., 24 June 1840.

1434. Frances A., b. " 13 Jan. 1843.

1435. Alexander R. b. " 19 July 1845.

663 Chester M., Hurlbut[6] (Reuben,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1811, m. in Royalton, O., 8 Jan. 1838, Mary Ann Harding (b. in Eng. 15 Dec. 1818.) res. 1862, Parma, O.

1436. Emily Ann, b. in Parma, O., 30 June 1839.

1437. Lucy M., b. in " 24 Sept. 1841.

1438. Martha E., b. " 22 Jan., 1743.

1439. Henrietta M., b. " 22 Dec. 1844.

1440. Eliza Jane, b. " 14 May 1847, d. Parma, O., 8 Sept. 1848.

1441. Annie N. J., b. in Parma O., 16 Nov. 1849.
1442. Bertha L., b. " 26 Dec. 1851.
1443. Virginia B., b. " 5 Dec. 1853.
1444. Amelia H., b. " 24 Aug. 1856.
1445. Emma L., b. " 10 Oct. 1858.

667 Reuben Hurlbut Jr.,[6] (Reuben,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Richfield, O., 23 Feb. 1821, m. in Parma, O., 29 June 1847, Eliza Durfey (b. in Addison Co, Vt, 7 April 1826,) res. 1862, Parma, O.

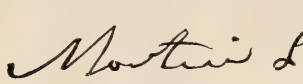
1446. Alfred, b. in Parma, O., 8 June 1848.
1447. Hattie E., b. " 25 March, 1853.

673 Stephen Douglas Hurlbut[6] (Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 19 Dec. 1770, m. 9 June 1791, Eunice Clapp (b. 26 Nov. 1770, in Southampton, Mass.) He d. 4 April 1832; she d. 24 Dec. 1824.

1448. Phebe, b. in Southampton, Mass., 25 Feb. 1792, d. 26 Jan. 1794.
1449. Stephen, b. in Southampton, 21 Sept. 1793.+
1450. Sarah, b. in " 19 June 1797.+ App.
1451. Douglas, b. in " 5 June 1799.+
1452. Asaph, b. in " 28 Sept. 1801.+
1453. Samuel, b. in " 3 Nov. 1804.+
1454. Moses Clapp, b. " 3 July 1808.+

674 Martin Luther Hurlbut[6] (Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 1 May 1780, m. (1) Lydia Bunce (b. in Charleston, S. C,) m. (2) Margaret Ashburner Morford (b. in Princeton, N. J., 1 Oct. 1798,) dau. of Major Stephen Morford, of Am. army in Rev. and Mary (Hamilton) Morford. Mr. H. grad. at Williams College 1804; he was a teacher, and also a Unitarian clergyman.

He res. long in Charleston, S. C., and also in Philadelphia, Pa., but previously he preached in Portland, Maine. He d. in



Phil., Pa., 17 Jan. 1843. His wid. Margaret A., d. in Brookline, Mass., 25 or 29 May 1862 (*Chris. Examiner* of Sept. 1843, has a Memoir of Mr. H. by his son Stephen Aug. H.)

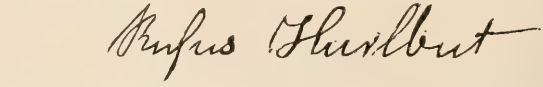
(1 m.)

1455. Wm. Henry, b. in Charleston, S. C.+
1456. George Edward, b. " d. young.
1457. Stephen Angustus, b. " 29 Nov. 1815.
1458. Elizabeth Crocker, b. " 1819.+ App
1459. (not named) a son b. " d. in infancy.

(2 m.)

1460. Anthony Forster, b. " d. young.
1461. Alfred, b. in " d. Charleston young.
1462. W. Henry, b. " 3 July 1827.
1463. Caroline Fitz Randolph, b. in Charleston, d. young.
1464. George Canning, b. in Charleston, 13 Feb. 1830.
1465. Mary Jane, b. in Phil. Pa, 5 May 1832.
1466. Frances Caroline, b. in Phil., Pa., 19 July 1834.
1467. Alfred Mercer, b. in " d. young in Phil.

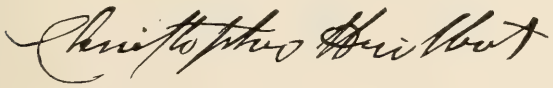
679 Rufus Hurlbut[6] (Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b 21 April 1787, the only child of his father by his 3d wife. He m. Dec. 1817, Mary Prentiss (b. 12 April 1790), dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Scollay) Prentiss, of Medfield, Mass. Mr. H. was a Calvinistic Cong. clergy-



man, a grad. of Harvard, in 1813, and was ordained at Sudbury, Mass., 1817. He d. in Sudbury, 11 May 1839. Mrs. H. d. in Sudbury, 13 July 1849.

1468. Thomas Prentiss, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 1 June 1820.+
1469. Mary Scollay, b. in Sudbury, 13 Jan. 1822, d. in Sudbury, 13 Dec. 1850.
1470. Wm. Rufus, b. in " 5 May 1824.+
1471. Stephen Henry, b. " 11 March 1827.+
1472. John Luther, b. " 24 Dec. 1828.+
1473. James Douglas, b. " Jan. 1831. +

680 Christopher Hurlbut[6] (John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 30 May 1757, m. 2 May 1782, Elizabeth Mann (b. in Delaware) dau. of Adam and Sarah (Johnson) Mann, who were formerly from Londonderry, Ireland, but then of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mr. H. received a fair education, especially in mathematics, in which branch he was quite accomplished, and he became a skillful surveyor, which employment was a favorite one with him, and the frequent occupation of his life. In the early part of the Revolution, he enlisted in the army, for a year, and served until honorably discharged. He was with Washington in that dark period, the retreat of the American Army, through New Jersey late in 1776, a darkness relieved however, by the brilliant episode at Trenton. After his discharge from the

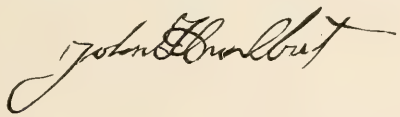


army, Mr. H. visited the Wyoming country in 1777, and also in 1778, the year his father's family removed from Ct. [The Christopher Hurlbut, Surveyor, however, referred to in Miner's History of Wyoming, as being there in 1770, is no doubt a mistake, and should be Stephen Hurlbut an uncle of Christopher, who was in Wyoming in that capacity in 1773, and probably earlier.] Mr. H. it is believed remained with his father

at Shawangunk, during a portion of the time while the family remained there, but in 1779, in advance of the family, he went to Hanover in Wyoming Valley. Here he employed his time for several years, mostly in surveying, sharing with the remaining settlers, the alarms and danger of the period, from Indian incursions, &c. In the spring of 1796, he visited and bought about 1000 acres of land on the Canisteo River, N. Y., and the year after, with his eldest son (a lad of 13), commenced a small clearing, and built a log house upon the premises. Returning to Hanover, he embarked with his family, in the autumn of that year in a boat, going up the Susquehannah, to the mouth of the Canisteo, and up that stream to their home in the wilderness. There was then no other house nearer than Hornellsville, a distance of 5 miles south, while in any other direction, the dense woods stretched much farther away, before coming to a white man's cabin. In this isolated abode they resided some years, with no neighbors but Indians, until the arrival of settlers. It was not until about the year 1805, that Mr. H. built for himself a large framed house, and in furnishing entertainment for increasing travel, proved tavern keeping in that region a possibilty. He also erected a store house and saw-mill, and built the first ark-boats on the Canisteo. To his embryo village he gave the name of *Arkport*. In person Mr. H. was tall and slender ; a great walker, few being able to keep up with him through the woods. He was a man of liberal views, and all times was an ardent advocate for public improvements. He held the office of judge in his county ; his public and private character was above reproach. For many years he was a professed Christian, and his days were cheered by the Christians hope. He d. in Arkport, N. Y., 21 April 1831. His wid. survived him nearly 10 years, living with her son Christopher, on the homestead. She received in 1840 a pension on account of her husbands services ; she d. 3 April 1841.

1474. Abigail, b. in Wyoming Valley, 29 April 1783, d. in Arkport, N. Y., 18 April 1850, unm.
1475. John, b. in Hanover, Pa.., 21 Oct. 1784. +
1476. James, b. " 12 April 1787. +
1477. Sarah, b. in " 4 March 1789. + App.
1478. Elizabeth, b. " 29 April 1791. + App.
1479. Nancy, b. in " 8 April 1793. + App.
1480. Christopher Jr., b. in Hanover, 17 Dec. 1794. +
1481. Edward, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 1 July 1799, d. in Arkport, 22 Aug. 1800.

681 John Hurlbut 3d,[6] (John Jr,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 21 Feb. 1760, m. in July 1786, Hannah Millet (b. 18 Nov. 1768,) dau. of Jonathan and Jane Millet. Mr. H. was but a little over 16 years of age, when he enlisted for a year in Revolutionary army, April 1776 ; like his brother Christopher, he was with Washington,



and took part in the success at Trenton. He removed from Ct., to the Wyoming Valley, where his father located. From a diary of Mr. H., it is seen that he was at one time a school teacher. In May 1795, he left his home in Penn. for western New York, where he bought land. He returned, and sold his place in Hanover, and in July, of the same year, started with his family in a boat up the Susquehannah ; his destination was Palmyra, N. Y., his future home. It is said that Mr. H. set up a distillery as early as 1796. [This was for the manufacture of whiskey no doubt, an industry extensively pursued in Pennsylvania in those days, a misfortune however to any people, yet not so clearly seen then, as to-day.] I notice in his diary, " 1797, May 7, agreed with the printer of *Ontario Gazette*, for the paper at 14 shillings per year. May 11, raised my barn." [This

barn was still standing in 1862.] "July 4, delivered an oration to a large concourse of people." The toast of Mr. H. at this celebration was, "may we cultivate the vine and the sheaf, in this New World, and furnish the Old with bread." "5th (July), the summer has been exceeding dry. 13th, Frost this morning." "Built my house on the street, and moved into it 28 Aug." Mr. H. was called "captain," and was a prominent citizen until his death, which occurred from the prevailing epidemic in Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 1813. His wid. d. 29 June 1858.

1482. Anna, b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 21 Aug. 1787. + App.

1483. Rhoda, b. in Wyoming, 22 Jan. 1789, d. 15 Sept. 1804.

1484. Jeremiah, b. in Wyoming, 18 Feb. 1791. +

1485. Silas, b. in Wyoming, 28 June 1793. +

1486. Julius, b. in Wyoming (probably) 4 July 1795, bap. 28 same mo., d. in Palmyra, Oct. 1795; first interment in village grave-yard.

1487. Lydia, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1797, d. 20 Aug. 1804.

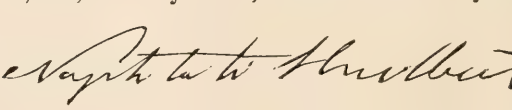
1488. John 4th b. " 30 Oct. 1799. +

1489. Francis, b. " 16 May 1802. +

1490. Hermon, b. " 5 Sept. 1804. +

1491. Charles, b. " 29 May 1807. +

684 Naphtali Hurlbut[4] (John Jr.,[3] John,[1] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 12 Aug. 1767, m. in Hanover, Pa., 25 July 1793, Olive Smith of Lyme, Ct., dau.



of Dr. Wm. Hooker Smith. [Dr. Smith filled a large space in the public estimation at Wyoming, for nearly half a century; he d. in 1815, aged 91 years.] Mr. H. rem. with his parents

from Ct., to the Wyoming Valley, where he mostly lived; he was at various times a farmer, inn-keeper and merchant; was Col. of a militia regiment, and in 1825, was sheriff of Luzurne Co., Pa. He d. in Burns, N. Y., 28 March, 1844. Mrs. H. d. on 6 of same month; both were buried in Arkport, N. Y.

1492. Asenath, b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 4 Aug. 1794. + App.
1493. Lyman, b. in " 2 May 1797.+
1494. Esther Eliza, b. " 30 Aug. 1800.+ App.
1495. Mary Ann, b. " 19 Nov. 1803.+ App.
1496. Amos Avery, b. " 14 Oct. 1808, m. lived and d. near Wilkesbarre, Pa.
1497. Wm. Hooker, b. in Kingston, Pa., 28 May 1812.+
1498. John Randolph, b. in " 25 Jan. 1816, a carpenter, res. 1883, Elkland, Pa., unm.

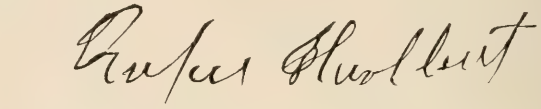
689 Ralph Hurlbut[6] (Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 19 May 1767, m. 10 Jan. 1790, Mary Jones (b. 2 Dec. 1765,) dau. of John and Sarah Jones. Mr. H. is said to have been a man of strong mind, and retentive memory, read much, and was withal pretty well versed in the Law, though not a lawyer; he was Justice of the Peace, several years, and also Judge of Probate. He was furthermore a Methodist preacher, and occupied the pulpit where he lived, as long as he was able to preach, and after he became so infirm that he could not stand up, he would sometimes preach sitting. For his ministerial labors, he would receive no com-



pensation. He was seldom far from home, was never in New York, and but once on Long Island, but lived and died near the place of his birth. He had no ch. of his own, but was appointed guardian of some of the ch. (all

young) of his brother Asaph, who d. in 1810. One at least of these children, lived with this uncle more than 30 years, and I have his testimony, which reads that "he was like a father to us." He wrote his name *Hurlbutt*, and many of his immediate relations are said to have followed his example. He d. 8 May 1850; his wid. d. 20 Dec. 1851.

690 Rufus Hurlbut Jr.,[6] (Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 19 March 1769, m. in Scipio, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1803, Mary Stuart (b. 10 Nov. 1771) dau. of James Stuart of Kent, Ct. In early life he rem.



to western New York, near where is now the city of Rochester, and where he remained some three years. The title of his land proving defective, he went to Geneva, where he continued a a few years and then located in Scipio, where he remained until 1839. For some 27 years before his death he was in poor health. He d. of a lingering disease, 2 Feb. 1850, in Groton, N. Y., where he lived a number of years. Mrs. H. d. in same town 28 May 1855.

1499. A son not named, b. in Scipio (now Venice N. Y.,) 1804, d. a few days after birth.

Twins.
1500. Nelson, b. in Scipio, 21 Sept. 1806.+
1501. a dau. not named b. 21 Sept. 1806, d. a few days old.

1502. Eleazer, b. in Scipio, 15 May 1808.
1503. Hannah, b. " 3 Sept. 1809.
1504. Not named b. " d. a few weeks, old.

691 Amos Hurlbut[6] (Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Nov. 1770, m. (1) in Groton, Ct., 3 or 4 Jan. 1796, Sally Starr (b. in Groton, Ct., 4

or 7 Aug. 1773.) She d. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 May, 1804. He m (2) in Groton, Ct., 27 Sept. 1804, Betsey Starr (b. in Groton, 9 Sept. 1768). She d. in Genoa, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1805. He m. (3) in Venice, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1807, Mary Handley (b. in New Brunswick, N. J., 14 Feb. 1785.) His first and second wives



were sisters. He d. in Genoa, N. Y., of cancer, 10 Nov. 1832. Mary his wid. d. in Venice, N. Y., 15 June 1846.

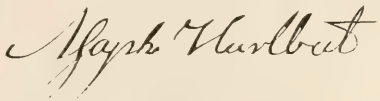
(1 m.)

1505. Sophia, b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Nov. 1796,+ App.
1506. Melinda, b. in Venice, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1798. + App.
1507. Sally, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 May 1801. + App.
1508. Nancy, b. in " 10 March 1804. + App.

(3 m.)

1509. Amos Jr., b. " 12 Aug. 1808.+
1510. Betsey, b. " 9 Feb. 1810. + App.
1511. Leonard b. " 18 Feb. 1813, d. in Genoa, 18 April 1813.
1512. Lucy, b. in " 18 June, 1815. + App.
1513. Lyman, b. " 19 Nov. 1817. +
1514. Polly, b. in " 14 April 1820 + App.
1515. Ralph, b. in " 1 July 1823. +
1516. Garret, b. " 18 Feb. 1827, d. in Genoa, 24 July 1828.
1517. Hannah, b. " 5 Nov. 1829, d. in Genoa, 29 May 1854.

692 Asaph Hurlbut[6] (Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Sept. 1772, m. (1) Hannah,



Woodbridge dau. of Henry and Micah Woodbridge of Groton Ct. They rem. to that part of Colchester, Ct., now called

Salem, where Mrs. H. d. 27 Feb. 1809. He m. (2) in Groton, Ct., now Ledyard, 18 June 1809, Hannah Stoddard (b. in Groton, Ct., 20 July 1773,) dau. of Ichabod and Tabitha Stoddard. He d. in Colchester, Ct., 15 Dec. 1810. After the death of her husband, Mrs. H. returned to her father's house in Groton. She d. in Groton, Ct., 28 Sept. 1823.

(1 m.)

1518. Hannah, b. 13 Oct. 1802, d. 17 April 1829.

1519. Asaph Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1804. +

1520. Anna, b. 15 May 1805, d. 3 June 1861, unm.

1521. Ralph, b. 22 May 1807. +

(2 m.)

1522. Tabitha, b. in Colchester, Ct,, 12 May 1810. + App.

1523. Mary, b. in Groton, Ct., 19 Aug. 1811, m. Amos Hurlbut, Jr.

694 Peter Lester Hurlbut,[6] (Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. in Groton, Ct., 2 June 1776, m. 3 Feb. 1822, Fanny Bill (b. 20 Sept. 1792). Res. in Ledyard, Ct. He d. 6 Dec. 1837.

1524. Sarah Bill, b. in Ledyard, Ct., 13 Mar. 1823. + App.

1525. John, b. in Ledyard, 26 June 1826. +

1526. Amos, b. in Ledyard, 10 Nov. 1828. +

1527. Peter Lester Jr., b. in Ledyard, 17 June 1838, d. 6 Dec. 1853.

698 George Hurlbut,[6] (William,[5] Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Carlisle, Pa., 9 May 1785, m. Sarah Mosier.

1528. Matilda. + App.

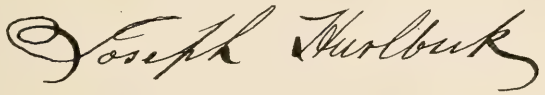
1529. George, d. unm.

1530. William, d. unm.

703 Joseph Hurlbut,[6] (Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., 22 Aug, 1799, m. 16 June, 1824, Mary Crawford Hattrick of New York. Mr.

H., grad. at Yale Coll., in 1818, and after pursuing theological studies at Andover, and also at Princeton, was licensed to preach, and he became Pastor of the 3d Presbyterian church at Albany, N. Y. From ill health he was soon obliged to retire from labor there, and he returned to New London. He did not however relinquish altogether his ministerial calling, but as his health would allow, continued in active service, whenever he thought he might be useful. His efforts in behalf of the remnant of the tribe of Indians, at Mohegan, may be named as one of his fields of gratuitous service. Much might be said regarding the example of this excellent man, his generous contribution of funds, his activity in the cause of educational interests, his industrious and patriotic efforts shown in behalf of erecting commodious and sightly structures in the city for schools, and religious worship, in place of the old and dilapidated.

Mr. Hurlbut d. in New London, 5 June 1875, leaving a widow and seven children. The funeral was largely attended, the services being conducted by Rev. Dr. O. E. Daggett, Pastor of the 2d Cong. ch'h New London, supplemented by a brief and touching address by Rev. Thos. L. Shipman, of Jewett City, a college classmate and life long friend. Rev. Dr. Thomas P. Field of the 1st ch'h concluded the services at the grave.



[The house in which Mr. Hurlbut lived, was built by Gen. Jedediah Huntington in 1796, and was in part copied from the mansion at Mount Vernon.]

1531. Mary Hattrick, b. in New York, 14 May 1825, m. 12 June 1855, Rev. R. S. Billings.

1532. Peter Hattrick, b. in New York 27 July 1826. +

1533. Joseph, Jr., b. in New York, 19 Feb. 1828. +

1534. Matthias Bruen, b. in New York, 14 Oct. 1829, d. 20 Feb. 1835.

1535. Matilda Denison, b. in New York, 7 Apr. 1832.

1536. Julia Elizabeth, b. in New London, Ct., 12 Sept. 1833. + App.

1537. George Richmond, b. New London, 31 Oct. 1836, d. 21 Dec. 1836.

1538. William W., b. in New London, 4 July, 1839. +

1539. Samuel Denison, b. in New London, 28 May 1841.

1540. John Edwin, b. in New London, 23 Apr. 1843.

1541. Edwina Louise, b. in New London, 1 June 1845.+ App.

704 Elisha Denison Hurlbut[6], (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct, 3 Sept. 1801, m. 12 Aug. 1828, Martha Purser, dau. of George H. Purser, of New York. Mr. H., settled in New York, where he was at the head of one of the largest shipping houses of the city. He d. in Elmira, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1854.

1542. Mary Matilda.

1543. Martha Purser.

1544. Elisha Denison, Jr.

1545. Thomas Purser.

1546. Theodore.

706 Samuel Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Stephen[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., 4 March 1806. He lived at the homestead with his father with whom he was engaged in business. He was also interested in the whaling business, under the style of Butler, Hurlbut & Co., of New London, but removed to New York and was connected with his brothers of the firm of E. D. Hurlbut & Co., South street, until his death. He d. in Brooklyn, 8 Feb. 2850, unm.

707 John Denison Hurlbut[6], (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., 10

July, 1808, m. 18 July 1831, Edwina Hicks, of New York (sister of Rear-Admiral Silas H. Stringham, U. S. N.) He was one of the firm of E. D. Hurlbut & Co., shippers, New York. He res. in Brooklyn, where he d. 2 Aug. 1879.

1547. Edwin Hicks.

708 Wm. Williams Hurlbut[6], (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., 29 May 1813, m. 25 Nov. 1839, Elizabeth W. Butler, of New York, dau. of Silas Butler. Mr. H., was engaged in merchandise, being one of the firm of Hurlbut, Van Valkenburgh & Co., but retired in 1862. Res. in Brooklyn ; he d. No. ch.

709 George Hurlbut,[6] (Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New London, Ct., ———, m. 21 June 1836, Sarah Louisa Lewis, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. H., was connected in business with the firm of E. D. Hurlbut & Co., shippers of New York. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 July 1846.

1548. George Jr., b. 1837. +

1549. Louise. + App.

1550. Sophia.

713 Gideon Hurlbut[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 11 April 1754, m. Ann Beach (b. in Goshen, Ct. 18 Nov. 1755), dau. of Adna and Hannah Beach. Mr. H., was a workman in the mill of Mr. Thompson at the mouth of Dog Pond in Goshen, Ct., where he was killed in the cog-pit of the mill, about Dec. 1788.

The 3 youngest children of Mr. H., were daughters and triplets. They presented the unusual circumstance of three at one birth living to be aged. The present year makes the hundreth since the birth of the triplets, all are now dead.

1551. Anne.

1552. Ezra.

1553. Ira, b. in Goshen, Ct., 1781. +

Triplets
1554. Sally. b, in Goshen, 26 March 1788. + App.
1555. Susan, b. in Goshen, 26 March 1788. + App.
1556. Sybil, b. in Goshen, 26 March 1788. + App.

714 David Hurlbut[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 2 March 1757, m. (1) in Ct., 3 or 5 March 1783, Lovisa Thompson (b. 1764) dau. of David and Hannah (Griswold) Thompson. Mr. H. and family rem. from Ct., to Poultney, Vt., in or about the year 1788, and thence to Rutland in 1806, Mrs. H. died in Rutland in 1810 or '11. He m. (2) Lois Ladd (b. in Vt.) Mr. H. is said to have served in the Revolutionary war. From Vermont, he is understood to have rem. late in life to Broome Co., where he d. in Town of Lisle, in 1819.

1557. Almira, b. in Goshen, Ct., 6 May, 1784+ App.
1558. Lucy, b. in " 13 Nov. 1786.+ App.
1559. Salmon, b. in Poultney, Vt.+ App.
1560. David Jr., b. " +
1561. Lucinda, b. " + App.
1562. Augustus, b. " 1 June 1796.+
1563. Nancy, b. " +App.
1564. Loren, b. " 10 Oct. 1801.+
1565. Clarisa, b. " + App.
1566. Albert, b. " +

(2 m.)

1567. Gideon, b. in Rutland, Vt., 30 May 1815.+
1568. Lovisa, b. " (drowned.)

717 Elisha Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 7 Jan. 1773, m. Avis Munson, dau. of Nathaniel Munson of Milton Soc. Litchfield, Ct.

1569. Henry, b. in Goshen, rem. to Mich.
1570. Loraine, b. " m. Mr. Peck of Bethany, N. Y.
1571. David, b. " res. in Mich.
1572. William, b. " drowned in L. Erie 1834 ; [his body, on 7 June was found 3 miles east of Black river.]

719 Freeman Hurlbut[6] (Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 1781, or as by another account 1782. He m. in Stratford, Ct., Mercy Burton, b. in Goshen, Ct., 1785. [An old man not of the family, told the compiler of this volume many years ago, that she was of uncommon beauty, indeed the handsomest woman he ever saw.] It is understood that Mr. H. rem. to State of New York, and lived in towns of Augusta and Eaton. He d. 16 Dec. 1839 ; she d. 15 July 1842. Mr. H. and his family generally, wrote their name *Hurlburt.*

1573. George B., b. in Goshen, Ct., 2 Oct. 1803.+
1574. Mary, b. in Augusta, N. Y., died.
1575. Burton D., b. " 30 May 1806.+
1576. Truman Jr., b. in Eaton, N. Y., 20 April 1815.+
1577. Hiram, b. " 6 Sept. 1819.+

720 Jesse Hurlbut[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) m. Sallie Stevens. He was a farmer and resided in Manchester, Ct.

1578. Chauncey, b. in Manchester, Ct., 27 Aug. 1801.+
1579. Elizur S., b. 3 April 1803.+
1580. David A., b. 6 May 1807.
1581. Ira M., b. 2 April 1809.
1582. Julia Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1813.
1583. Mary W., b. 20 Dec. 1818.

721 John Hurlbut[6] (Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) [It is believed he had a family, as by the

assurance of a person who seemed to know, that he lived in Manchester, Ct., and was near neighbor to his brother Jesse.]

724 Elizur Hurlbut[6] (Nathaniel Jr.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 29 July 1777, m. 1797, Mary Deming dau. of Abel and Mary (Benton) Deming. Mr. H. served in the war of 1812. He d. 22 April 1833. His wid. d. 4 Aug. 1860.

1584. Lavinia, b. 16 May 1799, d. 16 Oct. 1861.
1585. Susannah, b. 16 Feb. 1801, d. 17 July 1822.
1586. John, b. 15 Jan. 1803, d. 18 Jan. 1874.
1587. Caroline, b. 14 May 1805.
1588. Allen, b. 2 Jan. 1808, d. 10 Aug. 1832.
1589. Mary, b. 31 July 1810.+ App.
1590. William, b. 11 Nov. 1812.+
1591. Elizur Jr., b. 7 May, 1815.+
1592. Martha A., b. 8 Feb. 1819.+ App.
1593. Eliza, b. 9 July 1821, d. 17 Aug. 1821.

729 Nelson Hurlbut[6] (Nathaniel Jr.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) m. (1) 2 Nov. 1836, Jerusha Bell ; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1848, Laura A. Clark of Wethersfield, Ct., dau. of Charles Clark.

730 Gilman H. Hurlbut[6] (Ozias,[5] Jonathan Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 14 Oct. 1782, m. (1) her name not learned ; she d. about a year after marriage. He m. (2) Lorinda Lee. Mr. H. was a physician. He rem. from Columbia, N. Y., about 1810 or '12 to Castleton, Ont. Co., N. Y., where he continued to reside afterward. Dr. H. " was much respected and loved as a physician and friend." He d. in Castleton, 11 June 1830. His wid. d. same town 3 July 1842.

(1 m.)

1594. Aurelia, b. 3 April 1809, d. 1 March 1819.

(2 m.)

1595. Roderick L., b. in Castleton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1812.+

731 Alfred Hurlbut[6] (Joab,[5] Jonathan Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 23 May 1777, m. Betsey Merrell of Cornwall. They resided mostly in South Canaan, Ct., in which town they both died. He d. in 1829; and she d. several years before.

1596. Marcus, b. in Cornwall, Ct., res. in Cornwall, 1862, unm.

1597. Minerva, b. in " d. in Cornwall, unm.

1598. Charles Rollin, b. " 12 March 1811.+

1599. Willis, b. " 17 April 1814. +

1600. Melinda, b. " + App.

1601 Olive M., b. " + App.

735 Ralph Hurlbut[6] (Joab,[5] Jonathan Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 2 July, 1785, m. but name of w. not learned. They res. in South Canaan, Ct., where he d. 11 March 1842. She was living 1863.

1602. Shubael.

1603. John, lived on the homestead 1863, unm.

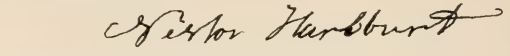
1604. Charlotte, m. Uri Bradford, res. Egremout, Mass., 1864.

1605. Maria, m. Mr. Wakeman.

737 Jonathan Hurlbut[6] (Joab,[5] Jonathan Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 8 Feb. 1789; m. Ann D. Brewer, of Batavia, N. Y. He was a physician, which profession he practiced 33 years. He lived in Utica, N. Y., several years, but d. in his native town, 11 Aug. 1848. No ch.

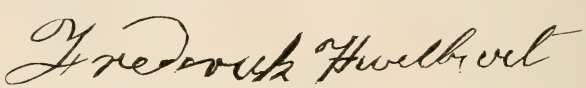
739 Nestor Hurlbut[6] (Joab,[5] Jonathan Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 2 Aug. 1793, m. 1

Jan. 1816, Lorenda Humphrey (b. 2 May 1800), dau. of Isaiah and Lorenda (Drake) Humphrey. Mr. H. was a farmer; res. 1862, in Richland, O.



1606. Jerome, b. 19 Sept. 1816.
1607. Catharine L., b. 7 Oct. 1822.
1608. Delona D., b. 9 Oct. 1829.
1609. Josephine P., b. 15 Nov. 1832.

742 Frederick Hurlbut[7] (Joab,[5] Jonathan Jr.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 31 March



1800, m. Sarah Roberts of Goshen, Ct., res. 1862, West Cornwall, Ct. No. ch.

745 Kellogg Hurlbut[6] (Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Richmond, Mass., 26 Aug. 1783, m. in Whitestown, N. Y. (now New Hartford) 14 Dec. 1806, Sally Manson (b. in Framingham, Mass., 2 Oct. 1785). When 18 years of age, Miss Manson came on horseback from Framingham to New Hartford, the journey taking two weeks. Mr. H. commenced early his business life as a merchant in New Hartford, N. Y., and not long afterward, the war with England, having been declared, he was chosen the financial and business manager of the New Hartford Manufacturing



Co., which was the first one established for the manufacture of cotton goods in that part of the country. He continued in the business named, in New Hartford and Utica to the time of his death. His residence was in Utica from the year 1825; he was the first Cashier of the Oneida Bank of Utica. Mr. Hurl-

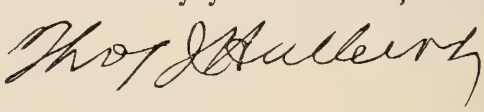
but during a long career in business, sustained the reputation of high character for commercial integrity, for his intelligence and social worth. Financially he was successful and left a fair estate for his family. He d. 19 Oct. 1847, Mrs. H. d. 16 Feb. 1868. Mr. H. and his descendants generally have written the family name *Hurlburt*.

1610. Mary Augusta, b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1807. + App.
1611. Frederick Manson, b. " 28 March 1809. +
1612. Charles, b. in " 27 March 1811. +
1613. Henry, b. in " 29 June 1813. +
1614. Cornelia, b. in " 8 July 1815, d. suddenly 13 Aug. 1881.
1615. John Wilbor, b. " 20 Oct. 1817, d. 6 Feb. 1821.
1616. Elizabeth, b. in " 11 Dec. 1819.
1617. Sarah, b. in " 6 May 1822. + App.
1618. Julia Stanton, b. in " 15 Nov. 1824, d. 18 Sept. 1875.
1619. Harriet Curtiss, b. in Utica, N. Y., 11 March, 1827, d. 26 July 1827.

747 Augustus Hurlbut[6] (Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Richmond, Mass., 4 June 1789, m. Mary Remington. In 1862, they were living in New Hartford, N. Y. Mrs. H. d. 5 Aug. 1871 ; he d. 3 Dec. 1871. No ch.

748 Benjamin F. Hurlbut[6] (Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) b in Whitestown (that part since New Hartford, N. Y.) 6 March 1793, m. Elizabeth L. Manson (sister of the wife of his brother Kellogg). They res. in New Hartford. Mrs. H. d. 4 Feb. 1857 ; he d. 21 March 1858. No report of any ch.

751 Thomas Jefferson Hurlbut[6] (Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1801, m. (1) Caroline Russell, of Erie, Pa. She d. in Detroit, Mich., 1834. He m. (2) Mary Jane Humphreys, of Bridport, Vt., dau. of Lt. Col. Gad Humphreys, U. S. A., and Mary (Larned) Humphreys formerly of Berkshire, Mass. Mr. Hurlbut resided many years in Detroit, was elder in 1st



Pres. ch'h there in 1848, and was formerly acting cashier of bank of that city. In 1862, he was occupying a position in the Paymaster General's office in Washington, and where he was still engaged in 1877. [In a letter to the compiler of this volume, Mr. H. said, " My father and all his sons excepting Thomas J. spelled the name *Hurlburt*. In his (Thos. J's) younger, and of course *wiser* days, he was told that the true and original way to spell it was *Hulbert*, and being ambitious to have it right, he changed the mode as to himself, to the *latter*, much to his subsequent inconvenience and regret."

(1 m.)

1620. Not named, d. at Erie Pa , in infancy.

(2 m.)

1621. Frances Allen, b. in St. Augustine, Fla. Sept. 1842.

1622. Annie Humphreys b. in Detroit, Aug. 1848.

[There were also 3 dau. who d. in infancy.]

753 Simeon Hurlbut[6] (Shadrack,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. (prob. in Ct.) He belonged to the Socity of Shakers in Hancock, Mass., and had the reputation of being a worthy man. He d. in Hancock, aged 75 years, unmarried.

755 Philo Jasper Hurlbut[6] (Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct. He lived in Berlin

and was accidently and mortally injured by the bursting of a gun on training day at Beckley's Quarter, Berlin. He was carried into Beckley's Tavern, and thought part of his head had been blown off, he yet lived several weeks. He d. 21 Nov. 1793. He was unm. though under engagement to Candace Porter, it is said.

757 Raphael Hubbard Hurlbut[6] (Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. (a grandson says in 1770, but that it is a matter of doubt unless he was a twin with his sister Jerusha). He m. Esther Hamlin of Salisbury, Ct, (b. 1777). He is said to have settled in Hop Brook Soc., Tyringham, Mass. He lived also in Alford, where his name on the Town Record appears "Hubbard Hurlbut" only; the names of his children also appears on that Town Record. He rem. to Springfield, O., it is said, at the time his father died in 1812, but from there he went to Franklin, O., where he bought a farm. He d. in Franklin, O., about the year 1856. He was a potter, as well as a merchant and farmer, and was a deacon in the church. His wid. d. about 1868.

1623. Belinda, b. 9 May 1798 + App.
1624. Hubbard Century, b. 1 Jan. 1801.+
1625. Laura, b. 21 Feb. 1803.+ App.
1626. Dorcas Emeline, b. 7 Oct. 1810.+ App.

759 Agathus Hart Hurlbut[6] (Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wallingford, Ct., it is likely, 28 June 1776, m. in Berlin, Ct, 21 Oct. 1798, Sarah Hubbard (b. 21 Feb. 1780) dau. of Abijah and Achsah Hubbard. Mr. Hurlbut's mother d. when he was about 2 months old. He settled in Worthington Soc., Berlin, Ct., where he d. 29 Jan. 1831. His wid. was living with her dau. Mary in Buffalo, N. Y., about 1861.

1627. Clarinda, b. in Berlin, Ct., 22 Nov. 1800.+ App.
1628. Sarah, b. in " 25 April 1803.+ App.
1629. James Hart, b. " 8 May 1805.+

Twins. { 1630. Mary, b. " 23 Oct. 1809. + App.
1631. William, b. Berlin, 23 Oct. 1809. +

1632. Hart, b. in Berlin, 11 June 1812.+

1633. Abijah, b. in Berlin, 5 Sept. 1814.+

1634. Edward, b. in Berlin, 21 May 1823.+

760 Harvey Hurlbut[6] (Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samual,[2] Thomas[1]) I am assured by a relative of the family that *Francis* was a part of the given name of this gent. The date of his birth is not learned, but it is said by one that the date of his m'ge was 6 Nov. 1799, while another (I think incorrectly) give the year as 1794. His wife was Lucy Hart of Southington. Dates of deaths not learned of, nor if there were any children.

761 Benjamin Hurlbut[6] (Raphael[5], James[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. no doubt and m. also, but dates and the name of his wife are not arrived at. He rem. with his parents to Ohio, in 1812, and is said to have lived and d. in Springfield, Portage Co., O. Some of the children are said to have lived in Suffield, O.

1635. Olive.

1636. Lucy, d.

1637. Alva.

1638. Raphael.

1639. Lyman, d.

1640. Clarinda.

1641. Riley.

1642. Almeda.

763 Ira Hurlbut[6] (Raphael[5], James[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Salisbury, Ct., 3 Sept. 1783, m. in Springfield, Portage Co., O. (If their ever was a Springfield in that Co., the name seems to have disappeared from present or public use). Date of m. about June 1812, and the lady's name Mrs. Elizabeth (Culver) Clark, b. 7 Aug. 1782, wid. of

Joshua Clark. (She had two children by her first marriage.) In 1835, Mr. H., went west, and located in that part of the town of Racine, Wis. (since Mt. Pleasant), and his was the third family settled in the town. Mr. H., it is understood was a man of great energy, "tall, lean, and of a light complexion." It is told that he was subject to a rather violent temper, and his language at such times was not under much control. He had served I was informed, in the war of 1812. His death occurred at Waterford, Wis., 6 Nov. 1846; Mrs. H., d. in the same room as her husband, 3d Aug. 1856. The family generally have written their name *Hulbert.*

1643. Harvey, b. in Springfield, Portage Co., O, 16 June, 1813, d. in Elgin, Ill., of small-pox, 2 Jan. 1840, unm.
1644. Samantha, b. in Springfield, 11 Feb. 1815. + App.
1645. Velura, b. in Springfield, 11 Feb. 1817. + App.
1646. Spencer, b. in Springfield, 1819. +
1647. William, b. in Springfield, d. young in Portage Co., O.
1648. Hiram, b. in Springfield, 7 August 1822. +
1649. Ira, Jr., b. in Suffield, O, 17 Oct. 1828. +
1650 Cephas, b. in Portage Co., O., 1831 or '2. +

768 Truman Hurlbut[3] (Daniel[5], Joshua[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 March, 1750, bap. 11 Apr. 1750, m. in Woodbury, Lois Hurd Mr. H., was a soldier of the Revolution, and in 1806, was called *Captain.* Mrs. H., d. in Woodbury, 19 February 1806, aged 47. It would seem that Capt. H, had a 2d wife, for Woodbury records give "Annis, widow of Capt. Truman Hurlbut, d. Jan. 7, 1831, aged 76." Capt. H, d. 24 March 1819.

1651. Philo, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 April 1778, d. in Woodbury, 7 April, 1823, unm.
1652. Truman, Jr., b. in Woodbury, 16 June 1780, d. in Woodbury, 10 November, 1800, unm.
1653. William, b. in Woodbury, 13 Mar. 1784. +
1654. Daniel, b. in Woodbury, 6 Aug. 1786. +

1655. Zadock, b. in Woodbury, 1 May 1788, d. in Woodbury 20 July 1817, unm. The bell in North Meeting house first rung for him.

1656. Solomon, b. in Woodbury, 15 September 1790. +

1657. Nathaniel, b. in Woodbury, 10 March 1794, d. in Michigan, 28 December, 1849, unm.

1658. Olive, b. in Woodbury, 5 June 1796. + App.

1659. Esther, b. in Woodbury, 11 July, 1797. + App.

769 Wait Hurlbut[6] (Daniel[5], Joshua[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) b. in Woodbury, Ct., and baptized in Woodbury, 29 March 1752. His name appears among those of the Revolutionary Soldiers, from Woodbury. ("Weight Hurlbut" by Act of Congress 1839 was allowed a pension $6 per mo. from 1 January 1838, probably the same man. A. Mr. *Wait Hollibert* seems to have res. in Arlington, Vt., in 1804, as I observe he was a subscriber to a Bennington printed book of that year. Yet, there appears the name of *another* Wait Hurlbut, son of Adam, perhaps cotemporary with this one.) I was told by a grand-nephew of Wait (son of Daniel) that he (Wait) emigrated to Franklin Co., Vt. Whether there was a wife and children or not, I shall leave for some one in the future, who will disentangle this, as well as many other knotty yarns.

770 Philo Hurlbut[6] (Daniel[5], Joshua[4], Joseph, Jr,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., and was bap. in Woodbury, on 24 March, 1754. He was m. but the name of his wife not found, he is believed to have lived in Williston, Vt., and had no children. It is likely that he was the Philo Hurlbut, who at an earlier period lived in Arlington, Vt. (in 1772 and '3) and that his brother Wait, lived there many years later. Philo Hurlbut is referred to as one of those who rescued Remember Baker, who had been arrested by the New York authorities, during the strife of 1773, between the N. Y. and Vt. settlers.

771 Daniel Hurlbut, Jr.[6], Daniel[5], Joshua[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 14 August 1758, bap. in Woodbury, 24 September 1758. He m. in Pittsfield, Mass., 20 Sept. 1778, Lucretia Noble (b. 20 January 1760) dau. of Capt. Asa Noble, of Westfield, Mass. It is said that he emigrated from Connecticut to Vermont, in the year 1787, first to Arlington, and then to Burlington. He continued to live in Chittendon Co., mostly it is said, at Hubbel's Falls, or what is now Essex Junction. In 1790, however, and several succeeding years, he appears to have lived in Burlington. He was the Daniel Hurlbut referred to in the Vermont Historical *Gazetteer*, of Miss Hemenway, as follows : "Daniel Hurlbut in February 1790, lived in a log house, near where in 1867, lived A. C. Spear, head of College street on College Green, Burlington. He was a rough, hard, powerful man in mind and body ; the man to build bridges, the Burlington College, the turnpikes, and get out a raft for Quebec, the man to build up a country. He was one of the principal dealers in oak, and Norway and white pine timber for masts and ship building, which was shipped to Quebec." In 1795, Mr. H., was one of a committee to build a Court House at Burlington ; he was probably still of Burlington, in 1800 Mrs. H., d. in Burlington, 11 July 1826. He d in Willington, Vt., 1 January 1847, in his 89th year.

1660. Clarisa, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Jan. 1780. + App.
1661. Rachel, b. 17 Jan. 1782. + App.
1662. Betsey, b. 26 Jan. 1784. + App.
1663. Daniel 3d, b. 28 June 1786. +
1664. Christian, b. in Chittendon Co., Vt., 20 Nov. 1788. + App.
1665. Henry, b. in Chittendon, 14 July 1791, m. and d. 11 Sept. 1826.
1666. Heman N., b. in Chittendon, 25 Oct. 1793. +
1667. Charlotte, b. in Chittendon, 19 Jan. 1799. App +

773 Elisha Hurlbut[6] (Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington, Ct., 31 March 1763; m. 1786, Mehitable Foote (b. in Washington, Ct, 24 Oct. 1766). Mr. H. was a farmer and res. in Washington, Ct., but afterward rem. to Charlotte, Vt., Mrs. H., d. 21 Feb. 1824; he d. 30 Jan. 1833.

1668. Horace, b. in Washington, Ct., 20 Dec. 1787.+
1669. Annis, b. in " 14 Oct. 1789.+ App.
1670. Joseph, b. in Charlotte Vt., 4 Aug. 1793.+
1671. Lucy Ann, b. " 3 May 1804.+ app.

774 Enos Hurlbut[6] (Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington, Ct., 1765, m. 1790, Phebe Marks (b. in Montpelier, Vt.) Mr. H. was a merchant, and at one time sheriff. He res. in Burlington, but afterward rem. to Indiana.

1672. Frederic, b. in Burlington, Vt., 1795, went to Ind.
1673. Eunice, b. " 1797, lived with her aunt Annis Mrs. Mitchell.

776 Joseph Hurlbut 5th[6] (Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington, Ct., 9 June 1775, m. (1) 1804, Eleanor Lyman (b. in Torringford, Ct.) She d. 1805, m. (2) Rhoda Lyman (b. in Torringford). Mr. H. was a farmer; rem. from Ct., and lived in Towns of Charlotte and Moncton. He d. in Moncton, 26 Aug. 1860. His wid. res. on the homestead with her grandson Arthur in 1862.

(1 m.)
1674 Eleanor, b. in Torringford, Ct., 1805.+ App.
(2 m.)
1675. Lyman, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1810.+
1676. Medad, b. " 1812.+
1677. George. b. " 1814.+
1678. Elvira R., b. " 1816.+ App.
1679. William, b. " 8 Sept. 1817.

778 Claudius Hurlbut[6] (Adam,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., m. in Roxbury, Ct., 3 April 1788, Mary Defrees. He d. in Roxbury, 19 May 1788, soon after marriage.

782 Joseph Hurlbut[6] (Adam,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., 1 May 1775. He was 7 years old when his fathers family left Ct., for Vermont, where he was raised. m. (1) in Vermont ; name of his wife not learned. She is presumed to have d. but particulars not ascertained. There were 8 ch. by the first m'ge, all of whom as I am informed remained in the States. Mr. H. m. (2) about the year 1815, in South Gower (now Pr. of Ont.) Margaret Parnal, dau. of Abraham Parnal. Mr. Hurlbut, had removed in 1814, to Township of Oxford, (P. O. Kemptville, in 1883, Prov. Ont.) He d. 2 Nov. 1852.

(1 m.

1680. Claudius, +
1681. Chandler.
1682. Augustus, went to the west.
1683. Eveline, m. Mr. Robinson.
1684. Betsey.
1685. James Galusha.
1686. Esther M., b. in Underhill, Vt.,+ App.
1687. Sophia.

(2 m.)

1688. Wm. Riley, b. in Oxford, U. C., 21 July 1817.
1689. Almira, b. " 1819, d. 1862.
1690. Moses, b. " 4 April, 1820.+
1691. Mary, b. " 12 Sept. 1822.+ App.
1692. Ransom, b. " U. C. (now Prov. Ont.) 10 July, 1824.
1693. Joseph Jr., b. " 24 Feb. 1826.
1694. Abraham, b. " 1828, d. 1832.

1695. Eliza Ann, b in Oxford, U. C. 22 Feb. 1830.+ App.
1696. Margaret, b. " 27 March 1832.+ App.
1697. Erastus Parnal, b. " 13 May 1834.+
1698. Sarah Ann, b. " 12 June 1836 + App.
1699. Adam Wesley, b. " 3 April 1838.
1700. John, b. " 1840 (d 1857).

793 Heman Hurlbut[6] (Moses Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Arlington, Vt., 20 Feb. 1773, m. in Augusta, Township, a few miles from Prescott, U. C., about 1797 or '8. Hannah Mosier (b. 7 June 1780), whose mother's name was Allen. Mr. H. removed to Canada with his parents, who settled on the banks of the St. Lawrence, nearly opposite Ogdensburgh, in or about the year 1785. At his death he had lived with his wife 55 years. Mr. H. was a thrifty farmer, and gave to each of his sons 200 acres of land. The old settlers used to call him *Mr. Holliburt.* The old farm formerly occupied by Mr. H. and where all his children were born and raised, is still called *home* by his descendants. Fourteen of his children lived to be men and women; four were ministers of the Gospel; two were lawyers; three were farmers. A brother and, 2 maiden sisters in 1861, lived on the homestead. in 1882, these ladies were living in the village of Prescott. Mr. Heman Hurlbut, d. at the homestead, 24 Nov. 1853, aged 80 years, "a man of sterling worth and integrity." Mrs. H. d. 23 March 1857. Several of the children who have died, were buried in the Blue Church burying-ground about a mile above the farm, some three miles from Prescott.

1701. Sylvester, b. in Augusta, U. C., 15 Sept. 1799.+
1702. Sarah, b. in " 28 May 1801, d. in Augusta, 12 March 1810.
1703. Rebecca, b. " 15 Nov. 1802, res. Prescott, U. C., 1882, unm.
1704. Heman Jr., b. " 6 March 1804.+

1705. Asahel, b. in Augusta U. C. 4 July 1805.+
1706. Thomas, b. " 3 March 1808 +
1707. Luman, b. " 15 Jan. 1810 +
1708. Nancy, b. " 25 1811. + App.
1709. Jesse B., b. " 18 April 1813. +
1710. Horace, b. " 13 March 1815.+
1711. Lucy, b. " 29 Dec. 1816, res. Prescott, U. C., 1882, unm.
1712. Erastus, b. " 13 Nov. 1818.+
1713. George, b. " 25 May 1821.+
1714. John, b. " 23 Sept. 1822, d. in Augusta, of consumption, 29 April 1844.
1715. Eliza, b. " 2 Dec. 1823, d. in Augusta, 11 Jan. 1824.
1716. Henry Ryan, " 2 Dec. 1824. +

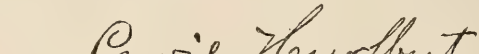
797 Benoni Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Benoni,[5] Caleb,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. about 1790, married, was a farmer and lived in Washington, Co., O. where he d.

1717. Wesley, went to California.
1718. Benoni 3d.+

805 Caleb Hurlbut 3d.,[6] (Caleb Jr.,[5] Caleb,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington, Co., N. Y., 1792, m. Pamela McFerrin, res. Madison, Ind. He d. in Cin. O., 21 April 1833 or 4.

1719. Harris Milton, b. in N. Y., 30 Dec. 1815, d. in Cal. 25 Feb. 1851.
1720. Celeste, b. in N. Y., 5 July 1820.+ App
1721. Hiram M., b. in Ind., 12 April 1822.
1722. Jeremiah Thomas, b. in Ind. 22 March 1825.
1723. Ward Burney, b. Ind. 13 March 1827.
1724. Jerome Richard, b. in Ind. 21 July 1834.
1725. Amanda M, b. in Ind., m. Mr. Doolittle.

807 Lewis Hurlbut[6] (Caleb, Jr.[5], Caleb[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 17 Oct. 1794, m. 1822, Ann Woods. Mr. H., was a minister of the Meth. Ep. church, and was an Itinerant preacher from the fall of 1830. He came to Madison, Ind., in January 1817 and moved his parents to Indiana two years afterward. He was living in Greenville, Ind., in 1846, and in Greensburg, Ind., in Fall of 1866. In the late war of the Rebellion, he was chaplain, in the Mt. Vernon, Ind. Hospital. Mrs. H., d. 20



March 1875. Mr. H., was stricken with paralysis in 1873, but his strong constitution enabled him to survive the attack nearly three years. He d. at the house of his son-in-law Hon. Will Cumback, in Greensburg, Ind., May 3, 1876. "At 2 A. M., of a most beautiful Spring morning, he passed gently away to that land where everlasting Spring abides."

1726. Martha, b. in Madison, Ind., 17 Mar. 1832. + App.
1727. Lydia, b. 17 Oct. 1834. + App.

811 Philander Hurlbut[6], (John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Alford, Mass., 29 Feb. 1766, m. in Alford, 20 May 1786, Clarinda Crane, whose parents lived in Deerfield, Mass. (Her father was a Revolutionary soldier, and served to the close of the war, when as I am told, he sold his farm taking Continental money, so called, in payment. This money proved worthless, which left the old man penniless, affecting his health seriously; indeed, the misfortune is believed to have shortened his life.) Mr. H., resided some years in Alford where he was a magistrate, but afterward lived in Elbridge, N. Y. He was at one time a merchant as well as a farmer. He d. in Elbridge, 15 Aug. 1823; his widow d. in Erie, Pa., about the year 1835.

1728. Chauncey, b. in Alford, Mass., 28 May 1788. +
1729. Richard Orson, b. in Alford, 12 June 1792. +
1730. Achsah Maria, b. in Alford, 25 Nov. 1795. + App.
1731. Egbert Nelson, b. in Alford, 22 June, 1799. +
1732. Sally Louisa, b. 29 Apr. 1809, d. 4 June, 1824.

813 John Whitfield Hurlbut[6] (John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Alford, Mass., 1 June 1770. He grad. at Harvard College, 1795, but was admitted to the Bar the year previous. He practiced law in Sheffield, Mass., and also in Pittsfield, in that State, in which County (Berkshire), he was twice (1815–1817), elected member of Congress, but refused a third nomination. He afterward removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he was elected to the Assembly one term, but refused to be a candidate again. Col H. (he was called Col. whether strictly entitled to the title or not), was distinguished as an advocate, indeed he was pre-eminent, particularly as a criminal lawyer. As a member of Congress, "he was able, eloquent and witty, as a member of the New York Legislature, he was confessedly the first in ability." He m. about 1799, Sally Hubbard, dau. of John Hubbard, of Sheffield, Mass, and granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Hubbard, first pastor of the Cong. ch'h. of that town. The date of his death not learned. His wid. d. in Auburn, N. Y., 16 January 1843.

1733. Caroline.
1734. John Philip. +
1735. Frederick, d. in infancy.
1736. Marcia.
1737. Sarah. + App.
1738. Charles J. +
1739. Henry. +
1740. William. +
1741. Edward. +

814 Junius Hurlbut[6] (John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. Alford, Mass. 1772, m. Jane Sheldon

Graham, of Athens, N. Y. He is understood to have been a physician, and settled in Nassau, N. Y. The date or place of his death I have not learned, but his remains were buried in Alford, Mass.

1742. Jane Charlotte, m. Abner Davis.

1743. Isaac Henry Scott. +

817 Peyton Randolph Hurlbut[6] (John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Alford, Massachusetts, 22 July 1778, m. near Salina, N. Y., 4 May 1804, Sarah Youngs, b. in (Chatham, N. Y., 9 April 1785.) He was a physician; his death occurred at Troy, N. Y., 4 April 1855; she d. in Scrub Oaks, Westchester Co., N. Y., 14 Sept. 1861.

1744. Frederic Randolph, b. in Vernon, N. Y., 9 March 1805. +

1745. Erasmus Darwin, b. near Syracuse, N. Y., 16 January 1807. +

1746. Junius John, b. in Onon, West Hill, 22 January, 1809. +

1747. Emeline B., b. in Nassau, N. Y., 1 March 1811, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 10 March 1852.

1748. Victor Moreau, b. in Nassau, 22 November 1813. +

1749. Zilpha M., b. in Nassau, 1817, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 1840.

1750. Lucy Ann, b. in Nassau, 20 April 1820. + App.

1751. Helen M., b. in Alford, Mass., 1825. + App.

821 Henry Irad Hurlbut[6] (John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Alford, Mass., 18 April, 1789. He never married. His habits were far from being of the sober kind; he is said to have been a most determined drunkard; yet he lived to be very old. He d. far from home aged 84 years. [It must not be supposed that strong drink gave him length of days; with his fine constitution, he might, with good treatment of himself, it is probable, have reached the term of a full century if not more.]

823 Thaddeus Hurlbut[6] (Salmon Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lanesboro, Mass. He was a young soldier in the Army of the Revolution. He d. in Madrid, N. Y., 1827.

1752. Roxanna.

1753. Katharine, m. Capt. Daniel Stone of Madrid, N. Y.

1754. Tabitha, m. Enos Patch of Hinesburgh, Vt.

1755, Ann, m. Ivus Fisk of Madrid, N. Y.

824 Isaiah Hurlbut[6] (Salmon Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lanesboro, Mass., 1765. He m. about the year 1787, Lucy Narmore of Lanesboro, Mass. He rem. with his father to Charlotte, Vt., at the early settlement of that town, where he lived many years. He d. in Madrid, N. Y.

1756. Bethia, b. in Charlotte, Vt.

1757. Polly, b. in Charlotte.

1758. Salmon, b. in Charlotte. +

1759 Lucy, b. in Charlotte, m. Jeremiah Smith.

1760. Tryphena, b. in Charlotte.

1761. Isaiah Jr., b. in Charlotte. +

1762. Thaddeus Beman, b. in Charlotte, 23 Oct. 1800. +

1763. Caroline, b. in Charlotte, 14 Sept. 1803. + App.

1764. Katherine, b. in Charlotte.

1765. Daniel Everett, b. in Charlotte. +

830 Abram Hurlbut[5] (Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b in Winsted, Ct., 12 May 1764, m. (1) about 1785, Miss Sarah Clark (b. 17 Aug. 1762), of New Milford, Ct. She d. 3 or 5 of Nov. 1798, m. (2) Miss Polly Barrett (b. 13 Sept. 1779). Mr. H., rem. from Conn., to Vermont, and afterward to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He is said to have been "a gentleman of much humor, and was a general favorite in his intercourse with men." I was told that he received a pension from the U. S. in 1840, living then in Madrid. N. Y. He d. in Madrid, 24 March 1846 ; his widow d. 24 Dec. 1851.

(1 m.)

1766. William, b. in Conn., 26 April 1786.+

1767. Minerva, b. 21 Oct. 1788 (m. Ezra Holt).

1768. Samuel, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 5 Sept. 1791.+

1769. Lorraine, b. 12 March 1794.+ App.

1770. Sarah, b. 31 Aug. 1796.+ App.

(2 m.)

1771. Harriet, b. 7 Feb. 1802 (m. Mr. Homedieu.)

1772. George b. 27 May 1803.+

1773. Heman A., b. 12 March 1806.+

1774. Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1815, d. 16, May 1816.

1775. John A., b. 10 Aug. 1816. Res. Cleveland, O.

1776. Hinman B., b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 29 July 1818.+

831 Samuel Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington, Ct. 13 Oct. 1766, m. in Charlotte, Vt., Lorenda Hill, b. in Charlotte, Vt. Mr. H., rem. from Conn. to Charlotte; he d. in that town 27 Sept. 1847; she d. in Charlotte, Vt.

1777. Charlotte.+ App.

1778. Harmon.+

1779. Henry.

1780. Charles.

1781 Samuel 3d, b. in Charlotte, Vt. 26 Nov. 1816.+

1782. James W., said to have a son Charles in Grand Traverse, Mich. 1879.

832 Ephraim Hurlbut[6] (Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born 2 June 1768, m. Sarah Wheeler. He rem. from Conn., with his father's family to Charlotte, Vt. He d. in Charlotte, 31 Jan. 1830; she d. in same town, aged 82.

1783. Maria, d. young.

1784. Betsey Prudence.+App.

1785. Ralph Hinman, b. in Burlington, Vt. 15 Oct. 1800.+
1786. Laura Maria.+App.
1787. Francis Beers, d. in Hartford, Ct.
1788. Frances Louisa, m. Mr. Dunning.
1789. Richard Wheeler.+

834 Elias A. Hurlbut[6] (Cornelius,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 6 Aug. 1795, m. in Peru, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1822, Hannah Keese (b. in Peru, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1800), dau. of Richard and Anna Keese. Mr. H., in 1862, res. in Milwaukee, Wis. (Sixty years ago and a little over,

Elias A Hurlbut

the compiler of this book was a clerk in the P. O., in the city of Troy, N. Y. I was a boy of 14, and my brother who was older, was clerk in the drug store of Messrs. Gale & Thompson, where the P. O., was situated. I well remember my brother showing me a due bill of an Iron Company (located I think in Peru, N. Y.), for a small amount, and which seemed to have been issued for currency, by way of change. Taken in trade it was sent home to the office of the company, and in due time a remittance was received in payment. But what I wished to say particularly, is, the due bill bore the signature of Mr. E. A. Hurlbut; and what impressed itself on my memory was not only the name but the elegance in the *writing* of the signature, not bearing much similarity to the one here presented from a letter, which he wrote me the year preceding his death.) Mr. H., d. in April 1863.

1790. Mary, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 10 May 1825.+App.
1791. Nathan C., b. in Keeseville, 12 May 1827, d. in Milwaukee Wis., 5 Aug. 1861.
1792. Richard, b. in Keeseville, 5 July 1829, d. in Keeseville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1832.

1793. Helen, b. in Keeseville, 4 Sept. 1831. + App.

1794. Elias Neilson, b. in Keeseviille, 7 June 1834, d. in Keeseville, 1 Aug. 1835.

1795. Elias A. Jr., b. in Keeseville. 24 Feb. 1837.+

1796. Annie K. b. in Keeseville. 12 April 1840.+ App.

1797. Cynthia, b, in Keeseville, 2 June 1843, d. in Keeseville, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1847.

845 Isaac Hurlbut[6] (David Jr.,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 10 July 1793. He m. Nov. 1811, Lucena Sherman. Mr. H., was accidentally shot and killed 4 July 1816.

847 Lewis Hurlbut[6] (David Jr.,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) He was b. (possibly in Hinesburgh, but not Ferrisburgh, Vt., I am assured) 25 July 1799. He m. 2 Sept. 1824, Philomela S. Fuller (b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., Feb. 1805), dau. of Ashbel and Loraine Fuller. The occupation of Mr. H. was that of cooper as well as that of farmer; he held various town offices, such as selectmen, collector, etc., and was an officer of the State troops. He d. in Keeseville, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1867 andwas buried in Ferrisburgh, Vt. His widow d. in Ferrisburgh, 13 Nov. 1883.

1798. Marion Francis, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 5 Jan. 1826. +

1799. Zeruah Dewey, b. in Ferrisburgh, 10 Nov. 1827.+ App.

1800. Lorinda A., b. in Ferrisburgh. 8 July 1830, d. 16 Sept. 1845.

1801. Cornelius, b. in Ferrisburgh, 8 June 1832, d. 30 April 1865.

1802. Loraine Amelia, b. in Ferrisburgh, 8 July 1834. + App.

1803. Hiram Fuller, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 25 Oct. 1836. +

1804. Eveline F., b. in Ferrisburgh, 1 May 1841, d. 13 Feb. 1855.

1805. Lewis, Jr., b. in Ferrisburgh, 8 Dec. 18431.+

1806. Philomela S., b. in Ferrisburgh, 13 April 1846, d. 25 Aug. 1846.

1807. Phila F., b. in Ferrisburgh, 2 April 1848. + App.

849 George Hurlbut[6] (Major,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 9 Oct. 1809. He learned the hatter's trade of Col. Wm. Odell, of Washington, Ct., m. 7 Jan. 1833, Miss Thalia A. Merwin, of Brookfield, Ct. Mr. H. was appointed P. M. of Roxbury, Ct., by Pres. Lincoln,



and has been a member of Conn. legislature. Mr. and Mrs. H. still (in 1888) res. in Roxbury, Ct.

1808. Caroline S., b. 22 Oct. 1833.

1809. Thalia M., b. 9 Feb. 1836. + App.

1810. Emily E., b. 7 May 1839. + App.

1811. George W., b. 10 March 1841. +

1812. Samuel W., b. 29 Dec. 1843.

1813. Wm. Henry, b. 11 March 1846. +

1814. Charles W., b. 8 June 1849, d.

1815. Adelaide, b. 12 June 1851, d.

1816. Frank W., b. 20 Sept. 1853.

850 Daniel Judson Hurlbut[6] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 19 July 1768, m. Betsey Scoville. He rem. to state of N. Y. There was at least one other child a dau. besides the son named below.

1817. Hiram.

853 Henry Hurlbut[6] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 15 Aug. 1774, m. in Washington, Ct., 23 Feb. 1800, Ann Maria Treadwell. Said to have removed to Scipio, N. Y.

1818. Amanda.
1819. Eliza.
1820. Warner. +
1821. Hannah (or Augusta).

854 Gideon Hurlbut 3d[5] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan.[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 16 April 1776, m. Lola Tuttle of Woodbury, Ct. Res. in New Haven, Ct. Both said to have d. aged about 50 years.

1822. Olivia, m. Mr. Foote ; he d.
1823. Austin, b. in Woodbridge, Ct., 17 Sept, 1805. +
1824. Sophia, d. young.

856 Saul Hurlbut[6] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 5 Oct. 1779, m. in Roxbury, 25 Feb. 1798, Anna Titus. He d. 1849. I have been told that there were 10 children, and that a grandson lived in W. Cornwall, Ct. No further items received.

858 Simeon Hurlbut[6] (Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 782 , m. Eliza Peat. He was a merchant many years in Auburn, N. Y. He d. in Auburn, 1844.

1825. Horace L., a druggist in Auburn, N. Y.
1826. John S. +
1827. Simeon, Jr.
1828. Jane.
1829. Augusta.

859 Levi Hurlbut[6], (Gideon Jr.[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was born in Roxbury, Ct., 1784, (or, as told, according to his own statement, Oct. 5. 1787.) Possibly there were 2 of name Levi. The records of T. of Roxbury, Ct. show no births of an early date. He m. Roxana Lyon (b. in Shelburn, Vt., 18 Apr. 1796.) Mr. Hurlbut's dwelling-house was in the town of Enosburgh, Vt., but his farm (in

1862) was made up of land in 3 towns. His P. O. (East Berkshire,) was 2 miles from his house. Mr. H. was rather below medium height, and of sandy complexion. He was between 15 and 20 years old when he left his employer in Conn. and went to Vermont, and for 40 years, never heard from his old home, yet afterward visited there once.

1830. Maria b. in Enosburgh, Vt. 10 Nov. 1824. +
1831. Nancy E., b. in Enosburgh 10 Oct. 1827. +
1832. Truman b. in Enosburgh 6 Sept. 1830. +

863 Truman Hurlbut[6], (Gideon Jr[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Roxbury, Ct. 2 Aug. 1794, m. Olive Peat. He res. in Montezuma, N Y. and d. 5. Dec. 1857.

1833. Charles Truman res. Montezuma, N. Y.

865 John Hurlbut[6] (Jonathan 3d,[5] Jonathan Jr,[4] Jonathan[3], Joseph[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Rutland, Vt. 1 Aug. 1798. At the age of 8 years, he removed with his father's family from Vermont to Canada. He m. Irena Wait (b. in Canada, 17 Apr. 1809). Capt. H. was many years a vessel-master on the Lakes. In 1849 he went to California where he spent some 5 years. In 1861 he res. in Brighton, Can. West. He writes



the family name *Hurlburt* ; his signature is a fair one, though he said " Excuse the writing, for I have lost part of my right hand."

1834. John W. b. in Brighton, C. W. +
1835. William (Lived in Chicago, 1857.)
1836. Henry.
1837. Daniel S.
1838. Charles E.

1839. Harriet. m.

1840. Mary.

879 Giles Hurlbut[6], (John Jr[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1],) bap. in East Hartford, Ct. 5 Jan. 1777, m. (1) Jerusha, dau. of Benjamin Roberts ; m. (2) Miss——Mitchell Perhaps Mr. H. was the Giles of Waterford, Pa., in summer of 1825, who was a candidate for County Commissioner, at ensuing election.

882 Joseph Hurlbut, Jr[5] (Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born 14 Oct. 1768, bap. 16 of same mo. M. Lydia Clark of Wethersfield, Ct. He d. of small-pox aged 28 yrs.

1841. Harriet b. 22 Feb. 1792.

1842. Lemuel.

884 Nathaniel Hurlbut[5], (Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born 1 Jan. 1774, bap. 2d. same month. He was a vessel-master, and d. at sea 4 July 1819. His wife was Lois (Kilbourn) Loomis, of Botton, Ct. She d. 15 Sept. 1851 aged 83 yrs.

1843. Harlan +

Tripletts.
1844. Thomas b. 11 Oct. 1800 d. Oct. 12, 1800.
1845. Stephen b. 11 Oct. 1800 d. Oct. 12, 1800.
1846. John b. 11 Oct. 1800 d. Oct. 12, 1800.

886 Linus Hurlbut[5] (Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1],) was born 16 Apr. 1778 bap. 3 May 1778, M. Hannah Bills of E. Hartford, she was admitted to ch'le 1810. She d. 10 Oct. 1850, aged 72 ; he died 8 July 1851.

1847. Betsey bap. 1798, m Capt. Chauncey Gaines of Glastenbury Ct.

1848. Delia bap. 1800 + app.

1849. Joseph bap. 1802 d. aged 12 yrs.

1850. Austin b. 7 Apr. 1807. +

1851. Typhena bap. 1808; m. Capt. Jared Gaines of Glastenbury, Ct.

1852. Caroline bap. 30 Dec. 1812, m. Thompson White of New Berlin, N. Y.

891 Luman Hurlbut[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born 14 Oct. 1788, m. Mary Olmstead, dau. of Asahel and Mary Olmstead of E. Hartford. She joined ch'h, May 1808. He d. 20 May 1865.

1853. Joseph Olmstead b. 31 July 1822. +

1854. Henry Kingsbury b. 13 July 1826 (d. 11 Feb. 1838.)

893 Pericles Hurlbut[5] (Samuel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born in E. Hartford, Ct. 10 June 1776, m. Judith Wallace, she d. Nov. 1844. Mr. H. lived in Fabius N. Y. several years; removed to Ohio in 1817, and was at Warren O. in 1818; and he lived in Crumbull Co. O. many years. In 1862 he was living with his son Loren in Farmington O.

1855. Loren b. in Fabius, N. Y. 16 May 1803 +

1856. Prudence b. in Fabius, N. Y. 29 Jan. 1805 Res. Braceville O. 1863.

1857. Mary b. in Fabius, N. Y. 24 Feb. 1807 d. June 1844.

1858. Samuel b. in Fabius, N. Y. 8 Apr. 1809. +

1859. Judith b. in Fabius N. Y. Mar. 1811 d. Sept. 1840.

1860. Anna b. in Fabius, N. Y. 4 July 1813 res. E. Clarendon, O.

902 John Hurlbut[5] (Silas[5], Thomas, Jr.[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 8 Feb. 1805, m. (1) Mary Roberts, of Newington, Ct., m (2) 1 Jan. 1832, Mary (or Ann) Goodrich. He has been dead some years; his wid. m. Mr. Wing.

(1 m)

1861. Thomas.

1862. Jerusha.

(2 m.)

1863. Charles, m.
1864. William, d. young.
1865. Sarah, m. lives in New Haven.
1866. Lewis, m.
1867. Fanny.

903 James Hurlbut[6], (Silas[5], Thomas, Jr.[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 March 1807, m. 23 Nov. 1831, Harriet Deming, of Newington, Ct. Mrs. H., d. 1877. He d. in North Guilford, Ct., 1882.

1868. Fanny, m.
1869. Harriet, m., d. leaving 3 ch.
1870. Newton, m. no children.
1871. Henry, m., had 2 ch.
1872. James, Jr., m. had 7 ch.
1873. Silas, m., lives in Dunkirk, N. Y., no ch.
1874. Barzilla, m. has 2 ch.
1875. Albert, d. had one ch.
1876. Emma, m., d. leaving one ch.
1877. Alice, m. has one child, lives in Middletown, Ct.

905 Leonard Hurlbut[3] (Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 18 May 1771, m. (1) Huldah ———. She d. 16 Aug. 1800, aged 23 years, m. (2) Elizabeth Cone, b. in Winchester, Ct., 29 Jan. 1784, dau. of Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Atkins) Cone. Mr. H., bore the title of *General.* His 2d wife d. (as per her grave-stone) 16 June 1839. He d 21 Dec. 1851.

(1 m.)
1878. Hilamon, b. 14 Oct. 1799.
(2 m.)

1879. Silas, b. in Winchester, Ct., 16 May 1806, d. 1883, unm.
1880. Huldah, b. 7 Feb. 1808, d. 25 Jan. 1818.
1881. Leonard Beach, b. 22 or 23 July 1811. +
1882. Elizabeth Huldah, b. in Winchester, Ct., 18 Nov. 1818. + App.

910 Samuel Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 2 Oct. 1783. Mr. H., was the senior mem of the Mercantile firm of S. and L. Hurlbut, of Winchester Centre, Ct. This firm was eminent also as agriculturists and breeders of fine stock. Mr. H., was P. M. in 1825, and he d. 22 Oct. 1857, unmarried, leaving large estate.

911 Lemuel Hurlbut[6], (Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 20 Sept. 1785, m. in Norfolk, Ct., 1809, Ann H. Phelps. He was a merchant in business with his brother Samuel, at Winchester Centre, Ct. Besides merchandise, he was also engaged in agriculture and stock raising in which he became eminent. He d. in Winchester, Ct., 19 Feb. 1856. (In the *Winsted Herald* of 14 June 1856, appears an extended memoir of this gentleman.)

1883. Caroline, b. in Winchester, Ct., 20 May 1811. + App.
1884. Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1813. + App.
1885. Lemuel, Jr., b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 Mar. 1816. +
1886. Samuel, b. in Winchester, 18 Jan. 1818. +
1887. Jeremiah Phelps, b. 18 Jan. 1821, d. 27 Jan. 1821.
1888. Rebecca, b. 9 Mar. 1826. + App.

914 Lemuel Hurlbut, Jr.[6] (Lemuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 Nov. 1778, bap. Newington Soc., 17 Jan. 1779, m. 8 Dec. 1802, Eunice Whitman, of West Hartford; he settled in West Hartford, Ct., where he was admitted to the ch'h. 6 Sept. 1799. He d. 17 Jan. 1830.

1889. Lucy Whitman, bap. 29 Apr. 1804.
1890. Fanny, bap. 1806, d. 24 Apr. 1816.

919 Samuel Hurlbut[5], (Lemuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 3 Mar. 1786, bap. in Newington Soc., 11 June, 1786, m. (1) 27 Nov. 1806, Mary Butler, of West Hartford, Ct., she d. 12 Mar. 1812. The name of the lady and the dates given, are according to the late Hon. E. Stearn's notes ; but Dea. Andrews was confident that Louisa Butler was the first wife of Mr. H. No member of his large family as far as I know however could furnish an accurate and reliable record. I have picked up from various sources what is here presented. I have given (agreeable to Dea. Alfred Andrew's account), two children to first wife of Samuel, but the remainder as per statement of Mr. Stearn's. Mr. H., m. (2) 18 Nov. 1813, Catharine Goodman, of Hartford, though Dea. Andrews says (I believe erroneously) that her name was Abigail Webster. Mr. Hurlbut was a farmer and lived in West Hartford ; joined church 18 June 1808. The house of Mr. H., where he resided in West Hartford many years, was the birth-place of the eminent Lexicographer Noah Webster, who was b. in Oct. 1758. Dr. Webster, cherished a warm affection for the home of his childhood, to which he made his last visit about a year before his death ; he then requested Mr. Hurlbut to take good care of a certain grapevine (probably planted by himself) situated about 20 rods N. W. of the house. [Dr. Webster, d. 1843], Mr. H., d. 9 Mar. 1861. I am not altogether confident that the following presentation of the ch. is correct. The reports of Mr. Stearn's and Dea. Andrew's are so different, that I am not able to make the matter clear.

(1 m.)
1891. Samuel, Jr., d.
1892. Mary, m. (1) Mr. Sedgewick, m. (2) Mr. Flint.
(2 m.)
1893. Abigail, bap. 28 Oct. 1814.

1894. Maryette Louisa, bap. 13 Aug. 1815.

1895. Thomas Nott, bap. 6 July, 1817.

Twins. { 1896. Samuel Deming, bap. 26 July 1818. +
1897. Julius Gregory, bap. 26 July 1818. +

1898. Emily, bap. 23 Oct. 1820, m. Mr. Hughes of N. Y.

1899. Fanny A., b. in W. Hartford, 30 July, 1820, bap. 6 Nov. 1820. + App.

1900. George Lewis, bap 6 June 1822, m. Elizabeth Kellogg.

1901. Charlotte Lucretia, bap. 6 Dec. 1829.

1902. Henry, went west.

921 Martin Hurlbut[6] (Lemuel,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 18 June 1789, bap. in Newington Soc., 16 Aug. 1789. He d. in Columbia, Ct, and buried in W. Hartford, 16 Dec. 1852. No account of any family.

923 James Dimock Hurlbut[6] (Lemuel,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 12 Sept. 1792, bap. in Newington Soc., 3 Feb. 1793. James D. (prob. this one) lived in Hartford in 1813. He d. 28 Oct. 1857. I do not learn that he had wife or ch., but he left some estate, which went to Mary the wife of Gustavus Spencer, who was sole heir.

927 Amos Hurlbut[6] (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 Feb. 1792, m. in W. Hartford, Ct., 15 Sept. 1827, Eleanor Elmer (b. 7 June 1797). He d. in W. Hartford, Ct., 26 March 1873.

1903. Julia S., b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 17 Oct. 1828. + App.

1904. Eliza, b. in W. Hartford, 24 Aug. 1832 + App.

1905. Joseph E., b. in W. Hartford, 22 Aug. 1834. +

1906. Hiram, b. in W. Hartford, 13 Aug. 1836. +

1907. Amos W., b. in W. Hartford, 1 Sept. 1838. +

1908. Ellen R., b. in W. Hartford, 28 Dec. 1841. + App.

930 Samuel Hurlbut[6] (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 31 Oct. 1798. He is called on the Winchester, Ct. Rec. "Samuel 3d, of Hartford." In 1862 he writes himself as "2d." He m. 19 March 1822, Lavinia Blake, of Winchester, Ct. (b. 16 Oct. 1799) dau. of Elijah and Sarah



Blake. Mr. H. was a farmer and lived in Winchester; the farm and dwelling at which the family resided being the home of Mrs. H., where she was b. raised and m.

[From some source I was told that Mr. H. was b. in the state of Vt. His parents are reported to have lived in Vermont a few years.]

1909. Sarah Blake, b. in West Hartford, Ct., 15 Oct. 1823. +
1910. Stephen, b. in W. Hartford, 13 Sept. 1825. +
1911. Clara, b. in Winchester, 13 Oct. 1827. + App.
1912. Thomas Allen, b. in Winchester, 25 May 1830, d. 11 March 1831.
1913. Thomas Allen (2), b. in Cornwall, 30 Oct. 1822. +
1914. Lavinia Abigail, b. in Winchester, 7 Aug. 1835. + App.
1915. Emeline Lucy, b. in Winchester, 26 May 1838, d. 18 June 1841.
1916. Lucy Emeline, b. in Winchester, 11 June 1843, d. 1 June 1848.

932 Silas Hurlbut[6] (Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 27 March 1803, m. Ruth Goodwin. Mr. H. res. in West Hartford, Ct., where he d.

1917. Silas, Jr., d. young; drowned.
1918. Samuel, lived in W. Hartford, Ct., m., had a dau. Edith.

934 Joseph Wheeler Hurlbut[6] (Martin,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Winsted, Ct., 20 July 1793, m. 25 April 1817, Sarah Merrell (b. in Barkhamstead, Ct., 18 June 1794) dau. of Stephen Merrell. He lived in 1862 at Winsted Soc., and deacon of 1st Cong. ch'h. In the words of a neighbor he was "a very worthy, upright, honest man." He d. 29 Oct. 1864; his wid. d. late in Nov. 1873.

1919. James Martin, b. in Winsted, Ct., 5 Jan. 1818, d. in Pattersonville, La., 14 Aug. 1847, unm.

1920. Joseph Merrell, b. in Winsted, 28 Sept. 1824. +

1921. Warren Phineas, b. in Winsted, 4 Jan. 1827. +

1922 William Flowers, b. in Winsted, 27 Jan. 1835. +

941 Robert Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 18 June 1784 or 5', m. Sophia White (b. in Chatham, Ct., 23 Nov. 1787). He res. some years in Torrington, but in 1863 was living in Winchester, Ct., with his son Sylvester.

1923. Sylvester, b. in Torrington, Ct, 30 Sept. 1808. +

1924. Levi, b. in Torrington, 21 June 1810. +

1925. Sally.

1926. Mary, b. in Torrington, 6 Jan. 1816. + App.

1927. Flora.

1928. Clarissa.

1929. Roxana.

1930. Loren.

1931. Harriet.

1932. Eliza.

1933. Leonard.

1934. Antointte.

943 Erastus Grant Hurlbut[5] (Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 20 March 1787, m. in Winchester, Ct., 16 Dec. 1812 (Rev. Mr. Marsh officiating), Clarissa Goodwin (b. in Winchester, Ct.,

21 March, 1791). Mr. H., and his wife were members of the Cong. ch'h in Torrington, Ct. 1813. The family rem. from Goshen, Ct., to Hartsgrove, O., in April 1843. The family name previous to 1837, they seem to have written *Hurlbut*, but since that time have placed an *r* into the last syllable. Nine of the children have been school teachers. Mr. H. d. in Hartsgrove, O., 4 Sept. 1845; his wid. d. in Massillon, O., 15 Dec. 1856.

1935. Clarissa Ann, b. in Winchester, Ct., 19 Feb. 1814. +
1936. Erastus Belden, b. in Winchester, 5 June 1815, killed by scalding, d. 14 March 1818.
1937. Elizabeth, b. in Winchester, 14 Feb. 1817. + App.
1938. Louisa, b. in Winchester, 5 Aug. 1818. + App.
1939. Belden Goodwin, b. in Winchester, 25 March 1820. +
1940. Erastus Dorr, b. in Winchester, 5 Apr. 1822, d. in Goshen, Ct., 28 July 1840.
1941. Edward Griffin, b. in Winchester, 12 March 1824. +
1942. Russell Higley, b. in Winchester, 21 April 1826. +
1943. Jehiel Burr, b. in Winchester, 1 June 1828. +
1944. Henry Clay, b. in Winchester, 19 Aug 1830. +
1945. Ruth Maria, b. in Winchester, 1 July 1833. + App.
1946. David Elmore, b. in Goshen, Ct., 26 Dec. 1835. +

944 Thomas Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was m. but name of wife and date of marriage not learned.

1947. William, b. in Torrington, Ct., 27 March 1832. +

954 Stephen Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Stephen,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 11 July 1786, m. Oct. 1806, Lydia Holmes of Glastenbury, Ct. He res. 1862 in Glastenbury.

1948. Lydia + App.
1949. Stephen 3d +
1950. Alma + App.

958 Stephen Hurlbut[6] (Timothy,[5] Jr., Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsfield Mass., 31 July 1786, m. (1) 16 Jan. 1815, Lurana Miner (b. about 1785). She d. 13 Jan. 1830. He m. (2) Betsey Sperry. He settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. 21 Sept. 1845. Betsey his wife had d. 15 Sept. 1845.

(1 m.)

Twins. { 1951. Stephen M., b. 5 Nov. 1816, d. 26 Dec. 1816.
1952. Matilda, b. 5 Nov. 1816, unm. 1863.

1953. Stephen Jr., b. 8 May 1818.+

1954. Paulina, b. 15 Oct. 1822.+

1955. Richard, b. 6 Nov. 1828.+

960 Timothy Hurlbut 3d[6] (Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass. 2 Oct. 1789, m. 1 Feb. 1817, Miss Mehitabel Miner of West Bloomfield, N. Y. (b. 20 July 1797). Mr. H. was a mechanic and settled in Truxton, N. Y., where he d. 20 May 1848; his wid. was living in 1863.

1956. Emily Eliza, b. 24 March 1818.+ App.

1957. William, b. 26 Dec. 1819.+

1958. Pauline, b. 9 March, 1822, d. 29 Aug. 1823.

1959. Lafayette, b. 29 June 1824. +

1960. Jerome, b. 23 Feb. 1827.+

1961. Geo. Allen, b. 27 Sept. 1829.+

1962. Marvin Miner, b. 7 Nov. 1832.+

1963. Edwin Murray, b. 2 Jan. 1836. +

965 Oren Hurlbut[6] (Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Oct. 1796, m. 1822, Lydia Stevens. He settled in Grafton, Lorain Co. O., where he d. 12 Oct. 1847.

1964. John.

1965. James.

967 Wm. Hayes Hurlbut[6] (Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 11 Nov. 1800, m. 4 July 1834. He settled in Grafton, O., where he d. 27 June 1861.

1966. Henry.

969 Royal Alonzo Hurlbut[6] (Timothy, Jr.,[5] Timothy, Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 17 July 1804, m. 25 March 1832, Charlotte Butler. He settled in Pittsfield. Mr. H. was a farmer. The family changed the mode of writing their name, about 1819, (as I was informed by one of the sons) from *Hurlburt* to *Hulbert*. Mr. H. d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 22 Feb. 1857.

1967. James H., b. 8 July 1833, d. July 8, 1834.
1968. Henry A., b. 13 Aug. 1835.+
1969. Jane C., b. 23 Aug. 1839.+ App.
1970. Sarah E., b. 6 Feb. 1843.

970 Jerome Bonaparte Hurlbut[6] (Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1806, m. in Pittsfield, 19 May 1836, Mrs. Tryphena (Root) Chapman (b. in Pittsfield, 21 March 1804), dau. of Samuel and Lydia Root of Pittsfield. Mr. H. was a farmer, and lived at the old homestead of his father. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 20 April, 1854.

1971. Mary J., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 8 Feb. 1838.+ App.
1972. Fanny M., b. in " 30 Oct. 1841.+ App.

982 Allen Hurlbut[6] (John,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 Sept. 1790; bap. in Newington Soc., 7 Nov. 1790, m. (1) —— Potter, m. (2) —— Mr. H. was a shoemaker, he d. in Venango, Pa.

(1 m.)

1973. Mansel, b. 1815.+

1974. John, a boat builder ; lived in Pa.

1975. Philomela.

1976. Calista.

(2 m.)

1977. Harriet.

1978. Lydia.

1979. Hortense.

983 Chauncey Hurlbut[6] (John,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct, 24 or 26 July 1793, bap. in Newington Soc., 6 Oct. 1793. He lived in Goshen, Ct., but afterward rem. to Michigan, m. Polly Fox.

1980. Geo. Washington, b. in Goshen, Ct., b. 6 April 1823.+

984 Hiram Hurlbut[6] (John,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 29 Jan. 1796 or '7 bap. in Newington Soc., 7 May 1797. It is said that he was b. in the *onion garden* but the term may be considered rather indefinite, inasmuch as all Wethersfield has been sometimes called "the onion garden." With his parents he rem. from Wethersfield, when about 6 years old. Mr. H. became a physician. He m. 3 Feb. 1820, (Rev. E. Blakesley officiating) Hannah Emmes, (b. in Turin, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1801). He res. in Fabius, N. Y., and also in Norwich, Chenango, Co., N. Y. Mrs. H. d. in Norwich, 21 Oct. 1862.

1981. Katharine, b. in Fabius, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1822, d. in Fabius in infancy.

Twins.
- 1982. William Henry, b. in Fabius, 1 Sept. 1824, d. in Fabius, in infancy.
- 1983. Martha Merinda, b. " 1 Sept. 1824.+ App.

1984. Hannah Amanda, b. in " 8 Jan. 1827, d. in Norwich, N. Y., 11 June 1847.

1985. Mary Esther, b. in Fabius, 15 May 1830, d. in Fabius, in infancy.

1986. Hiram Eugene, b. in Fabius, 5 Feb. 1832, d. in Fabius, in infancy.

1987. Henry Mason, b. in Fabius, 8 Aug. 1833, d. in Norwich, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1847.

1988. Mortimer John Emmes, b. in Fabius, 22 June 1840.+

987 Gurdon Hurlbut[6] (Charles Jr.,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Newington Soc., Wethersfield, Ct., m. Rhoda (perhaps Trumbull).

1989. Rhoda Lucretia, bap. 5 July 1807.

1990. Gurdon Trumbull, bap. 5 July 1807.

1991. Chauncey Butler, bap. 5 July 1807.

1992. Talcott Ledyard, bap. 3 July 1808.

992 Phineas Hurlbut[6] (Christopher,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., bap. Newington Soc., 14 April 1765, m. (1) 24 Dec. 1795, Honor Goodrich; she was admitted to the ch'h 3 April 1802. She d. 20 Nov. 1809. He m. (2) 2 Jan. 1815, Hannah Andrews of Wethersfield. In 1815, he lived in Hartford, Ct.

(1 m.)

1993. Phineas Jr., b. 1797.+

(2 m.)

1994. Honor Goodrich, bap. 13 Oct. 1815. + App.

994 Gideon Hurlbut[6] (Christoper,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Wethersfield, Ct, bap, in Newington Soc., 11 Sept, 1768, m. 5 Jan. 1793, Anna Gilbert of Harford, Ct. She joined Newington ch'h 3 April 1802; she d. 10 July 1808, aged 38 years.

There were 3 children of Gideon whose names I did not learn, one d. Jan. 1795, another bap. 6 June 1802 and a son d. 2 Sept, 1810.

999 Ardon Hurlbut[6] (Christopher,[5] Joseph Jr,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., m. in Lee, Mass., Olive S. Thompson.

1995. Emerett L., m. Mr. Vincent.

1000 Roger Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in West Hartford Soc., Ct., 1 Oct. 1767, bap. in Newington Soc, 27 Dec. 1767, m. Mary Smith, (b. in Hartford, Ct., 11 Oct., 1767), dau. of Samuel Smith of New Britain, Ct. He settled in New Britain, but was a mem. of Newington ch'h in 1803.

1996. Cynthia, b. in Hartford, Ct., 20 Dec. 1800. + App.

1997. Samuel Smith, b. in Hartford, 16 Oct. 1802. +

1998. Mary, b. Hartford, bap. Newington Soc., 31 July 1802.

1999. Levi, b. in Hartford, 1 Sept. 1810. +

1002 Seth Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 16 Jan. 1775 in Newington Soc., Ct., bap. in Newington, 22 Jan. 1775, m. Elizabeth Steadman, dau of Thomas Steadman. Mr. H. res. in Farmington, Ct. She d. 23 April 1842; he d. in Wintonbury

2000. Levi.

1003 Levi Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 July 1777, bap. Newington Soc., 2 Nov. 1777, m, in New Jersey. Res. N. J.

1005 Barzilla Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 June 1781, bap. in Newington Soc., Ct., 5 Aug. 1781, m. 26 Aug. 1806, Lovinia Wolcott, of Wethersfield, Ct. (b. 5 June 1789.) He rem. to Eagle N. Y., in 1815. He wrote the family name *Hurlburt.* He d. 19 March 1858; Mrs. H. survived him.

2001. Cornelia, b. in Conn. 14 April 1808. + App.

2002. Barzilla Jr., b. in Conn., 9 March 1810. +

2003. Gideon, b. in Conn., 7 Feb. 1812. +
2004. Lois Naomi, b. in Conn., 28 Jan. 1814. + App.
2005. Erastus, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1816. +
2006. Julia, b. in Eagle, 14 Sept. 1818. + App.
2007. Henry, b. in Eagle, 28 June 1820. +
2008. Hiram, b. in Eagle, 28 March 1824. +
2009. Sames, b. in Eagle, 16 June 1828, d. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1846.
2010. Riley, b. in Eagle, 19 May 1832, in Army 1862, unm.

1006 Sylvester Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 5 Aug. 1784, bap. in Newington Soc., 17 Oct. 1784, m. in Kensington Soc., Berlin, Ct., 23 June 1808, Nancy Stanley of Berlin; she joined Newington ch'h 19 Sept. 1819; he joined same ch'h 12 Dec. 1819. He rem. to Ohio, and d. in town of Freedom, O., 11 June 1853. His wid. d. in same town 29 Sept. 1855. aged 68 years.

The 5 first ch. bap in Newington Soc., 24 Sept. 1820.

2011. Amanda.
2012. Emily.
2013. Nancy.
2014, Samuel Stanley.
2015. Sylvester Jr.
2016. Joshua, bap. at home in sickness 18 April 1823.

1008 Charles Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 Sept. 1790, bap. in Newington Soc., 17 Jan. 1791, m. (1) (probably in Dec. 1811, as the publication for the m. was recorded 8 Dec. 1811), Julia Sage of Simsbury, Ct. She d. 7 Jan. 1842, aged 51. He m. (2) 21 Aug. 1842, wid. Sally (Corey) Boardman of Wethersfield, Ct., but previously of Stepney, Ct. She d. in New Britain, Ct., 6 June 1859, aged 53 years.

(1 m.)

2017. Enos S., b. 1814. +

2018. Martha b. Feb. 1816. + App.

2019. Hiram H., b. 8 May 1818. +

2020. Allen, b. 7 Aug. 1820.

2021. Charles Jr., b. 10 Sept. 1830, m. Minerva Matthews of Plymouth.

1009 Joseph Hurlbut[6] (Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Newington, Ct., 1810, bap. 1 July 1810, m. (1) ——— Roberts, m. (2) ——— Trowbridge. Mr. H., in 1862, res. in Waterbury, Ct., where he was one of the publishers of the *Waterbury American* newspaper, a Mr. Cook being his partner. Quite likely there were other ch. besides those below.

(1 m.)

2022. Joseph E. +

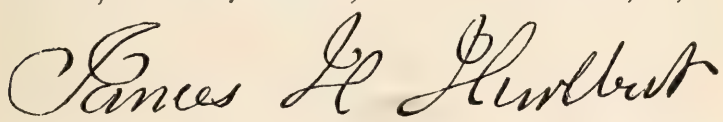
2023. Frank. +

(2 m.)

2024. Josephine Clark, b. in Ct., d. in Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 1862, aged nearly 3 years.

1011 Eli Hurlbut Jr.[6] (Eli,[5] Joseph, Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., m. Prudence ———. She d. 6 Feb. 1815. Res. in W. Hartford, Ct. I have no account of any living ch.

1015 James Hervey Hurlbut[6] (James,[5] William Jr.,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 22



Dec. 1804, m. 9 Sept. 1832, Eliza Brown, dau. of Bridgman Brown, and Polly (Latham) Brown. (Mr. Brown was from Southwick, Mass., and Polly his wife was from Stonington, Ct.) Mrs. Eliza Hurlbut d. 4 April 1856, he d. 1 April 1876.

2025. Maria.

2026. Cornelia (Miss H. res. in Wethersfield, Ct.)



1021 Chauncey Hurlbut[6] (Treat,[5] Josiah,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in state of N. Y., 1803. He left Boonville, N. Y., where his father lived, at the age of 15, and learned the trade of a harness maker. He rem. to Detroit, Mich., and was one of the firm of Dean & Hurlbut saddle and harness makers; this he afterward left and went into the wholesale grocery business, which he continued many years, until the near close of his life. He was a public spirited, useful and greatly respected citizen. The name of his wife was Philinda Root. He left a large estate. He d. in Detroit, 9 Sept. 1885. Mrs. H. d. about a year after her husband's death. No ch.

1022 Samuel Hurlbut[6] (Treat,[5] Josiah,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in N. Y., m., but name of his wife not learned. Said to have lived in Ava, N. Y. He d. in Utica, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1882 ; he left 4 sons.

1027 Lucius Hurlbut[6] (Ashbel,[5] Josiah,[4] William,[3] Cornelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pawlet, Vt., 13 Oct. 1816, m. in Westfield, N. Y, 12 Feb. 1850, Candace Brigham Couch (b. in Vernon, N. Y, 8 Nov. 1824) dau. of John and Emma (Brigham) Couch. Mr. H. was connected with the Norwich, Vt., University (Alden Patridge, Pres.), and was Principal of



the Vermont Institute. He res. some years in Fredonia, N. Y., but afterward rem. to Chicago, where he has officiated as city assessor, etc. No ch

1028 Walter Bradley Hurlbut[6] (Ashbel,[5] Josiah,[4] William,[3] Coruelius,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pawlet, Vt., 26 Oct. 1818. He was a lawyer and res. 1848, in Buffalo, N. Y. He d. in Granville, N. Y., 8 June 1849.

1034 Daniel Hurlbut 3d[7] (Daniel, Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 11 Feb. 1772, m. in Ripton, Ct., 6 Dec. 1795, Anna Lewis (b. 4 Nov. 1776). They rem. from Ct. about the year 1807, to the town of Butternuts, N. Y. Mrs. H. d. 23 Feb. 1835; he d. in Butternuts, 8 May 1863.

2027. Elihu Lewis, b. 16 Sept. 1796. +
2028. Birdseye, b. 22 March 1798, d. 7 Jan. 1801.
2029. Goold, b. 1 April 1800. +
2030. John, b. 23 June 1802, m. in Butternuts, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1831, Caroline Rockwell.
2031. Azor, b. 7 Jan. 1805, m. in Butternuts, 1 Dec. 1825, Alice Chappell.
2032. Esther, b. 18 June 1808. + App.
2033. Levi, b. 23 Feb. 1811. +
2034. Birdseye (2), b. 17 Sept. 1813, d. 8 Feb. 1818.
2035. Sally, b. 25 May 1817. + App.
2036. Betsey Ann, b. 30 Jan. 1821. + App.

1037 John Hurlbut[7] (Daniel, Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 14 Oct. 1778, m. in Weston, Ct., 1809, Elizabeth Ogden (b. in Weston, Ct., 18 July 1785) dau. of Joseph and Rachel Ogden, of Weston Mr. H. was a farmer, and lived in Wilton, Ct.

2037. John Patrick, b. in Weston, Ct., 17 March 1810. +
2038. Edmund Ogden, b. in Wilton, 9 Dec. 1811. +
2039. Wm. Bradley, b. in Wilton, 3 April 1815. +
2040. Lewis Raymond, b. in Wilton, 13 Aug. 1820. +

1039 Belden Hurlbut[7] (Daniel, Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 14 Nov. 1783, m. in N. Y., 15 Sept. 1810, Anna Betts of Wilton, Ct. He was a farmer and res. in Wilton.

2041. Esther Belden, b. in Wilton, Ct., 18 Aug. 1811.
2042. Daniel, b. in Wilton, 28 Jan. 1827. +

1043 Daniel Hurlbut[7] (Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., m. Hannah Cole (b. in Ct.), she was his 2d cousin and was raised in Wilton, Ct. Both she and her future husband saw from where each lived, during the Revolution (in April 1777), the flames of the burning buildings and public stores at Danbury, Ct., set on fire by the British. Mr. H. is understood to have learned the trade of blacksmith ; he rem. with his father to Ballston, N. Y. From there he went to Herkimer County, N. Y., and res. in the several towns of Norway, Salisbury, and Newport, of that county. Mrs. H. d. in Newport, 1844; he d. in same town 22 Feb. 1852.

2043. Levi, d. in Salisbury, N. Y., 1814.
2044. Wm. Henry, b. 5 Feb. 1794. +
2045. Seth Campbell, b. in Norway, N. Y., 22 July 1798. +
2046. Mary, d. 1860, unm.
2047. Maria, m. Mr. Hard, d. leaving no ch.
2048. Sarah. + App.
2049. Elisha Powell, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 15 Oct. 1807. +

1045 Uriah Hurlbut[7] (Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., m. in Ballston, N. Y., 1 March 1795, Deborah Betts. In early life he worked at the trade of blacksmith. He res. in Fairfield, N. Y., where he d. 22 Jan. 1830; his wid. d. in Little Falls, N. Y., 16 April 1859. (A son of Mr. H. in a letter to the compiler,

said "All our family have lived retired, uneventful lives, of no general interest, retaining I will say however, good habits and an honorable name."]

2050. Alice A., b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1797, d. in Fairfield, 26 March 1856.

2051. William, b. in Fairfield. +

2052. Sarah, b, in Fairfield, 22 Jan. 1803, d. in Fairfield, 22 Oct. 1827.

2053. Nancy, b in Fairfield, 27 June 1806. + App.

2054. Henry, b. in Fairfield, 15 Sept. 1808. +

2055. Charles Thaddeus, b. in Fairfield, 2 Nov 1813. +

1046 Zalmon Hurlbut[7] (Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Hartford, Ct, 1780, m. Jane Allen (b. in Vt., 1785). He lived many years Central or Western N. Y. The family name as I am told, he wrote *Hurlbutt*, but afterward *Hurlbut*. He d. Hayfield, Pa., 1842. Mrs. H. d. in Mantorville, Minn., 20 Sept. 1860.

2056. Allen, b. in Russia, N. Y., 12 July 1804. +

2057. Spencer, b in Stafford, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1818. +

2058. Gaylord, b. in Stafford, Sept. 1821. +

2059. Franklin, b. in Stafford, 1825. +

1048 James Hurlbut[7] (Gideon 3d,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct., bap. (Greens Farms ch'h Rec.) 17 March 1781, m. Mary ———, she d. 5 March 1808, aged 24. I conclude that he m. again, though I have no advice of her name, nor date of m'ge.

(1 m.)

2060. Mary, bap. (Green's Farms, Ct., ch'h rec.), 18 Oct. 1805.

2061. Jane, bap. Greens Farms, 18 Oct. 1805.

2062. Abigail, bap. Greens Farms, 10 June 1807, d. 25 Aug. 1807, aged 5 mo.

(2 m.)

2063. Frederic, bap. Greens Farms, 28 Sept. 1819.

2064. Charles, bap. Greens Farms, 28 Sept. 1819.

2065. Francis, bap. Greens Farms, 28 Sept. 1819.

2066. Esther, bap. Greens Farms, 28 Sept. 1819.

2067. Jennett, bap. Greens Farms, 28 Sept. 1819.

1054 Isaac Hurlbut[6] (James,[6] Gideon, Jr.[5], Gideon,[4] Thomas, 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 18 Jan. 1782, m. Freelove Nash, (b. 11 Mar. 1782). He d. in Westport, Ct., 25 March 1831; his wid. d. 24 July 1871.

2068. George Nash, b. 11 Oct. 1801. +

2069. Anson, b. 19 Jan. 1804. +

2070. Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1805. +

2071. Isaac, Jr., b. 10 Feb. 1808. +

2072. Dennis, b. 11 Apr. 1810, d. 9 Oct. 1813.

2073. Charlotte, b. 7 Sept. 1812, d. 12 Oct. 1813.

2074. Charles James, b. 22 Sept. 1814.

2075. Henrietta, b. 19 Oct. 1818. + App.

1060 Henry Hurlbut[7] (James[6] Gideon, Jr.[5], Gideon[4], Thomas, 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Sagatuck or Westport, Ct., 4 July 1795. He m. in Norwalk, Ct., 9 Sept. 1816, Almira Jennings, (b. 9 Nov. 1795, in Norwalk). Mr. H., rem. to Ohio, and res. in Norwalk, of that State. He is said to have built the first log house in Norwalk, O., in the year 1818. [There is another claim going to show that there was an earlier structure of that kind.] He was a cabinetmaker by trade, and d. in Norwalk, O., 12 Nov. 1851. His wid. afterward m. Samuel Lewis, of Norwalk, O., he d. and his wid. lived with her dau. Mrs. Butler, in Brownhelm, O. She d. in Norwalk, O., 14 Oct. 1884. For near 50 years she was a faithful member of the Baptist church.

2076. Henry Le Grand, b. in Norwalk, Ct., 2 Feb. 1817. +

2077. Edward, b. in Norwalk, O., 6 Aug. 1819. +

2078. Ann Elizabeth, b. in Norwalk, 20 Sept. 1822. + App.
2079. Isaac James, b. in Norwalk, 31 July 1825. +
2080. Gould Jennings, b. in Norwalk, 22 Feb. 1829. +
2081. Almira Antoinette, b. in Norwalk, 23 Apr. 1832. + App.
2082. Charles Ovando, b. in Norwalk, 23 Oct. 1839, d. young.

1063 William Hurlbut[7], (John[6], Gideon Jr.[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 22 Feb. 1793, m. Eunice Lloyd. Mr. H. d. in 1857.

2083. John William.
2084. Martha.

1068 Charles Hurlbut[7], (Taylor[6], Gideon, Jr.[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 24 Sept. 1794, m. Nancy Fitch Taylor. He d. 27 May 1830.

2085. Charles Taylor, b. in Westport, Ct., 14 Apr. 1830. +

1092 Elijah Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Elijah[6], Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 21 June 1788 [He was prob. the Elijah, that m. Ellen Maria Alden, and had three children. See Alden *Memorial, p.* 152.]

1095 Alba Hurlbut[7] (Elijah[6], Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) m. Jerusha Swift, dau. of Ebenezer Swift, (Elijah's mother was also Jerusha Swift.) Mr. H., resided in Thetford and Worcester, Vt., and in Bethany, N. Y. There were nine children at least and perhaps others.

2086. John Sabins, b. in Thetford, Vt., 1818, res. in Logansport, Ind.
2087. Joseph, res. Worcester, Vt.
2088. Jeremiah, res. Worcester.
2089. Ebenezer, res. Strafford, Vt.
2090. William, b. in Bethany, N. Y. +
2091. Mary, m. Geo. Hall, of Vermont.

2092. Amanda.
2093. Jerusha.
2094. Chloe.

1101 Eli Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Eli[6], Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Hanover, N. H., 7 Apr. 1796, m. Margaret Sloan, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Temperance (Waterman) Sloan. He was a harnessmaker. Rem. to Groton, N H., where they resided some years, afterward retired to Hanover, N. H.

2095. Luther Curtiss, b. in Groton, N. H., 1 Aug. 1822.
2096. Almira, b. in Groton, 29 Nov. 1823.
2097. Laura, b. in Groton, 7 Mar. 1826.
2098. Julius Augustus, b. in Groton, 30 June, 1828.
2099 Elizabeth Thankful, b. in Groton, 11 Feb. 1832.
2100. Ireneus George, b. in Groton.

1124 Wm Denison Hurlbut[7] (Thomas[6], Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in E. Hanover, N. H., 21 Oct. 1809, m. Elvira W. Cushman, of Littleton, N. H. Mr. H., was a farmer and res. in Littleton, N. H. He d. 16 Apr. 1777.

2101. Cornelius, b. in Littleton, N. H, res. Pomfret, Vt.
2102. Betsey, b. in Littleton.
2103. Elijah. b. in Littleton.
2104. William D. in Littleton, d. 6 Feb. 1870, in Hanovor, N. H., aged 20.
2105. Mary P., b. in Littleton.
2106. Ozro B., b. in Littleton, res. Hanover, N. H.
2107. Elvira W. b. in Littleton, N. H., m. Willard G. Hurlbut.
2108. Newton H., b. in Littleton, res. Keene, N. H.
2109. Frank G., b. in Littleton, 24 Apr. 1849. +
2110. John G., b. in Littleton, res. Lebanon, N. H.
2111. Abbie E., b. in Littleton.

1130 David Hurlbut Jr.[7], (David,[6] Nathaniel,[5], Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 21 Aug. 1806, m. (1) 13 Oct 1835, Laura Storrs of Hanover, N. H. (b. 18 July 1810) dau. of Augustus and Amy Storrs of Hanover. She d. 21 May 1848. He m. (2) 6 Feb. 1850, Mary Goodell of Lyme, N. Y., (b. 5 May 1819), dau. of John and Lucy Goodell. She d. 18 May 1854, m. (3) 1 May 1856, Mrs. Lois G. Chase, sister of his 2d w. Mr. H. in 1861, occupied the farm where Nathaniel his grandfather lived. He d. 11 June 1867.

(1 m.)

2112 Mary Amy, b. 14 Aug. 1839.

2113. Lucy Emeline, b. 5 May 1841, d. 28, Dec. 1859.

(2 m.)

2114. Clinton, b. 9 Jan. 1851.

(3 m.)

2115. Laura Maria, b. 16 June 1857.

1134 Elihu Hurlbut[7] (David,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hanover, N. H., 2 June 1814, m. in Lyme, N. H., 8 June 1842 (Erdix Tenney officiating) Lucy Emeline Goodell (b. 28 April 1821) dau. of John and Lucy Goodell of Lyme, N. H. Mr. H. is a farmer



and res. at Hanover Center, N. H.

2116. David, b. 14 May 1843, d. 24 Nov. 1845.

2117. Charles Orin, b. 22 Sept. 1844.+

2118. Lucy Roselle, b. 24 Oct. 1846.+ App.

2119. Willard Goodell, b. 5 Aug. 1849.+

2120. Fanny Grace, b. 30 Jan. 1853, a teacher in 1882.

2121. Harriet Augusta, b. 13 Feb. 1858.+ App.

2122. Susan Dora, b. 27 March 1860, d. 23 May 1869.

2123. Ida, b. 30 Sept. 1863.

2124. A son not named, b. 14 Aug. 1865, d. 20 Sept. 1865.

1135 John Taylor Hurlbut[7], (David,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 8 Aug. 1819, m. 28 Oct. 1848, Hannah W. Rogers (b. 23 Aug. 1820) dau. of William and Sally Rogers of Hanover, N. H. He d. 28 Jan. 1875.

2125. Sarah W. b. 1 Aug. 1849.
2126. William R., b. 20 June 1851.
2127. Ella G. b. 24 June 1853.
2128. Clara Jane, b. 20 Dec. 1857.
2129. Celia A. b. 9 Aug. 1860.

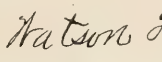
1136 Nathaniel Hurlbut[7] (David,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 23 Feb. 1822, m. 4 May 1843, Mary Marinda Spencer (b. 2 Dec. 1821) dau. of James and Mariam Spencer of Hanover, N. H.

2130. Ruth Freeman, b. 4 July 1844.
2131. Mariam Spencer, b. 11 May 1846.
2132. David Jonathan, b. 28 March 1848.
2133. Ellen Samantha, b. 23 May 1852.

1137 Malcom Douglas Hurlbut[7] (Isaac Anderson,[6] William,[5] Thaddeus,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Harpersville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1829, where he lived 1871 ; then rem. to Greene, Chenango Co. N. Y., where his family still res. in 1884. His occupation was mostly training horses. He m. in New Ohio, Broome Co. N. Y., 3 Oct. 1852, Lucy Ann Holcomb (b. 26 May 1829) dau. of Asahel and Lucy Holcomb. He was lost on the steamer *Pacific* which collided with sch. *Orpheus* on the passage from Vancouver's Island to California 4 or 5 Nov. 1875.

2134 Mary Ella, b. 9 May 1854.
2135. Lucy Eva, b. 19 June 1856.
2136. Douglas Monroe, b. 29 March 1858,. aged 6½ yrs.
2137. Lettie Jane, b. 29 Sept. 1860.

2138. Watson, b. 15 Sept. 1862, res. Chicago, 1885.
2139. Guy, b. 13 Nov. 1866.
2140. Genevieve, b. 29 Sept. 1871.



1147 Edward Hurlbut[7] (Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 12 Dec. 1776, m. 20 June 1801, Martha Huntington (b. 10 May 1777) dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington of Middletown, Ct. Mr. and Mrs. Hurlbut were both admitted to ch'h membership, 3 Sept. 1801. He was for awhile a merchant in Hudson, N. Y. but returned to his former home in Middletown. (It is proper to say that in the first year or two of the present century, Mr. H., wrote his name Edward J. Hulbert, but soon or subsequently he laid aside the initial "J" and so continued.) He d. in Middletown, 21 Jan. 1837; Mrs. H., d. 21 May 1836.

2141. William Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1802. +
2142. Samuel Gray, b. 6 Jan. 1805, d. 12 March 1872.
2143. Mary Huntington b. 4 June 1808, d. 21 Jan. 1872.
2144. George Huntington, b. 4 July 1812, d. 3 Nov. 1832.
2145. Theodore De Hone, b. 9 Jan. 1814, d. 12 Aug. 1814.
2146. Harriet Huntington, b. 6 June ——, d. 27 Jan. 1819

1148 Joseph Clark Hurlbut[7] (Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 4 Sept. 1778, m. in Bennington, Vt. 11 March 1804, Phyana Dewey (b. in Bennington, Vt., 13 Dec. 1777), dau. of Rev. Jedediah Dewey of Bennington. (Rev. Jedediah Dewey



Pastor of the Cong. ch'h of Bennington, came from Westfield, Mass., where he was pastor. He d. in Bennington, 24 Dec. 1778.) Mr. H. settled in Holland Patent, N. Y., where the

family res. until the death of Mrs. H., 16 Jan. 1853 Selling his farm in Holland Patent, he went to live with his children in Ashtabula, O., where he d. of apoplexy at the house of his son Joseph D., 21 Aug. 1861.

2147. Julia Ann, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 1 April 1806. + App.

2148. Joseph Dewey, b. in Holland Patent, 24 Nov. 1809. +

1151 Hezekiah Hurlbut 3d[7] (Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 April 1784, m. in Trenton, N. Y., 16 April 1809. Zelenda Merrell, dau. of Bildad Merrell. Mr. H., settled in Denmark, N. Y. (The burning of their dwelling in Denmark about 1821, I am told, occasioned the loss of many interesting items pertaining to the history of the family.) He d. 24 July 1829. His wid. was with her son Edw. L., at Deer River, in 1861. She d. at Deer River, 10 Nov. 1863, aged 77 yrs. 4 mo. and 24 days.

2149. Zelenda Maria, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1810. + App.

2150. Ann Elizabeth, b. in Holland Patent, 11 Aug. 1812.

2151. Hezekiah Powell, b. in Holland Patent, 15 Aug. 1814, d. in Denmark, 3 Feb. 1835.

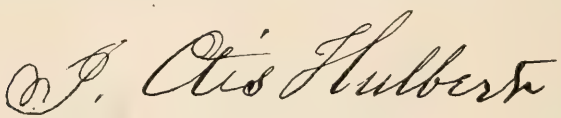
2152. John Merrell, b. in Utica, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1816. +

2153. Edward Lewis, b. in Utica, 22 May 1820. +

2154. Hannah Irene, b. in Denmark, N. Y., 25 April 1825, d. in Denmark, 9 June 1825.

2155. Andrew Merrell, b. in Denmark, 11 Oct. 1827.

1154 Jonathan Otis Hurlbut[7] (Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle-



town, Ct., 30 Oct. 1790, m. 11 Feb. 1819, Anna Clark (b. 29

Jan. 1794), dau. of George Clark. Mr. H., res. in Holland Patent, N. Y.

2156. A son not named, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., d. 6 Nov. 1820.

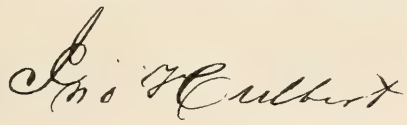
2157. A son not named, b. in Holland Patent, 16 May 1825, d. 27 May 1825.

2158. George Clark, b. in Holland Patent, 11 June 1827.+

2159. John Otis, b. in Holland Patent, 2 Oct. 1829.

2160. Ann Maria, b. in Holland Patent, 6 June 1835 (m. Mr. Powell).

1155 John Hurlbut[6] (Hezekiah, Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John, Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Middletown, Ct., 20 May 1793, m. in Saut Ste. Marie, Mich., 27 Nov. 1827 or '8, Maria Eliza Elvendorf Schoolcraft of Guilderland, N. Y. Mr. H. settled at Detroit, Mich., but had previously been sutler



for the garrison of U. S. troops stationed at St. Ste. Marie. He res. in Utica, N. Y., where he was Pres. of a Savings Bank. He d. in Utica several years since. His wid. was living with a son in Detroit at the age of 90 years, 1887.

2161. Edwin James, b. in Saut Ste. Marie, Mich., 30 April 1829.+

2162. Eliza B., b. in Saut Ste. Marie, 3 Dec. 1831 (d. in Detroit, 6 Jan. 1852.

2163. John, Jr, b. in Saut Ste. Marie, 12 Oct. 1833.+

2164. Henry Schoolcraft, b. in Saut Ste. Marie, 11 Feb. 1836.+

2165. Jane Stuart, b. in Detroit, 25 Aug. 1838, d. in Detroit, 8 Sept. 1840.+

2166. Wm. Lawrence, b. in Detroit, 14 Oct. 1841.

2167. Maria, b. in Detroit, 1 Dec. 1844.

1157 Horace Johnson Hurlbut[7] (Hezekiah, Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John, Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1797, bap. Middletown, 5 March 1797, m. in Holland Patent at her father's house 7 March, 1827, Susan Burr, dau. of John and Chloe Burr. Mr. H. at time of his m'ge, and for a while succeeding, res. in Rochester, N. Y., being engaged in the forwarding business with R. L. McCollom; he afterward lived in Utica, occupied in same calling. Subsequently he rem. to Ashtabula, O., where he d. about 1 April 1851.

2168. Frances, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 1828.

2169. Horace Burr, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 1832.

2170. Susan Clarissa, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., m. Mr. Collins.

2171. Mary Safford, b. in Ashtabula, O., 1838, m. Mr Radford.

1159 Daniel Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John, Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 27 Oct. 1779, m. in Middletown (Rev. Thomas Miner officiating) 13 Oct. 1801, Mercy Graves (b. 12 June 1781, dau. of Elder



Joseph and Lois Graves of Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct. Mr. H. was a farmer in Westfield Soc., where he d. 29 Oct. 1830. He wrote his name *Hulbert*. His wid. was res. with her dau. Olive G. in Middletown, Ct., 1862.

2172. Lois Graves, b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 30 June 1802. + App.

2173. Olive Graves, b. in Westfield, 4 March 1804. + App.

2174. David Higby, b. in Westfield, 29 July 1806. +

2175. Lucetta Wilcox, b. in Westfield, 27 Nov. 1808. + App.

2176. Sharon Daniel, b. in Westfield, 29 April 1812.+

2177. Martin King, b. in Westfield, 7 Dec. 1813.+

2178. Lemuel Higby, b. in Westfield 17 March 1816.+

Twins.
- 2179. Hosea Goodrich, b. in Westfield, 28 May 1819.+
- 2180. Henry Roberts, b. in Westfield, 28 May 1819.+

1161 Benjamin Hurlbut[7] (Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John, Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 1784, m. (1) 1805, Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah Plumb, of Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct. She d. 1820. He m. (2) Hannah Johnson of South Farms Soc., Middletown. She d. 1860. Mr. H. was a farmer and living in 1861, in Westfield Soc. Mid.

(1 m.)

2181. Amanda, b. 1806, m. Elijah Roberts, she d. 1859.

1172 Edmund Hurlbut[7] (Thomas 4th,[6] Thomas 3d,[5] Thomas, Jr.,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 15 Jan. 1813, m. in Windsor, Ct., 16 Sept. 1839, Abigail Pease, dau. of Lester and Abigail Pease. Mr. Hurlbut's occupation was that of a gold beater, and in 1863 was one of the firm of Ashmead & Hurlbut, and subsequently a partner in same business with Mr. J. McNey, in Hartford, Ct.

2182. Adelaide S., b. 6 July 1840.

2183. Thomas E., b. 13 July 1842.

2184. Edmund L., b. 21 March 1844, d. 27 March 1844.

2185. Kate M., b. 10 Sept. 1849.

2186. Mary G., b. 10 March 1851.

2187. Charles F., b. 23 March 1853.

2188. George P., b. 23 Sept. 1859.

1177 William Hurlbut[7] (Elisha,[6] Samuel, Jr.[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Sharon, Ct., or Gt. Barrington, Mass. The name of his wife was ———

McGee. He is understood to have lived in Pittsburg, Pa., but d. in Vicksburg, Miss., 1835, on his way to Havana, Cuba.

2189. Henry Toby, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., 21 April 1826.

1178 Hiram Hurlbut[7] (Elisha,[6] Samuel, Jr.,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 2 Sept. 1806. He lost his parents when not much over six years of age, and I have his own assurance that he was *bound out*, not long after his father's death, and I conclude that the lad received rather indifferent treatment to use a mild term. He wrote me that he never left his master's home until he was 20 years old, and said he "bare-headed, bare-footed, without education, and green as any gourd I started." But the young man had great natural intelligence, activity and industry, and success attended his efforts. From the slight advantages of his boyhood, he won his way as a farm hand, a boatman, a clock-peddler, a hotel-keeper, a merchant and farmer. He met with a severe loss through the misdeeds of his partner in business, but his good character brought him friends to his rescue, and he was soon enabled to regain his feet and I learn that he achieved again a fair competence. He was prominently identified with the growth of McArthur, O. He held office in the military of the state, and for more than 40 years was a worthy member of the Methodist church. His death occurred



at Chillicothe, O., 24 or 25 Dec. 1885. He m. a Miss Wells (b. in Highland, Sullivan Co., N. Y.), dau. of Samuel J. Wells. Besides the son named below, there are 5 other ch., as I am informed, 4 daus. and a son, all I think m. and though addressed as directed, no response came from either.

2190. Joseph D. +

1180 Elijah Hurlbut[7] (Harry,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 17 June 1812, m. Aug. 1839,

Sarah A. Chapman. Mr. and Mrs. H. in 1887, res. with their son John S. in Dover Plains, N. Y.

2191. Elizabeth, b. 11 Aug. 1840, d. 15 Sept. 1844.
2192. Asenath, b. 25 Aug. 1841.
2193. Ellen, b. 18 Aug. 1843, d. 15 Jan. 1853.
2194. John S., b. 21 Dec. 1846.
2195. Emily P., b. 2 April 1850.
2196. Edward P., b. 27 Nov. 1852.
2197. Samuel D., b. 28 Jan. 1856.

1181 Horatio Gates Hurlbut[7] (Harry,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) m. 20 Jan. 1842, Margaret Helen Geary of Ghent, N. Y. I am told that they had 5 ch: names and other particulars not learned.

1184 Osmer Hurlbut[7] (Alvin,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 29 Aug. 1819, m. 1 Sept. 1844, Isabel Duncan, dau. of Wm. Duncan of Lyons, N. Y. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2198. Ella, b. May 1845, m.
2199. Emma, b. Nov. 1850, m.

1185 Oscar Hurlbut[7] (Alvin,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) he was a twin brother of Osmer, and born 29 Aug. 1819, m. Sept. 1841, Almira Norton, of Bristol, Ct. He d. 17 Oct. 1846. His wid. res. 1887, at cor. Front and Main streets, Rochester, N. Y.

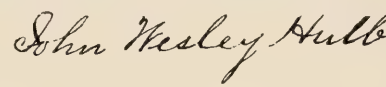
2200. Charles.

1186 Alvin Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Alvin,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1829, m. (1) Sophia Hewes, m. (2) in Chili Center, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1868, Emma T. Drake (b. in Rochester, N. Y.) Mr. H. was formerly the landlord of the Sherman House of Chicago, and since, of the firm of Hurlbert & Howe, occupants of the Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., spells his name *Hulbert* and res. in Chicago.

(2 m.)

2201. Leila May, b. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Aug. 1869.
2202. Jessie Drake, b. " 22 April 1871.
2203. Julia Theresa, b. " 13 Jan. 1874.
2204. Emma Centennia, b. " 1 Jan. 1876.
2205. Alvin 3d, b. in " 20 Nov. 1878.

1189 John Wesley Hurlbut[7] (Philip Frisbee,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 April 1827, m. in Brownhelm, O., 1 Jan. 1857, Ellen Nancy Wood (b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 3 May 1832) dau. of Taber Wood. Mr. H. is cashier of the National bank



of Elyria, O.

2206. Lillian Wood, b. in Elyria, O., 17 Feb. 1858.
2207. Viola May, b. in " 28 Dec. 1865, usually called "Nellie" by the family.

1191 Charles Wesley Hurlbut[7] (Philip Frisbee,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1830, m. in Chatham, 31 Oct. 1860, Sarah Ann Ford (b. 31 Oct. 1831) dau. of Jesse and Electa (Everts) Ford. He is a machinist; res. (1882), 370 Congress, street, Troy, N. Y.

2208. Philip Frisbee, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 20 May 1868.

1192 Seymour Colman Hurlbut[7] (Philip Frisbee,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Old Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y, 10 Feb. 1834, m. Catharine Adee



Thorne (b. in Old Chatham N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837) dau. of Wm. K. and Julia Ann (Adee) Thorne, of Old Chatham, N. Y., but

formerly of New York city. Mr. H. is a patern maker, res. in Troy, N. Y., at No. 8, *Seventh street.*

2209. Edwin Henry, b. in Old Chatham, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1865.

1197 Charles Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Augustus,[6] Amos,[5] Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lee, Mass., 20 March 1824, m. in Pittsfield, Mass., 11 April 1845, Miss Fanny Dunham, of Pittsfield. Mr. H. rem. from Pittsfield (where he was one of the firm of Plunkett and Hurlbut,) to Boston, about the year 1851. He d. in Roxbury, Mass., 25 Jan. 1875.

2210. Charles Augustus, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 10 March 1849.

2211. Maria, b. Dec. 1855.

1198 Milan Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Augustus,[6] Amos,[5] Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lee, Mass, 31 Dec. 1827. He was a clerk in Pittsfield, Mass., about 1840, and in like capacity for James M. Beebe & Co., in Boston, about 1853. He m. July 1856, Catharine F. Thayer, dau. of Dea. Geo. W. Thayer, Pres. of Exchange Bank Boston. He rem. 1858, to Brooklyn, where he was one of the firm of H. C. and M. Hulbert. He left the last named Co., in 1872, and in 1876, was one the firm of Merwin, Hulbert & Co., New York. Res. 1876, Remson street, Brooklyn. No ch.

1202 Wm. Augustus Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Augustus,[6] Amos,[5] Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in



Lee, Mass., 22 May 1842, m. 24 July 1866, Helen Moore, dau. of late Francis Moore of Brooklyn (formerly of Houston, Texas). Res. 187 , in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2212. Milan, b. July 1867.

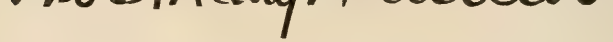
2213. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1869.

2214. Gerry Francis b. 1 Dec. 1875, d. 19 Feb. 1876.

1204 George Plunkett Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Augustus,[6] Amos,[5] Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b in Lee, Mass., 10 July 1846, m. May 1869, Elizabeth S. Moore (sister of wife of his brother Wm. A.) He was of firm of H. C. Hulbert & Co. Mr. H., d. of consumption at Lee, Mass., 30 Sept. 1872. Mrs. H. res. 1876, in Brooklyn. She m. again and res. 1886, in London, Eng.

2215. Francis Moore, b. Dec. 1869, d. June 1873.

1205 Thomas Henry Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Augustus,[6] Amos,[5] Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lee, Mass., 20 Sept. 1848. He went to New York at the age of 16, engaging with Hulbert, Wray & Co., and afterward in business in Brooklyn. In 1873 he rem. to South Adams, Mass. and in 1875 to Collins Depot, near Springfield, where



in 1876 he was agent for the Collins Paper Co. Res. 1886 in Chicago, where he is connected with the Chicago Mortgage Loan Company.

1207 Henry Carlton Hurlbut[7] (Amos Geer,[6] Amos,[5] Ebenezer Jr.,[4] Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lee, Mass., 19 Dec. 1831, m. (1) 13 Sept. 1854, Susan Robinson Cooley (step-dau. of Wm. Porter, of Lee, Mass.), and only child of the late Phineas M. Cooley of Lenox, Mass. She d. of diptheria at Shelter Island, 25 Aug. 1882; he m. (2) Fannie D. (b. 34 June 1846), dau. of Asa Bigelow, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y.



H. Hulbert

At the age of 16 he was clerk for the firm of Plunkett & Hulbert, of Pittsfield, Mass. Three years later he was a clerk in New York, and where in 1856 he was a partner in the firm of J. B. Sheffield & Co., and in 1858, in connection with his cousin, established the firm of H. C. & M. Hulbert. Jan. 1, 1872, Mr. Milan Hulbert withdrew from the firm, and the firm of H. C. Hulbert & Co., was formed. In 1888, Mr. H. still continues at the head of the house of H. C. Hulbert & Co. For some years he has been a director in the Pullman Palace Car Co., of Chicago; a director in the Importers and Traders National Bank of N. Y. City; a director in the South Brooklyn Savings Bank and recently made a director of "The United States and Brazil Mail Steamship Company."

Mr H. as well as several generations of his ancestors before him, accepted the orthography of *Hulbert* as the family name. He res. in Brooklyn, at 194 President street; his place of business is at 53 Beekman street, N. Y.

(1 m.)

2216. Susan Cooley, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1857. + App.

2217. Caroline Beardsley, b. in Lee, Mass., 5 Oct. 1870.

1212 Albert Haller Hurlbut[7] (Jehiel,[6] Elisha,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1807, m. 23 March 1826, Huldah Tryon, of Easthampton Soc., in Chatham, Ct. He d. 18 May, 1847.

1223 Asa Hamilton Hurlbut[7] (Asa[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 15 Apr. 1809, m. 1829, Marietta Standish, of Bozrah, a descendant of Miles Standish, of the *Mayflower*. He went to

Asa H Hulbert

Michigan, in May 1833, locating first in Washtenaw Co., but in 1837, rem. to Berlin, St. Clair Co., where he afterward lived.

He was a farmer; his Post Office address in 1883, was Almont, Mich. He wrote his name *Hulbert*.

2218. Josiah, b. in Connecticut, 1830. +

2219. Cynthia Maria, b. in Lebanon, Ct., 8 Jan. 1833.+ App.

2220. Chauncey Arnold, b. 1837. +

2221. Revilo, b. in Berlin, Mich., 1841. +

2222. Lucius Dwight, b. in Berlin, 1844.

2223. Geo. Luman, b. in Berlin, 5 May, 1846. +

2224. Henry, b. in Berlin, 1849.

2225. Flora, b. in Berlin, 1851. + App.

1231 Rodney Hurlbut[7] (Elisha, Jr.[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). Losing his father at an early, age, he chose 14 Mar. 1814, A. McGill, his guardian; he became a teacher in music, which occupation he followed in Hartford, Ct., many years. In 1836, he went to the State of Georgia, where he d. from an injury by a fall of a building. No wife nor children spoken of.

1233 Charles C. Hurlbut[7] (John Churchill[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., Feb. 1798. He was a ship carpenter, and died of fever in Texas, 25 June 1832. His wife was Lucinda Bonfoey, of Haddam, Ct., whom he m. 5 June 1816.

2226. Patience, b. 28 March 1818. + App.

2227. Lydia Maria, b. 1820. + App.

2228. Helen Louisa, b. 1822. + App.

2229. Fanny Doane, b. July 1824. + App.

2230. Charles Richard, b. 1826, d. 1827.

2231. Charles Richard (2) b. 29 Nov. 1828. +

2232. Cortes Eugene, b. 1830, d. Aug. 1832.

1235 Nathan Hurlbut[7] (John C.[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 1803, m. in Utica, N. Y., Miss Sarah Bonfoey. He settled in Utica.

2233. John.

2234. Frances.

2235. Sarah.

1236 Henry Hurlbut[7] (John Churchill[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Chatham, Ct., 1805, m. 23 July 1823, Henrietta Flagg, b. in East Haven, Ct., 3 June, 1805, dau. of Orrin and Huldah (Hughes) Flagg. Mr. H. was a ship carpenter. He d. of small-pox, in New York, 18 May 1826. Mrs. H. d of quick consumption, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1831.

2236. George Henry, b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 12 June, 1824. +

2237. Sarah Abigail, b. in East Haven Ct., 6 Oct. 1826. + App.

1237 James C. Hurlbut[7], (John Churchill[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 1808, m. Mary Collins, of Sag Harbor, L. I. Mr. H. was a ship carpenter and res. 1861, in Essex, Ct.

2238. Mary Jane.

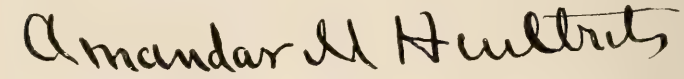
2239. James C., Jr.

1240 Jared Edwin Hurlbut[7] (Jared[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Conn. 30 Jan. 1810, m. 26 Aug. 1832, Sally Maria Clark, b. 23 April, 1815. He res. in Middle Haddam, Ct. He d. in Colchester, Ct., 22 Sept. 1835. His wid. m. again.

2240. Edwin, a manufacturer in Bath, Maine, 1874.

1244 Amandar M. Hurlbut[7] (Jared[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Chatham, Ct., 2 April 1820, m. in Colchester, 27 March 1855, Sarah C. Wyles, of Colchester, Ct., b. in Sumpter, S. C., 22 Jan. 1834, dau. of

David F., and Mary Ann (Higby) Wyles, of Sumpter, S. C. Mr. H., had been a merchant, and successfully followed book publishing for ten years. and held various public offices Resided 1882, in Hartford, Ct.



2241. Ella L., b. 2 June 1856, m. Geo. B. Porter, res. 1882, Detroit, Mich.
2242. Frank W., b. 28 June, 1858, d. 1 Sept. 1858.
2243. Mariana, b. 11 Feb. 1861.
2244. William A., b. 14 March 1863, d. 13 Nov. 1881.
2245. Howard C., b. 25 Aug. 1866.
2246. Florence, b. 18 Nov. 1868, d. 2 May 1874.
2247. George S., b. 8 Sept., 1870.
2248. Grace W., b. 7 June, 1873.

1249 Henry Hurlbut[7] (Ansel[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Conn., m. (1) Irene Barns, of Berlin, Ct., she d. He m. (2) Malvina Barns, sister of his first wife. She joined Worthington ch'h, 1843. He res. in Middletown, Ct., where he bought a farm of Hiram Birdseye in Soc. of Middlefield.

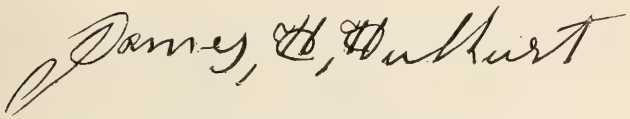
(1 m.)

2249. Catharine.
2250. Clara.

1250 Cephas Hurlbut[7] (David 4th[6], David 3d[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 April 1794, m. Sarah Ellsworth. He joined the army during the war with Mexico, and never returned.

1251 David Hurlbut 5th[7], (David 4th[6], David 3d[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Richmond, Vt., 11 Feb. 1798, m. Elizabeth Arnold. He is living 1887, in Kokomo, Ind.

1253 James Harvey Hurlbut[7], (David 4th[6], David 3d[5] David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Essex, Vt., 8 July 1802, m. 21 Mar. 1824, Lydia Peters. He d. in Portland, N. Y., 23 January 1880.



2251. Lydia Ann, b. in Portland, Chautauqua Co., d.
2252. Eliza Jane, b. in Portland.
2253. David Barns, b. in Portland, Chautauqua Co, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1829. +
2254. Mary, b. in Portland.
2255. James Harvey, Jr., b. in Portland.
2256. Joseph Clark, b. in Portland.
2257. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Portland, d.
2258. Ellen M., b. in Portland.
2259. Bradley, b. in Portland, d.

1254 Henry Oscar Hurlbut[7] (David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Benson, Vt., 18 June 1804, m. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 9 Nov. 1826, Ruby Webb (b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 Dec, 1801). He d. near Jackson, Mich., 26 March 1837. He had rem. from Yates Co., N. Y., to Mich., in 1833. After her husbands death Mrs. H. and the family ret. to state of N. Y., where they lived until 1850. Mrs. H. d. in Chicago 10 March 1868.

2260. Emily, b. 10 Nov. 1827.
2261. Henry Minor, b. 10 Oct. 1829. +
2262. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1830.
2263. Ruby, b. 10 Feb. 1833.

1258 Philetus Hurlbut[7] (David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr,[4] David[3], John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1811, m. in Gorham, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1834, Esther

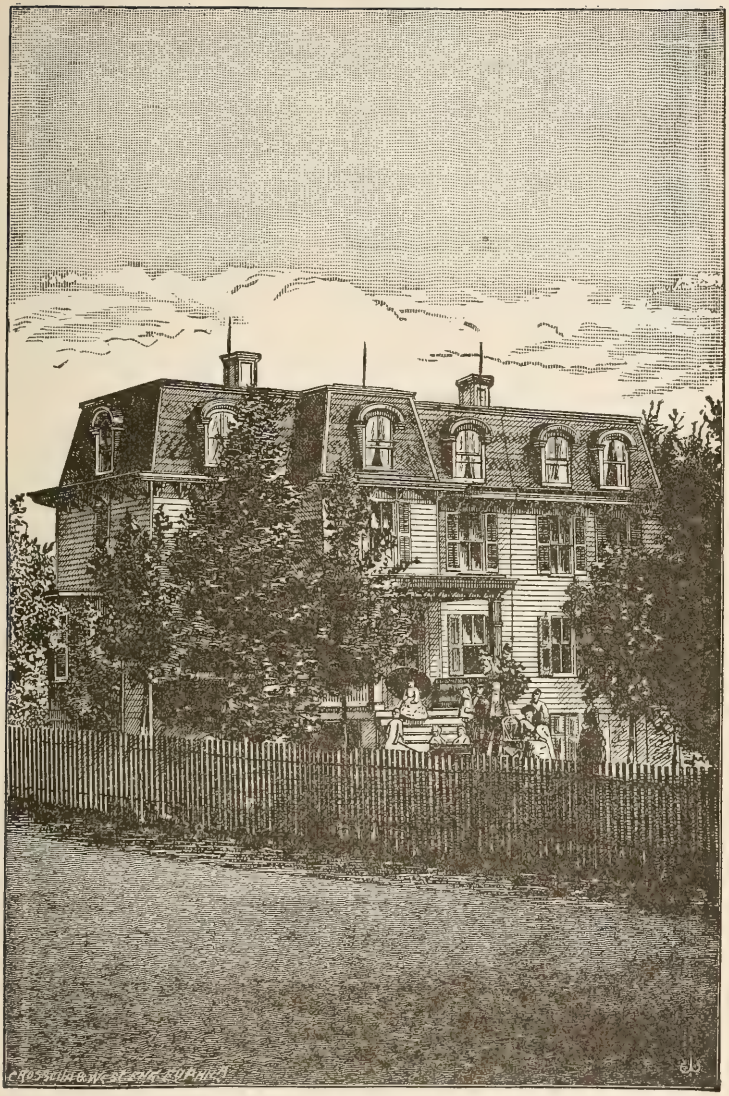
Scripture (b. in Gorham, N. Y., 5 March 1813). The family lived a few years in Wayne and Bath, N. Y., and afterward a good many years in Waukesha, Wis., but subsequently rem. to Manchester, Iowa. During the late war he was several years in the army (in 2d Iowa Cavalry).

2264. Pamelia, b. in Wayne, N. Y., 23 May 1836. + App.
2265. Charles R., b. in Wayne, 16 Aug. 1837.
2266. Oscar A., b. in Bath, N. Y., 12 May 1839. In army in late war and at battle of the Wilderness; he d. 5 May 1886.
2267. Elizabeth, b. in Waukesha, N. Y., 11 April 1841. + App.
2268. Henry H., b. in Waukesha, 27 June 1842. +
2269. James W., b. in Waukesha, 29 April 1844. +
2270. Philetus, Jr., b. in Waukesha, 25 Oct. 1845.
2271. Mary A., b. in Waukesha, 16 April 1847. + App.
2272. Luther L., b. in Waukesha, 7 Aug. 1848.
2273. Frank F., b. in Waukesha, 10 July 1850.
2274. Fred. H., b. in Waukesha, 10 May 1852, d. in Manchester, Iowa, 17 May 1864.
2275. Willie A., b. in Waukesha, 1 July 1854.
2276. Byron, b. in Waukesha, 8 Feb. 1857, d. in Manchester, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1864.

1260 Chauncey Hurlbut[7] (David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1813, m. (1) in Berne, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1834 (Rev. Abram H. Myers officiating) Miss Lucy (b. Knox, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1815) dau. of Hon Malachi Whipple. Mr. H. at the early age of 15, at his own request and his parents consent, left the parental roof, and struck out for a field of larger enterprise. For some years his efforts were attended with varied success. After his m'ge he rem. to Bellefonte, Pa., and engaged in manufacturing, in which he continued several years, but in



Chauncey Wilbur



RESIDENCE OF CHAUNCEY HULBURT,

Near Burlington, N. J.

1851, he rem. to the city of Philadelphia, and began in the wholesale dry goods business; this however, at the early part of the late war, he left for that of the manufacture of oils of various kinds, and in which business he has still an interest. As a business man the career of Mr. H. may be called a successful one. Mr H. for 30 years and more, has been a ruling elder in the Reformed Dutch ch'h and the Pres. ch'h, and still holds the position in the last named. It is no little gratification to Mr. Hurlbut, that he had the ability to render the declining years of his aged parents, happy with all desired comforts, helping to smooth the pathway, and lessen the burthen of the infirmities of age. Below is represented a view of the residence of Mr. H. in Burlington, N. J. Mrs. Lucy Hurlbut d. near Burlington, N. J., 26 May 1884. He m. (2) in Chicago, at the res of the bride's parents, 6 Apr. 1887 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr of Peoria officiating) Miss S. May Booth, dau. of Spencer H. Booth of Chicago.

(1 m.)

2277. Joanna Crombie, b. in Bath, N. Y., 31 May 1838, d. 29 June 1853, in Phila.

2278. Helen Amelia, b. in Portland, N. Y., 13 July, 1840.+ App.

2279. Dayton Whipple, b. " 13 Oct. 1842.+

2280. Harriet Louisa, b. " 25 May 1845.+ App.

2281. Isabella Virginia, b. in Bellfonte, Pa., 13 Aug. 1851.+ App.

2282. Lucy Matilda, b. in " 19 Oct. 1853.+ App.

2283. Mary Vincent, b. in Phila. Pa., 14 Aug. 1855, d. in Phila.

2284. Lewis Cheeseman, b. " 6 Dec. 1857.+

2285. Annie Bennett, b. " 21 Dec. 1859.+ App.

(2 m.)

2286. Margaret, b near Burlington, N. J., 20 Feb. 1888.

1262 Joseph Warren Hurlbut[7] (Asel,[6] David 3d,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Erie, Co. Pa., m. Betsey Webb. He lived at one time in Columbus, Wis., where he was engaged in selling goods, but rem. from there to Manchester, Iowa, and thence to California. There was a dau. whose name was not learned, besides the ch. given below.

2287. Horace, a printer.
2288. Edgar.
2289. Heman.
2290. Frances, d.

1272 Turner Hurlbut[7] (Amos,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1],) was b. in Benson, Vt., 6 May 1797, m. Naomi Howard (b. 12 March 1800) dau. of Dea. Howard of Benson, Vt. Mr. H. took part in the battle of Plattsburgh in 1814. Mrs. H. d. in Fulton, N. Y., 1872; he d. in New York City, 9 June 1880.

2291 Theron V., b. in Benson, Vt., 6 March 1821.
2292. Amos, b. in Sutton, Can. East, 6 March 1826, d. in Middlebury, Vt., 1833.
2293. Sidney A., b. in Volney, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1837.+

1281 Reuben Hurlbut[7] (Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 April 1794, m. (1) in Lima, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1815, Hannah Moore. She d. in Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y., 18 Nov. 1861. m (2) Betsey Pearson. He res. in Waukau, Wis., where he held the office of P. M. He d. 28 May 1879.



2294. Diana S., b. in Lima, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1816.+ App.
2295. Polly A., b. in Mendon, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1818. +
2296. Sarah Ann, b. in Rushford, N. Y., 26 July 1820. + App.
2297. Chauncey R., b. " 7 Nov. 1822.+
2298. Marmary Annette, b. in Rushford, 12 Sept. 1824.+ App.

2299. Ianthia C., b. in Rushford, 31 May 1826.+ App.
2300. Edwin Taft Monroe, b. in Rushford, 20 June 1828.+
2301. Seth, b. in Rushford, 12 July 1833.+
2302. Sylvia, b. " 7 Feb. 1836.+ App.

1284 Hiram Higgins Hurlbut[7] (Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 29 Nov. 1801, m. Lydia McIntyre (b. 18 Aug. 1805). He was a farmer and lived in Sylvania, O. He d. suddenly in the harvest-field 29 July 1864.

2303. Mary, b. 27 June, 1826.+ App.
2304. Sarah, b. 2 Sept. 1827.+ App.
2305. Esther Malhaley, b. 20 Jan. 1829.+ App.
2306. Jesse, b. 13 Nov. 1830.+
2307. Matilda, b. 7 June 1832.+ App.
2308. Urilla, b. 29 March 1834, m. res. Saginaw, Mich.
2309. Stephen, b. 28 Dec. 1836.+
2310. Lydia, b. 5 May 1838.
2311. Hiram, b. 6 Aug. 1840.
2312. John Williams, b. 28 Feb. 1843.+

1285 Quartus Ovando Hurlbut[7] (Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 7 Feb. 1804, m. (1) Hetty Dann, res. 1836 to 1846 in Buffalo, where in 1837, he was of firm of Hurlbut and Flint, botanic physicians. He rem. to California and settled at Sacramento City, and where he d. 10 Jan. 1879. Further information not received.

1286 Horatio Nelson Hurlbut[7] (Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Batavia, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1806, m. in Mendon, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1828, Sabrina Lumbard (b. in Wells, Vt. 1 Sept. 1812) dau. of Benjamin and Lucinda (Tyler) Lumbard. He is a physician, and formerly



res. in Jefferson, O., but rem. in June 1851, to Chicago, where he has since resided.

2313. Vincent Lumbard, b. Mendon, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1829. +
2314. Arozina Lucinda, b. in Jefferson, O., 10 April 1843. + App.

1287 Eneas Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 21 Aug. 1800, m. (1) 5 Dec 1825, Roxana Drew. He res. in various localities, including Cleveland, O. He d. in Coldwater, Mich., 1858. The name of his 2d wife is not learned, nor the name of his dau. there being one if not other children.

1288 Ira Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 12 Nov. 1802, m. 25 Dec. 1823, Fanny dau. of Wm. Rickey. He rem. from Vermont, and lived in various places in the west, in Racine, Wis., McGregor, Iowa and elsewhere. He held the office of Justice of the Peace and other positions. He d. in Whitewater, Wis. 14 April 1882.

2315. Rollin V., m. ——— Dunham.
2316. Warren.
2317. Eveline O., m. B. B. Freeman.
2318. Sheldon.
2319. Edward.
2320. Frank.

1289 Hophni Higgins Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Benson, Vt., 30 Nov. 1804, m. (1) in Orwell, Vt., 10 Jan. 1827, Luna Smith (b. in Orwell, Vt., 17 Feb. 1806), dau. of Abijah and Susannah (Kendall) Smith, formerly of Athol, Mass. He procured a divorce from his wife in 1855 or 6, and m (2) in 1858 or 9, Miss Julia Hyde of Lancaster, Wis. Mr. H. was P. M., at Platteville, Wis., in 1855, and res. in Boscobel, Wis., in 1862. His 2d wife d. 2 March 1865. He d. at Sextonville, Wis., 22 July 1883.

(1 m.)

2321. Susannah Rebecca, b. in Lawrence N. Y, 10 Jan. 1831. + App.

2322. Rodney, b. in Medina, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1835. +

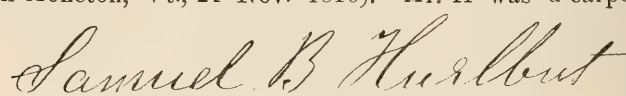
2323. Fanny, b. in Racine, Wis., 22 Dec. 1840, d. in Platteville, Wis., 28 Dec. 1844.

2324. Edward Henry, b. in Platteville, Wis., 29 Jan. 1846, d. in Platteville, 17 May 1847.

2325. Albert, b. in Platteville 13 Dec. 1848. +

2326. Henry S., b. in Platteville 26 Mar. 1851.

1291 Samuel Butler Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Benson, Vt., 28 Aug. 1810, m. 28 July 1833, Mary E. Peterson (b. in Moncton, Vt., 21 Nov. 1816). Mr. H was a carpenter



and joiner, and res. in 1847, and several succeeding years in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1861 in Ripon, Wis. He d. in Princeton, Ill.

2327. Phebe Edilda. b. in Medina, N Y., 23 July 1835, d. 2 days after.

2328. Mary Adaline, b. in Glens Falls, 14 Feb. 1838, d. 2 March 1842.

2329. Susan Amelia, b. in Medina, 24 June 1840, d. 26 March 1841.

2330. Emeline, b. in Medina, 7 Aug. 1842, d. 4 Sept. 1843.

2331. Samuel Butler Jr., b. in Medina, 9 Dec. 1843, in 1st Regt. Wis. Cavalry in army 1861.

2332. John P., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1847, d. 24 of same mo.

2333. Martha Roseltha, b. in Buffalo, 3 Mar. 1849.

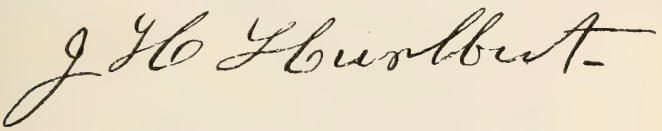
1292 Milo M. Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 17 Mar. 1814, m. in Orwell, Vt. 29 Sept. 1842, Mary A. Thayer (b. 22 Aug. 1816). He was P. M. in Tachora, Wis., in 1855, though that P. O.,

was afterward discontinued or name changed. He res. 1887, in Berlin, Wis.

2334. Les J., b. 4 Feb. 1853, res. 1887, Madison, Dak.



1293 James Harvey Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Benson, Vt., 7 Dec. 1816, m. at house of her parents in Orwell, Vt., Maryette Yelton (b. Orwell, Vt., 25 Oct. 1816). Mr. H. was a farmer and settled on a farm at Green Lake, Wis., where the family



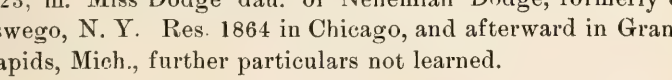
lived since 1856. He had a stroke of paralysis in 1886, but survived until 23 Aug. 1887 when he d. at his home at Green Lake, but was buried at Ripon. From an attack of pneumonia about 1883, is attributed the origin of his illness and death.

2335. Wilmer D., b. in Hortonville Hubbardton, Vt., 31 March 1847. res. Crookston, Minn.

2336. Martha H., b. in Hortonville, 1 Oct. 1849, m. John Gilman, 16 Sept. 1872.

2337. James L., b. at Green Lake, Wis., 21 Oct. 1859.

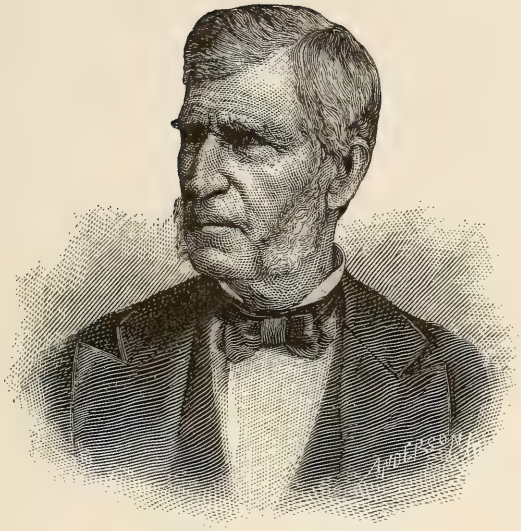
1294 Erasmus Darwin Hurlbut[7] (Samuel, Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 April 1823, m. Miss Dodge dau. of Nehemiah Dodge, formerly of Oswego, N. Y. Res. 1864 in Chicago, and afterward in Grand Rapids, Mich., further particulars not learned.



1295 Sidney Smith Hurlbut[7] (Jonathan,[6] Samuel,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John.[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Benson, Vt., 27 Oct. 1805, m. in Oswega, N. Y., at the dwelling of her sister

Mrs. Robert H. Martin (Rev. John McCarty officiating) 30 Sept. 1837, Ann Eliza Warner (b. 16 March, year not learned) dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Ostrander) Warner, of Hartford, Ct. Mr. H. rem. with his parents in the spring of 1814, to the village of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. In his studies he excelled in mathematics, was an expert with the Gunter's rule or scale, by which he used to say, could be solved any question in arithmetic; and such was his proficiency in penmanship, he was called to a neighboring town at the age of 16 to teach a class in writing. In latter part of 1823 or early in 1824 he was engaged as a clerk of Messrs. Gale & Thompson, in Troy, N. Y., where he continued some six years. After a clerkship of a year in New York city, and a like term in New Orleans, he went with a small cargo, mostly dry goods to sell in Mexico; but after many months of untoward and vexatious experience in the enterprise, he was willing to turn his face northward and towards home, little if any better off than when he left. In 1835 he took a position as book-keeper in the Oswego Bank at Oswego, N. Y. He had a taste for military practice, and held several appointments, one bearing the signature of Col. Geo. R. Davis in 1823, another of Gov. De Witt Clinton in 1827, and a third of Gov. W. L. Marcy in 1836. He was the principal originator in 1838 of that fine corps known as the *Oswego Guards*, and was chosen its first commandant. He was elected Captain of the *Oswego Fire Co.*, Number 2 in 1836, and Mayor McWhorter's commission to him bears the city seal in Aug. of that year. In the autumn of 1843, Capt. H. with his family removed to Racine, Wis., where he bought with his brother, a warehouse and lot, and *one-eighth* of the undivided and unplatted tract known afterward as "Sage's Addition" to Racine.

[The said "one-eighth" they bought of the late Judge Peter D. Hugunin (formerly of Oswego, N. Y., then staying with his son near Kenosha, Wis.), who had purchased it of Messrs. Butterfield and Collins of Chicago, the lawyers employed by Mr. Sage to defend his claim from parties who attempted to



Sidney A Sturbut

cheat him out of it, by what was termed a "float" or some other specious or tricky sort of a swindle. But the attorneys for Mr. Sage were successful, and his title was confirmed, and the patent issued; the $\frac{1}{8}$ of the tract above named was what the said attorneys received as their fees.]

Capt. H. was awhile in the business of the warehouse, but much longer engaged in milling in Racine, and also in Whitewater, Wis. In 1864 he spent the year in assisting his brother on a cotton plantation near Vicksburg, Miss. The cotton-fields, however of that year were doomed to destruction from the devouring worms; not enough cotton even at the enormously high price in the market, was saved sufficient to pay expenses; and a loss of several thousand dollars was incurred.

It is proper here to state that Capt. H. from early youth, employed much of his leisure time in mechanical invention. In his boyhood he was a curious worker in bone and ivory. Some of his later inventions in farming implements, were of much value to others if not to himself; indeed he received no important renumeration for his skill, until about 1870, when his invention of an improved *wagon lock*, which he commenced to manufacture in Racine, resulted in success, and a tolerable fortune. He d. in Racine, Wis., Aug. 8, 1884, of what was usually called a disease of the stomach, after many months of painful progress of the ailment. His remains were buried in Mound cemetery, Racine.

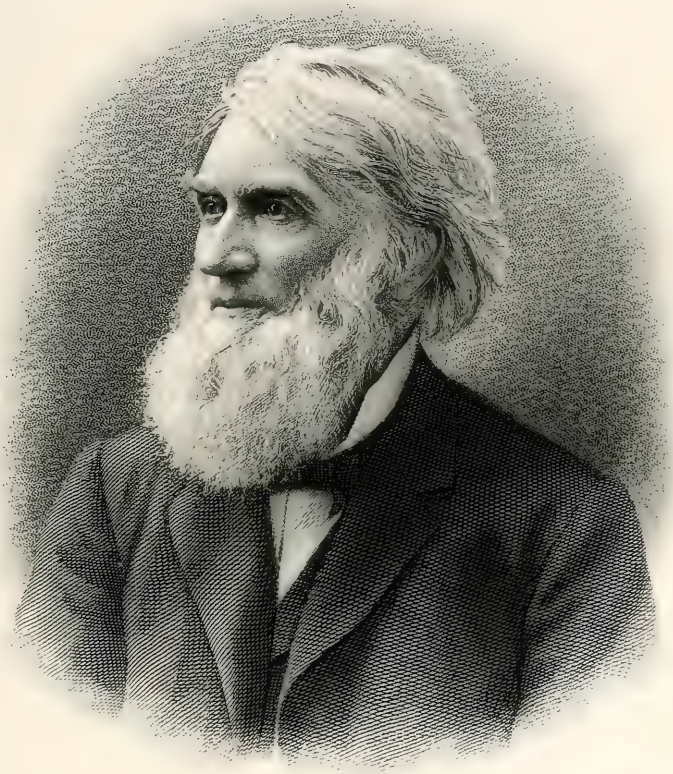
2338. Henry Warner, b in Oswego, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1840. +
2339. Charles Butler, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1842. +
2340. Georgiana, b. in Racine, Wis., 23 April 1845, unm.

1297 Henry Higgins Hurlbut[7] (Jonathan[6], Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. at the home of his grand-aunt Mrs. Phineas Bartlett, in Westhampton, Mass,

22 Apr. 1813, m. in Racine, Wis., 3 Dec. 1857 (Rev. Dr. Z. M. Humphrey, officiating) Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Sykes) Graves, (b. in Bakersfield, Vt., 17 Sept. 1823), dau. of Dr. Royal S., and Harriet Partridge (Pratt) Sykes, and widow of Dr. Samuel H. Graves. [Besides claiming four of the passengers of the *Mayflower* as her ancestors, to wit : Mr. and Mrs. Mullins and their dau. Priscilla, and her future husband John Alden, there might be named many other early worthies in the list, such as Henry Adams, Sr., of Braintree, Robert Adams, of Salem, Richard Sykes, of Springfield, Lancelot Granger, Samuel Bass, Sr., George Partridge, French, Tracy, etc., etc.]

The earliest memories of Mr. Hurlbut, were those connected with the village of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., to which place his father removed in the spring of 1814. Though a humble dwelling was that which my father built and moved into in 1816, and the griefs of early years are ever attendant, I yet look back upon mine as the happiest of childhood's homes.

During the greater part of 1826 and 1827 he (meaning myself), was the junior of the two clerks employed in the city of Troy, N. Y., Post Office ; the junior was a boy of 13. In 1828, or a part of that year, he was attending the academy in Cambridge, N. Y. The three succeeding years, he was either in school or assisting as clerk in one of the stores of the village. In 1832, he went into the Oswego Bank, at Oswego, N. Y., as book-keeper ; afterward made teller, and in 1834, appointed cashier, which position he held until the Bank closed its doors in 1843. [It will not be improper here to say, being a part of the history of an institution with which Mr. H., was connected, that one of the Directors of the Bank above named, not succeeding in his election as President of the Board, concluded as it seemed to declare war, or in other words *rule* or ruin. Revenge is a very old-fashioned trait, and one of the most unamiable also, which afflicts many of the human family. So, in the case referred to, every other



Henry N. Hurlbut.

consideration besides revenge, it is strongly suspected, had to stand aside. The condition of the little Bank was not such as to withstand much of a seige, for like many other banks at the time, it was loaded down with real estate, taken as security for slow paper ; the Institution needed to be carefully nursed rather than to suffer bleeding, The bank stood well with the public generally, and was the only one in the county ; but no one with the *needful*, chose to go in to the rescue, and the Board thought they would let the bank subside ; and they did.] Mr. H., rem. to Wisconsin in the Fall of 1843, and in the 40 subsequent years was engaged in varied occupations which need not here be detailed.

Attractive studies in American history, general and local, have received no little of his attention during many leisure hours. He is the compiler of this genealogy, and also of the volume known as *Chicago Antiquities*, and various papers read before the Chicago Historical Society. The home of Mr. H., in 1888, is at No. 39 Winthrop Place, Chicago.

2341. Sidney Sykes, b. in Racine, Wis., 13 Nov. 1858. His father's family removed in 1873, to Chicago, Ill., where in autumn of same year he entered the service of the Western Bank Note Company, to gain a

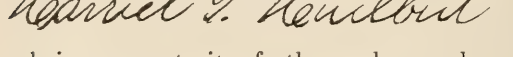


practical knowledge of the steel plate engraver's art. In 1885, he was assigned to duty as a bank note engraver and designer in the United States Treasury Department at Washington, which position after

one year, he resigned to resume connection with the Western Bank Note Company, Chicago, being now superintendent of its steel engraving department.

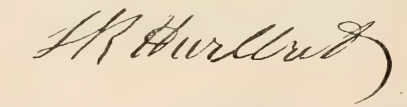
2342. Jonathan Henry, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 April, 1860. He was an active, promising lad, though fearless and venturesome ; he was accidentally drowned, at Racine, 15 July 1871.

2343. Harriet Persis, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 Feb. 1862. Grad. at Park Institute, Chicago, in June 1880, and soon turned her attention to the art of oil-painting, and while giving instruction to others, is still pursuing her studies One specimen of her work hangs in the rooms of the Chicago Historical



being a portrait of the early explorer Samuel de Champlain.

1298 Lucius Rockwell Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Post[6], Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Pompey, N. Y., 22 May 1812, m. in Hoosick, N. Y , Miss Ann



Potter. Mr. H., removed to Wisconsin, and resided some years in Racine, where he was in the warehouse business, but afterward settled in Durand, Ill.

2344. Theron Rockwell, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 29 May 1835.

2345. Frances Valentia, b. in Pike (since Somers) Wis.

1300 James Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Post[6], Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Pompey, N. Y., 28

Nov. 1815, m. in Racine, Wis., July 1836, Sarah Potter, sister of his brother Lucius R's. wife. He rem. to Wisconsin and lived some years in Racine ; works at the carpenter's trade, has made one trip to the Rocky Mountains, but returned and settled in Durand, Ill.

2346. Ann Elizabeth, b. in Racine, Wis., 27 June, 1838. + App.
2347. Alzina Melissa, b. in Pike (now Somers) Wis. + App.
2348. James Sidney, d.
2349. Henry Alonzo. +
2350. Oscar Bishop.
2351. Lucius Rockwell, d.
2352. Lucius Rockwell (2)
2353. Mary Ermina, d.
2354. Wesson Gage.
2355. Howard Russell.

1302 Oscar Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Post,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pompey, N. Y., 25 July 1819, m. (1) in Oakfield, Wis., 24 Dec. 1852, Rachel Cowles, dau. of Cyrus Cowles. In 1847, he res. in Dodge County Wis. He was a captain of the Militia, and in 1850, he was mem. of Assembly, of Wis, from Dodge County. He afterward lived at Oak Creek, Wis., where his wife d. 14 Nov. 1862, of child bed fever. M. (2) Miss Maria Upham. He rem. in 1869 to McMynnville, Tenn., and in 1873, to Chattanooga, Tenn., from which year he was most of the time in poor health. He d. in Chattanooga, 9 July 1887 ; his remains were buried in Forestdale cemetery.

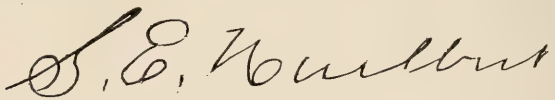
(1 m.)

2356. Orion, b. in Oakfield, Wis., 8 March 1856.
2357. (name not learned) b. in Oak Creek, Wis, 1862, d.

(2 m.)

2358. Carrie Belle, b. in Racine, Wis., 16 Jan. 1868.

1304 Samuel Elijah Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Post,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Colebrook, Ct., 27 April 1825, m. in Pike (now Somers,) Wis., 29 March 1849, Miss Emeline Barrows. Mr. H. has been a commission merchant for many years. Res. in 1862, in Racine,



Wis., but afterward in Chicago. For some years has res. in Oak Park but doing business in Chicago, where he is a partner of his brother Joseph H. and mem. of Board of Trade.

No children of their own, but have one or more adopted children. An adopted dau. Emma Eudora, d. 8 Feb. 1882, at Oak Park, Ill.

1305 Joseph Henry Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Post,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Colebrook, Ct., 26 May 1828, m. in Racine, Wis., 12 March 1862, Antoinette J., dau. of E. M. Russell of Racine, Wis. Mr. H. was engaged in milling some years since in Racine, Wis.,



but for 25 years or more has been in the Commission business in Chicago. Resides in Oak Park.

2359. Laura Gertrude, b. in Chicago, Ill., 15 March 1863+ App.

2360. Edwin Russsell, b. in " 27 Feb. 1867.

1309 Jesse Goodrich Hurlbut[7] (David Higgins,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr., David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lenox, O., 4 Nov. 1829, m. (1) in St. Clair Co., Mich., 28 April 1855,

Adaline Eliza Boynton (b. 14 Sept. 1835, in Port Huron, Mich.) Mr. H. is a lake captain and had command of a vessel at the age of 18. In 1863, he res. in Newport, Mich. and afterward in Port Huron. Mrs. H. d. in Port Huron, 22 Nov. 1872. He m. (2) in Plain View, Minn., 1 Jan. 1880, Mrs. Mary F. Story (b. in Carlesruhe, Baden, Germany, 9 Oct. 1840). From 1836 to 1856, Capt. H. lived in Racine, Wis. Lived in Chicago afterwards, but in 1880, moved with his family to Kingsbury Co., Dak., and began improving a farm on the praire, but was still



sailing during season of navigation. Returned with his family to Chicago, in 1887.

(1 m.)

2361. Emma Estelle, b. in Racine, Wis., 22 Dec. 1856. †. App.

2362. Catharine Irene, b. in Cottrelville, Mich., d.

2363. Charles Wiley, b. in St. Clair, Mich., 30 Aug. 1868.

2364. Joseph Eugene, b. in Port Huron, Mich., 9 Oct. 1872.

1322 James M. Hurlbut[7] (Seymour Jr.,[6] Seymour,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 30 Jan. 1817, m. May 1851, Mary Jane Johnson, of Hebron, Ct. He is a farmer; res. Portland, Ct.

2365. Ella Jane, b. 15 Feb. 1852.

2366. Mary Emma.

1326 Samuel F. Hurlbut[7] (Seymour Jr.,[6] Seymour,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 2 July 1828, m. 15 Oct. 1854, Jane Hopkins, dau. of Russell Hopkins.

2367. Clarence S. b. 10 Oct. 1857, (d. 5 Jan. 1859).

2368. Helen, b. 1 Oct. 1859.

1327 Ansel S. Hurlbut[7] (Seymour Jr.,[6] Seymour,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 11 Jan. 1831, m. 17 Oct. 1854, Jane Pelton, dau. of George Pelton.

2369. George S., b. 5 Aug. 1858.

1341 Henry M. Hurlbut[7] (Alanson Ames,[6] Seymour,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 9 June 1839, m. (1) 21 March 1859, Mary E, Clark of Glastenbury, Ct.; she d. 24 July 1860 aged 21 years. He m. (2) Feb. 1861, Cornelia Bidwell of South Glastenbury, dau. of Erastus Bidwell.

(1 m.)

2370. Name not learned, b. 24 June 1860.

1337 Dwight Hurlbut[7] (David,[6] Seymour,[5] David Jr,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 3 Nov. 1838, m. 29 April 1860, Ruby Hodge of Glastenbury. She d. 10 Sept. 1860.

1356 Thomas Weston Hurlbut[7] (Hatsel,[6] Reuben,[5] William,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Chardon, O., 3 Feb. 1837, m. in Cincinnati, O., 10 Aug. 1872, Fanny M. Junkin, dau. of John A. and Harriet (Filson) Junkin, Mr. H. was a mem of Capt. Barker's 3 mo. Chicago Dragoons; afterward was commissioned by Gov. Denison of Ohio, as captain in 54th Ohio Regt. of Cavalry, Cinn., 1861. Captain H. res. in 1879 in Chicago, and for many months, from a nervous affection of the eyes had been almost entirely blind. Res. 1887, at Hicks wharf, Virginia. No ch.

1357 George Spencer Hurlbut[7] Hatsel,[6] Reuben,[5] William,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b in Burlington Flats, N. Y., 4 Jan 1843, m. in Chicago, 24 Nov. 1870, Clara Walker Jenks, dau. of Harvey and Almira (Walker) Jenks. Mr. H. is one of the firm of Ford, Howard & Hulbert, publishers, 27 Park Place, New York. He formerly resided in Kingsville,

Geo. S. Hulbert

O., and also in Chicago ; in 1887, the family home is in East Orange, N. J. He writes the name *Hulbert.*

2371. Abby, b. in Chicago, Ill. 14 Dec. 1871.

2372. Hazel Gage, b. in Orange, N. J, 18 July 1876.

1358 Julius H. Hurlbut[7] (Julius[6], Reuben[5], William[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Chester, O., 15 Nov. 1833, m. 6 Sept. 1877, Cornelia Ann Reynolds, of Greenwich, O.

2373. Spencer, b. 2 Oct. 1875.

2374. Wilbur, b. 19 April 1878.

2375. Clay, b. 5 June 1881.

1361 Alexander Hurlbut[7] (Stephen[6], Jonah[5] Stephen[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). The date of his birth, name of his wife and other particulars not learned.

2376. Palmer S. +

1362 Daniel Hurlbut[7] (Stephen[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Nova Scotia, m. (name his w. not learned). He was living in 1880, in Antigonishe, N. S. The family spell their name *Hulbert.* It is said that there were ten children six of them girls. I have found names of only three.

2377. Ruth Christina.

2378. Sadie B.

2379. Annie C.

1366 George Hurlbut[7], (Gardnier[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Antigonishe, N. S., m. Maria L. Ketchum. Res. 1882, Boston, Mass.

1372 Edward H. Hurlbut[7] (John Mason[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 20 May 1824, m. in Sheffield, Mass., 7 Sept. 1853, Jane Elizabeth Pratt (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 23 Oct. 1829) dau. of David and Elizabeth (Warner) Pratt. Mr H., rem. to Chicago, in the Spring of 1869. He d. in Chicago, 28 January 1881 ;

his body was taken to Great Barrington, for interment. His widow res. in Chicago.

2380. Charles Pratt, b. in Gt. Barrington, Mass., 16 Sept. 1856.

2381. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. in Gt. Barrington, 26 July 1864. + App.

1377 Henry Sylvester Hurlbut[7] (Sylvester,[6] Josiah,[5] Stephen,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b 17 July 1835, m. 5 May 1858, Emily E. French.

2382. Charles French, b. 5 April 1859.

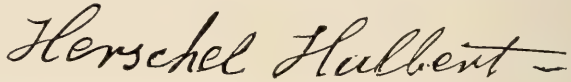
2383. Arthur Deroy, b. 3 Sept. 1860.

2384. Frances Elizabeth, b. 19 Feb. 1862.

2385. Susan Maria, b. 3 March 1864.

2386, Edward Sylvester, b. 21 Nov. 1868.

1383 Herschell Hurlbut[7] (Chauncey,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b in Broome, N. Y., 15 June 1808, m. 5 Dec. 1837, Lucena Hurlbut (b. 13 Jan. 1811) dau. of Abijah and Submit Hurlbut. Res. still in 1886,



in his native township; writes his name *Hulbert.*

2387. Julia Sophrona, b. in Broome, N. Y., 1839.

2388. Abijah McKendree, b. in Broome, 30 Oct. 1841.

2389. John Fletcher, b. in Broome, 7 Oct. 1846, d. 7 Sept. 1848.

2390. Norton Clarke, b. in Broome, 30 Jan. 1849.

2391. Olin Bangs, b. in Broome, 27 Nov. 1850, d. 9 Aug. 1854.

2392. Finley Herschel, b. in Broome, 20 Sept. 1855.

1384 Lyman Hurlbut[7] (Chauncey,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Broome, N. Y., 25 May 1810, m. (1) Eliza Spencer, she d. 3 March 1845, he m. (2) Henrietta Decker.

(1 m.)
2393. Edwin (d. in infancy, 30 April 1839.
2394. Joshua, b. 1839.
2395. Noah, b. 8 Nov. 1842.
(2 m.)
2396. Asbury, d. in infancy, 7 Aug. 1854.
2397. Mary E., d. in infancy 1854.
2398. Levi W, b. 9 Aug. 1854.
2399. Rhoda M., b. 1 Oct. 1862.

1385 Noah Hurlbut[7] (Chauncey,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] David, John,[2] Thomas[1]). The dates of his birth, marriage or death, are not learned. He m. Nancy Decker; rem. to Indiana where he d. She d.

2400. John.
2401. Mary.
2402. Eliza, b. 1 April 1820, m. Levi son of Asaph Hurlbut.

1393 Horace Hurlbut[7] (Jonathan Jr,[6] Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 23 Nov. 1803, m.



in Mexicoville, N. Y. (O. H. Whitney, Esq., offic'g), 28 Jan. 1836, Electa Hopson (b. 30 Dec. 1819), of Scriba, N. Y. He afterward lived in Penfield, N. Y., and Oakland, Wis., but removed in April 1864, to Columbus, Platt Co., Nebraska.

2403. Melissa, b. in Scriba, N. Y., 16 May 1837.+ App.
2404. Wallace, b. in Penfield, N. Y., 7 March 1839.+
2405. Leander, b. in " 22 Dec. 1841 d. 24 April 1843.
2406. Adna, b. in " 26 Sept. 1846.
2407. Elva, b. in Wis., 12 May 1851.

1396 Alexander Hurlbut[7] (Jonathan Jr.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in La Ray, N. Y.,

1812, m. (1) in Scriba, N. Y., Electa Sweet. She d. in spring of 1859. He m. twice afterwards.

The name of a dau. by 1st m. is not learned ; there were also several ch. by 2d m. He res. in 1864 in Penfield, N. Y., and in 1882, in Fairfield, N. Y.

(1 m.)

2408. Harvey, he was killed at battle of Antietam.

2409. Alonzo.+

1398 Alonzo Hurlbut[7] (Jonathan Jr.,[6] Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1818, m. Lydia Thompson. Res. 1864, in Penfield, N. Y.

2410. Theodore.

2411. Byron.

1400 Harvey Hurlbut[7] (Joel White,[6] Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 1806, m. Sarah M. Brownell of Le Ray, N. Y. She d. May 1880. He lived 1880, in or near Portage City, Wis.

2412, Martin W., b. 13 July 1832.+

2413. Andalusia, b. 17 July 1834.+ App.

2414. Truman H. b. in La Ray, N. Y., April 1837.+

2415. Alonzo, b. in " 1839.

2416. Oscar A., b. in " 1844.

2417. Eva R., b. in Fairfield, Wis., Sept. 1855.

1401 Henry Hurlbut[7] (Joel White,[6] Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in La Ray, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1808, m. Arabella Brooks of Carthage, N. Y.

2418. Felicia, m. C. H. Hopkins, res. 1882, Baraboo, Wis.

2419. Arabella B., m. J. N. Savage.

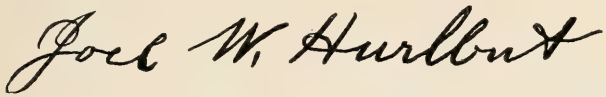
1403 Hiram H., Hurlbut[7] (Joel White,[6] Jonathan,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Le Ray, N. Y., 30

April 1814, m. in Dalton, Wis., 1859, Minnie Knife Res 1882, Portage City, Wis.

2420. John C. Fremont.

2421. Wendell P.

1404 Joel White Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Joel White,[6] Jonathan[5], Gideon,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Le Ray, 13 June 1816, m. 18 April 1867, Mary E. Ewing, of Dalton, Wis. Mr. H. like many others in 1868, who had embarked their capital in the hop-raising excitement of the time in his



part of the country, suffered quite a loss. He res. 1882, in Marshfield, Wood Co., Wis.

2422. Wayland J., b. 16 March 1868.

2423. Angie, b. 23 April, 1870.

1409 Clement M. Hurlbut[7] (Jared,[6] Timothy,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Richfield, O., 14 Jan. 1820, m. in Milford, Defiance Co. O., 20 June 1852, Ellen Farnsworth (b. in Mass, 25 Feb. 1834). Res. 1863, Milford, O.

2424. Wesley, b. 20 Dec. 1853.

2425. Florilla, b. 21 Nov. 1857.

2426. Ida, b. 31 March 1860.

1410 Harvey J. Hurlbut[7] (Jared,[6] Timothy,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Medina Co. O., 24 Jan. 1822, m. 13 Sept. 1843, Charlotte Beerbour (b. in Preston Co., Va., 15 March 1824), dau. of Peter Beerbour. Res. 1863, Milford, O.

2427. Martin, b. 1844.

2428. Louisa, b. 10 May 1846.

2429. Jared Eugene, b. 3 June 1852.

2430. Helas, b. 30 Oct. 1859.

1411 Sandford P. Hurlbut[7] (Jared,[6] Timothy,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. in Medina Co. O., 20 Dec. 1823, m. 7 March 1850, Clarisa Day (b. 8 Feb. 1828), dau. of Elam Day of Putnam Co. Res. 1863, Milford, O.

2431. Rolla, b. 24 Jan. 1853.

2432. Hattie, b. 1 June 1856.

1415 Timothy Hurlbut[7] (Jared,[6] Timothy,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Medina Co. O., 8 April 1834, m. July 1856, R. E. McCurdy, dau. of Tucker McCurdy. Rem. to Lynn Co., Kansas, 1857, where he res. 1863.

2433. Warren.

1416 Orris S. Hurlbut[7] (Jared,[6] Timothy,[5] Gideon,[4] David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Defiance Co. O., 20 Jan. 1839, m. 6 Sept. 1857, Julia Ann Ames (b. 24 Dec. 1835). Res. 1863, at Farmer, O.

2434. Clinton R., b. 23 July 1858.

2435. Clarisa, b. 3 April 1860.

1423 Edwin Fairchild Hurlbut[7] (Orrin,[6] Jesse,[5] Gideon,[4] David[3], John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland, Ct., m.

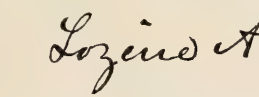
Mr. H. was a foundry man many years ago in Chicago, where he still has business interests. He spends the winter months on the Pacific, where he has a fine home at Passadena, Cal.



Has a wife and dau. but their names, dates, and other particulars not learned.

1429 Lozine Arnold Hurlbut[7] (Chester Sherman[6], Jesse[5], Gideon[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland, Ct., 3 Feb. 1843, at the old homestead of the family, m. in Detroit, Mich., 1874, Frances B. Clark. He rem. to Michigan, in 1864; grad. at the Mich. State Agricultural College, and

also at the Law Department of the University, at Ann Arbor. Mr. H., was in the practice of Law at Saginaw, but the health of Mrs. H., failing, they rem. in 1877, to Florida.



In 1882, he was not following his profession but was as he informed me, rather an orange culturist ; the summers they generally spend at the north.

2436. Florence M., b. in Saginaw, Mich. 1876, d. aged 15 mo.

1449 Stephen Hurlbut[7] (Stephen Douglas[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 21 Sept. 1793, m. Olive Gee (b. 18 Oct. 1789). Res. in Thompson, O., where he d. 3 May 1856. Mrs. H. d. in same town, 28 Aug. 1856.

2437. Asaph, b. in Thompson, O., 25 Jan. 1822, d. in Thompson, 10 Oct. 1822.

2438. Orinda, b. in Thompson, 23 January 1824, d. in Thompson, 24 June, 1855. unm.

2439. Octavia E., b. in Thompson, 10 Aug. 1825. + App.

2440. Asaph (2) b. in Thompson, 27 Apr. 1828. +

1451 Douglas Hurlbut[7] (Stephen Douglas[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 5 June 1799, m. (1) 5 May 1831, Diana Brewer ; she d. 9 Dec. 1832, m. (2) 1 May 1834, Belinda House ; she d. 21 April 1838, m. (3) 1 Feb. 1839, Sarah S. Brigham. Mr. H., was by trade a cloth dresser ; he res. in Thompson, O , where he d. 12 Jan. 1843.

(3d m.)

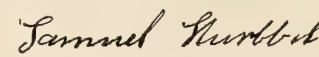
2441. Rufus B. b. in Thompson, O., 28 Feb. 1841, d. 2 Sept. 1844.

2442. Diana A., b. in Thompson, O., 12 Dec. 1842. + App.

1452 Asaph Hurlbut[7] (Stephen Douglas[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Southampton, Mass. 28 Sept. 1801, m. in Southampton, 6 Nov, 1826, Asenath Searle. He res. in Springfield, Mass. Mrs. H., d. 20 Dec. 1860; he d. 28 Aug. 1867.

2443. Milton Clark, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 2 Nov., 1829, d. 18 Oct. 1851.
2444. Cornelius Searle, b. in West Springfield, 18 March 1832. +
2445. Sarah Jane, b. in West Springfield, 22 Nov. 1834. + App.
2446. Edward Asaph, b. in West Springfield, 10 April 1840, d. 27 Nov. 1861,
2447. Jairus Searle, b. in West Springfield, 5 Jan. 1842. +
2448. Lewis Seneca, b. West Springfield, 7 July, 1844, d. 26 June 1865.

1453 Samuel Hurlbut[7] (Stephen Douglas[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 3 Nov. 1804, m. 20 May 1830, Naomi Root (b. 14 May 1804), of Southampton, Mass. Mr. H., lived in his native



town; he d. 3 July 1879. His wid. d. in Easthampton, Mass., 18 May 1880.

2449. Stephen Root, b. 12 Oct. 1832. +
2450. Moses Prentiss, b. 11 Mar. 1838, d. 3 May 1860.
2451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 Mar. 1840. + App.
2452. Laura Anthea, b. 6 Eeb. 1846, d. 14 Sept. 1867.

1454 Moses Clapp Hurlbut[7] (Stephen Douglas[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Southampton, Mass., 3 July 1808, m. (1) 18 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth Maynard. She d. 1858. He m. (2) 7 July, 1860,

Mehitable, wid. of John Hunt, Jr. Mr. H., was an adopted son of his uncle Rufus, with whom he went to live in 1818. He afterward resided in Sudbury Mass., and d. 5 Aug. 1865.



His wid. res. 1882, in Sudbury.

(1 m.)

2453. Elizabeth Marian, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 1838, d. 11 Jan. 1862.

2454. Moses Clapp, Jr., b. 1843, d. 1845.

2455. Anza Faber, b. 1851, d. 11 Nov. 1870.

1455. Wm. Henry Hurlbut[7] (Martin Luther[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Charleston, S. C., the first child of his parents. He is said to have been a remarkable boy, and was fitted to enter college at the age of eight years. He d. in Charleston, aged about ten.

1457 Stephen Augustus Hurlbut[7] (Martin Luther[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charleston, S. C. 29 Nov. 1815, m. 13 May 1847, Sophrona R. Stevens, of Belvidere, Ill. So much I learned from a brother of the late Gen. Hurlbut, and for further information was referred to the son of the General, and to whom I addressed several communications (with the usual stamp enclosed) yet that gent. apparently *forgot* to respond.

Gen. Hurlbut studied and practiced law in S. Carolina, having been admitted to the bar in 1837. In the Florida or Seminole War, he served as adjutant in a S. C. Regt. He removed to Ill., in 1845 and settled in Belvidere in the practice of his profession; was member of the Ill. Constitutional Con-

vention in 1847; for several terms member of Ill. Legislature. In May 1861 was appointed Brig. Gen. of Ill., Vols; had command of Fort Donelson after its capture. Commanded 4th division and took part in battle of Shiloh, etc.; was made Maj. Gen.; was Res. Minister to Columbia 1869-72; member of Congress from Ill., 2 terms, and appointed by Pres. Garfield, Minister to Peru. He was without doubt a man of superior ability, and a brilliant orator. From a tribute paid to his memory after his decease, by Gen. John C. Long, Asst. Adj-Gen. of 4th Div., Army of the Tennesee, I make a brief extract. "April 6, 1862, at the commencement of the battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing, when Gen. Prentiss' division was surprised and driven in, Gen. Hurlbut ordered me to form the division and order all the drum corps I could find to the head of the column, because as he said he made up his mind long before, that when he did go into battle with his division, it should be with music and flying colors; and so amidst the smoke and din of battle, and the retreating and demoralized troops from Gen. Prentiss' command, we moved rapidly to the front and formed in line of battle, just in time to check the advance of the enemy with a steady and well directed fire. When it is taken into consideration that Gen. Hurlbut had never been in a battle before, and had only had experience in the S. Carolina Militia, and as a captain of a Militia company in Belvidere, Ill., it is surprising how well and coolly he handled his division. During the early part of the engagement, he rode out in front of the division, mounted upon his large gray stallion, which made him a very conspicuous mark for sharp-shooters, and surveyed the enemy through his field-glass for some time, and when he returned to the rear we remonstrated with him for the reckless exposure of himself, and his answer was that most of the division were strangers to him, and he was determined to convince them on the start that he was no coward. In fact, from that time forward none of us doubted his courage. * * * * All that is necessary for

me to say in order to convey some idea of how terrific and destructive the firing was in front of the division during the two days continuous fighting, is, that we lost one man out of every three, or full one third of the whole division ; and to show how dangerous it was to follow Gen. Hurlbut about during the battle, or to remain by his side, I will state the fact that out of the three orderlies that I detailed on Sunday morning to assist him in carrying orders, before night two of them were killed, and as for myself, it was a very severe strain upon my courage, and although I was not wounded, there was a bullet-hole through the top of my cap and another through my coat sleeve. * * * * But perhaps the time when he displayed the best generalship, and when the division had the best opportunity of showing the mettle of which it was composed, was at the battle of Hatchie River. * * * They moved rapidly across the river, filed right and left, faced to the front as coolly as if on dress parade, charged upon at least three times their own number, driving them three or four miles, pressing them so hard, that they nearly all threw away their accoutrements so as to be in light running order ; and well they might, for Steve Hurlbut on his big gray horse, and the old 4th division were after them, and it was no child's play. * * * He had his faults, but his virtues so far out numbered them, that those of us who knew him best, forget them."

Gen. Hurlbut d. in Lima, Peru, 27 March 1882.

2456. George H. +

1462 Wm. Henry Hurlbut[7] (Martin Luther,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charleston, S. C., 3 July 1827.

The following is copied from Johnson's Cyclopedia. "He was grad. at Harvard college 1847, at Harvard Divinity School in 1849 ; went the same year to the universisy of Berlin, and the next to Rome and Paris. In 1852 he entered Harvard Law School, and in 1853 went to the West Indies; in 1854 published

Pictures of Cuba; in 1855 joined the staff of *Putnam's Magazine* and the *Albion;* in 1856 went to England; in 1857 joined the New York *Times;* in 1858 travelled through England, Germany, and Russia; In 1862 joined the New York *World;* spent 1866 '67 in travelling through Mexico, Austria, Hungary, and Italy; visited Suez in 1869; the Ecumenical Council at Rome in 1870; San Domingo in 1871; revisited Mexico in 1871, and again in 1872; in 1873 visited Spanish America, to Cape Horn, returning by Monte Video, Brazil, Portugal and England; author of *Gen. Mc Clellan and the Conduct of the War*, 1864, etc."

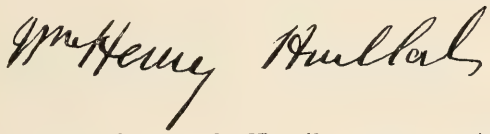
It is generally conceded that Mr. Hurlbut has proved himself an accomplished editor, a writer of much force and brilliancy.

Mr. H. in answer to a communication addressed him by the compiler of this volume, said in his letter bearing date 14 April 1863, that his father was of the opinion that the family name should be spelt *Hulbert*, though he as well as all his sons with one exception (relating to Mr. W. H. H., to be referred to) had always written it *Hurlbut.* Mr. H. had frequently understood his father to say, that Stephen (the grandfather of my correspondent) had made the change to *Hurlbut.* This Mr. H. considered a mistake on the part of his grandfather, and he felt "quite convinced" that the name ought to be spelt *Hulbert*; yet, like all others who have entertained similar convictions, he has failed to present evidence to substantiate it. Of course I do not assert that his impression may not be correct, however skeptical I may be till the proof is forthcoming.

It was somewhat of an amusing incident, by which Mr. H. was forced to get back part of the way at least toward the orthography of his (supposed) old world fathers, and adopt an innovation for which it would seem he was scarcely ready. He said: "Some years ago I happened (my chirography not being absolutely perfect) to give an order for some visiting cards in

London. The cards came home engraved *Hurlbert*, and as I was on my way to Paris and in some haste, I took them, and have ever since used that plate. This is however a mere compromise, and all persons, who respect etymological laws and the truth of history even in small matters, ought to spell the name Hulbert."

Mr. H. m. in Yorkshire, Eng., 9 Aug. 1884, Miss Katharine Parker Tracy of New York. The service was solemnized in the little parish church of St. Chads (Rev. Mr. Smyth officiating) near Kirkstall Grange, the elegant mansion of Mr. Ernst Beckett Denison (not far from Leeds) where the wedding party assembled. The gathering at the grange was a brilliant one, including many of the nobility and others of prominence. A merry breakfast was partaken of at the mansion after the ceremony; Mr. and Mrs. H. and her sister Mrs. Lee of New York soon started on a tour to the lakes of Cumberland.



It is not expected that Mr. H. will return to America to reside.

1464 George Canning Hurlbut[7] (Martin Luther[6] Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Charleston, S. C., 13 Feb. 1830, m. in New York city 22 April 1861, Sarah Howland (b. in Charleston, S. C, 5 Feb. 1838) dau. of Wm. and Anna Howland. His occupation journalism.



He res. formerly in Charleston, S. C.; afterward in San Francisco, Cal., and in 1882, in New York city.

2457. Ilione, b. in San Francisco, Cal. 24 June, 1869.

2458. Laura, b. in San Francisco, 4 Aug. 1873, d. in New York, 29 May 1874.

1468 Thomas Prentiss Hurlbut[7] (Rufus[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., 1 June, 1820, m. 30 Sept. 1841, Mary Moore, dau. of Curtis Moore, of Sudbury. Mr. H, settled in his native town; he was frequently chosen to various offices of trust in the township, and also represented his neighbors in both houses of the State Legislature. He was Senior Deacon, of the Cong. ch'h. at the time of his decease, having been chosen to that office in 1855; "an intelligent, consciencious christian and useful citizen." For a half year Dea. H. had been failing, and a fall which he had, no doubt hastened his death, which occurred at his home in Sudbury, 27 Oct. 1882.

2459. Rufus Henry, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 16 July 1842. +
2460. Elizabeth Prentiss, b. in Sudbury, 28 Sept. 1844.
2461. Helen Mary, b. in Sudbury, 1 Oct. 1849.

1470 Wm. Rufus Hurlbut[7] (Rufus[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., 5 May, 1824, m. 8 Nov. 1849, Clarissa Ann Jones, of Lyndeboro, N. H. (b. in Lyndeboro, 9 Nov. 1828). He d. in Cambridge, Mass., 22 Jan., 1882. His wid. res. 1882, in Cambridge.

2462. Mary Clara, b. in Troy, N. H., 16 Oct. 1850. + App.
2463. Wm. Scollay, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 14 Oct. 1854. +

1471 Stephen Henry Hurlbut[7] (Rufus[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., 11 March, 1827, m. 22 Dec. 1862, Lydia Ann Farnsworth (b. 22 Feb. 1844), dau. of Franklin T. and Lydia B. Farnsworth, of Bolton, Mass. He res. in Spencer, Mass., a few years preceding his death. He d. in Hudson, Mass., 6 Nov. 1882. His wid. res. in Bolton, Mass.

2464. James Henry, b. 2 May 1863.

1472 John Luther Hurlbut[7] (Rufus[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Sudbury, Mass. 24 Dec. 1828, m. 21 Dec. 1862, in Wayland, Mass., Beasy Gunny, (b. in Ireland, 20 Dec. 1834) dau. of Daniel and Beasy Gunny. Res. 1882, Hudson, Mass.

Twins.
2465. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Hudson, Mass. 21 Dec., 1863.
2466. Rufus Prentiss, b. in Hudson, 21 Dec. 1863.

2467. James Scollay, b. in Hudson, 19 July 1870, d. drowned 24 July 1879.

1473 James Douglas Hurlbut[7] (Rufus,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 1831, m. in Hudson, Mass., 1 May 1868, Elizabeth Hobart Thayer (b. in Haverhill, Mass., 20 Nov. 1843), dau. of Ebenezer, Thayer. She d. in Bolton, Mass., 24 Aug. 1870. Mr. H. was living in Bolton, in 1882.



During the late civil war, he was in Co. I, of the 5th Mass. Reg't. of 9 months vols.

2468. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Bolton, Mass, 30 April, 1870, d. in Bolton, 25 Aug. 1870.

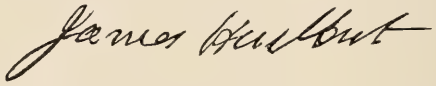
1475 John Hurlbut[7] (Christopher,[6] John Jr,[5] John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2] Thomas[1]), was born in Hanover, Pa, 21 Oct. 1784, m. in Danville, N. Y. 13 Sept. 1814, Priscilla Sharp (b. Staten Island, N. Y. 23 Dec. 1789), dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Sharp. Mr. H. was a farmer. He served in the war of 1812; he was it is said a man "of unimpeachable honor." He d. in Arkport, N. Y., 19 June 1831.

2469. Elizabeth, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 13 June 1815. +App.

2470. Abigail, b. 9 July 1816, d. 11 July 1833.

2471. Edward, b. 20 May 1818, d. 14 Oct. 1819.
2472. Wm. Sharp, b. in Arkport, N. Y. 4 Feb. 1820.+
2473. John Jr.*, b. in " 1 Oct. 1821.+
2474. Mary, b. in " 23 Oct. 1823.+ App.
2475. Charles Shepherd, b. 9 Feb. 1826.+
2476. Martha La Farge, b. 15 July 1829, d. 20 July 1845.

1476 James Hurlbut[7] (Christopher,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b in Hanover, Pa, 12 April 1787, m. in Kingston, Pa., 2 Sept. 1824, Susan Dorrance of Sterling, Ct., dau. of Archibald and Deborah Dorrance. With his father's family in 1797, he went to the site of the future Arkport, N. Y. He lived in Arkport until 1857. He was P. M. there. In 1857 he rem. to Rose Hill, near Geneva, N. Y.,



having purchased the Delafield farm there. He d. at Rose Hill near Geneva, 13 June, 1863. His remains were taken to Arkport, for burial.

2477. Henry Martin, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1825, m. Helen Lisman, and d. in Arkport, 14 March 1883.
2478. Sarah Taggart b. in Arkport, 7 April 1828, d. 21 Sept. 1848.
2479. Susan Maria, b. in Arkport, 15 July 1832, m. Mr. Warner, d. near Geneva, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1873.

1480 Christopher Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Christopher,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hanover, Pa., 17 Dec. 1794, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 4 June 1823, his cousin Ellen Tiffany (b. 17 Dec. 1800), dau. of John and Lydia (Hurlbut) Tiffany. They res. on the old homestead in Arkport, N. Y. He d. 8 Feb. 1 . His wid. was still living at the homestead, 1883.

2480. Myron, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1825. +
2481. Edmund, b. in Arkport, 20 Nov. 1826. +
2482. Lydia, b. in Arkport, 21 May 1829. + App.
2483. Nancy, b. in Arkport, 28 Sept. 1831. + App.
2484. Elizabeth, b. in Arkport, 21 Oct. 1835. + App.
2485. Abigail, b. in Arkport, 11 May 1838, d. 2 Oct. 1841.

1484 Jeremiah Hurlbut[7] (John 3d,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 18 Feb. 1791, m. (1) Jan. 1320, Cynthia Harris. She d. He m. (2) 1839 Esther McIntyre. The latter years of his life were passed in Brighton, Wis., where he d. 15 Aug. 1850.

(1 m.)
2486. Mary Ann, d. aged about 18.
2487. George Washington.
2488. Hiram, b. in Palmyra, 28 July (1827 ?) +
(2 m.)
2489. Delos, res. 1868, Brighton, Wis.

1485 Silas Hurlbut[7] (John 3d,[6] John, Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wyoming Valley, 28 June 1793, m. in Kentucky, Elizabeth Lincoln (b. in Maryland). He was a carpenter and joiner, and rem. to Kentucky in 1822. He d. in Lundstown, Ky., 1823.

2490. Amanda, m. Mr. Johnson.

1488 John Hurlbut 4th[7] (John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1799, m. 1827, Elizabeth R. Post (b. 4 Oct. 1801). He was a farmer and always lived in Palmyra.

2491. Stephen, b. 27 Aug. 1828, d. 30 May 1844.
2492. James, b. in Palmyra, N Y., 14 Feb. 1830. +
2493. John 5th, b. in Palmyra, 2 March 1832. +
2494. Silas, b. in Palmyra, 26 Jan. 1834. +
2495. George, b. 9 June 1837, d. 3 March 1858.
2496, Mary E., b. in Palmyra, 22 Feb. 1841. + App.
2497. Caroline, b. 28 March 1843.

1489 Francis Hurlbut[7] (John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Siephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 16 May 1802, m. Jane Robinson. He rem. to Adrian, Mich. about 1833. He was a blacksmith, but for some years kept a livery stable.

1490 Hermon Hurlbut[7] (John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1804, m. 11 Sept. 1836, Chloe Martin (b. 26 May 1827), eldest dau. of Eliazer Martin of Troy, Mich. Mr. H. rem. about 1832, to Smithfield, Mich., where he res. 1862 ; occu. farming.

2498. Charles Martin, b. 15 Aug. 1837 (a Baptist minister preached in Jackson, Mich., 1862).

2499. George Henry, b. 1 Aug. 1839.

2500. Hester Ann, b. 23 Oct. 1841.

2501. Luther Alonzo, b. 4 Nov. 1844.

1491 Charles Hurlbut[7] (John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 29 May 1807, m. 29 Jan. 1834, Margaret Gregory, dau of John and Ann Gregory. Mr. H. was a farmer, res. in Ontario, N. Y., 1862.

2502. John, b. 23 Feb. 1835.

2503. Lyman, b. 30 March 1836.

2504. Charles J., b. 17 Nov, 1837.

2505. Theron, b. 28 Jan. 1840.

1493 Lyman Hurlbut[7] (Naphtali,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 2 May 1797, m. 17 July (or Aug.) 1823, Caroline Scovill)b. 7 Oct. 1803), dau. of James and Thankful (Nash) Scovill. He was engaged in farming and also other pursuits. Res. 1862, Cowanesque Valley. (One account states that his wife was a Miss Fuller. She was possibly a 2d wife.) He d. in Elkland, Pa.

2506. Charles Scoville b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 4 Jan. 1825, d. 12 Oct. 1833.

2507. George Lyman, b. in Wyoming Valley 24 Dec. 182 +

2508. John Scoville, b. in Wyoming Valley, 8 Feb. 1829. +

2509. Maria G., b. in Wyoming Valley, 18 April 1831. + App.

2510. Wm. Naphtali, b. in Wyoming Valley, 8 April 1835.

2511. Esther Olive, b. in Wyoming Valley, 8 June 1838.

2512. Caroline Scoville, b. in Wyoming Valley, 2 June 1841.

2513. Sarah M. b. in Wyoming Valley, 12 Eeb. 1844.

2514. Charles F., b. in Wyoming Valley, 14 March 1846.

1497 Wm. Hooker Hurlbut[7] (Naphtali,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Kingston, Pa., 28 May 1812. m. in Arkport, N. Y., 26 June 1839, Mary Ann Cary (b. in Arkport, 22 June 1813), dau. of Johnson and Sarah (Bisset) Cary. He learned the trade of a clothier, but soon engaged in merchandise in Perry, N. Y. He rem. to Missouri, where he built sundry mills, etc.; thence to Pike's Peak, where it is understood he was very successful. He has a taste for mineralogy, and had much experience, rough and otherwise in the mountains. Res. 1863, in Elgin, Ill.; in 1883, said to live at Irish Creek, Rockbridge, Co., Va.

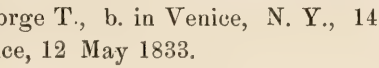
2515. Arthur Cary, b. 14 Sept. 1840, d. 4 Aug. 1842.

2516. Mary Frances, b. 29 Jan. 1845, d. 13 Feb. 1845.

2517. Wm. Johnson, b. 1 Aug. 1846.

2518. Clarence Avery, b. 30 Dec. 1850.

1500 Nelson Hurlbut[7] (Rufus Jr.,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Scipio (now Venice), N. Y., 21 Sept. 1806, m. 29 Sept. 1830, Esther Scott of Southbury, Ct. She d. in Lansing, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1861. Mr. H. in 1862 res. in Groton, N. Y., but afterward rem. to Ogden, Wis.



2519. George T., b. in Venice, N. Y., 14 June 1831, d. in Venice, 12 May 1833.

2520. Christopher, b. in Venice, 15 Oct. 1832.
2521. Mary Jane, b. in Venice, 19 March 1834.
2522. Wm. Henry, b. in Venice, 8 Jan. 1837.
2523. George N., b. in Groton, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1842
2524. Delos, b. in Groton, 4 April 1844.

1509 Amos Hurlbut Jr.,[7] (Amos,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Genoa, N Y., 12 Aug. 1808, m. in Thompson, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1833, his cousin Mary Hurlbut (b. in Groton, Ct., 19 Aug. 1811) dau. of Asaph and Hannah (Stoddard) Hurlbut. She had lived with an uncle who rem. to Monticello, N. Y. Res. 1862, Genoa, N. Y.



2525. Ellen, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1834. + App.
2526. Mary, b. in Genoa, 19 Oct. 1836.
2527. Frances, b. in Genoa, 25 Oct. 1840, d. Genoa, 23 Feb. 1844.
2528. Amos J., b. in Genoa, 28 March 1845.
2529. Asaph Henry, b. in Genoa, 8 June 1850, d. 21 Jan. 1859.

1513 Lyman Hurlbut[7] (Amos,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1817, m. in Venice, N. Y., Feb. 1841, Sarah C. Weeks. Res. 1862, Chatham Valley, Pa.

2530. Parmenia, b. in Venice, N. Y.
2531. Josephine, b. in Locke, N. Y., 6 July 1846.
2532. Lavangie Hortense, b. in Locke.
2533. Amelia Ann, b. in Locke, 6 July 1851.
2534. Emma Jane, b. in Locke.
2535. Lyman Clement, b. in Chatham, Pa (d. in Chatham)
2536. Lyman A., b. in Chatham.
2537. Mary Ellen, b. in Chatham, April, 1861.

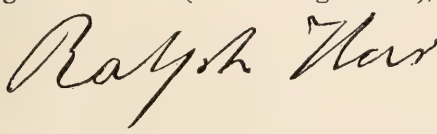
1515 Ralph Hurlbut[7] (Amos,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Genoa, N. Y., July 1, 1823, m. in Venice, N. Y., 13 March, 1850, Mary J. Lester, (b. in Venice, N. Y., 23 July, 1825).

2538. Alphonsine, b. in Venice, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1851.
2539. Daniel L., b. in Venice, 30 Nov. 1852.
2540. Delos, b. in Venice, 17 Aug. 1855.
2541. Emma Lillie, b. in Venice, 28 March, 1857, d. in Genoa, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1859.

1519 Asaph Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Asaph,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 9 Feb. 1804, m. 7 Nov. 1830, Bridget Niles Stoddard (b. 10 Feb. 1807) dau. of Sanford, and Mary Stoddard, of Ledyard, Conn. He d. 17 March 1858.

2542. Hannah Jane, b. in Ledyard, Ct., 11 June, 1834, d. in Colchester, Ct., 4 April, 1860.
2543. Henry Joseph, b. in Ledyard, 30 Nov. 1836, d. 9 Oct. 1838.
2544. Ralph Allyn, b. in " 7 Aug. 1839.
2545 Wm. Henry Stoddard, b. " 13 April 1843, d. 18 Dec. 1860.
2546. Mary Ettie, b. in Ledyard, 30 Sept. 1853.

1521 Ralph Hurlbut[7] (Asaph,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen, Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 22 May 1807, m. 27 Jan. 1833, Margaret Bolles (b. 19 Aug. 1813), dau. of Zebediah



and Margaret Bolles of Waterford, Ct. Mrs. H. lost her parents when about 4 years old, and Ralph Hurlbut, Senior, was appointed her guardian, and with whose family she went to live. Mr. H. also lost his father when he was not

quite 4 years old, and his uncle Ralph was appointed *his* guardian, and with whom, with the exception of a few years, he continued to reside until the death of his uncle in 1850. He still lived in 1862, at the same homestead in town of Ledyard Ct., near Gale's Ferry, where all his ch. were born. He d. 25 June 1886 ; his wid. still res. at the old homestead.

2547. Not named, infant dau. b. at Ledyard, Ct., 17 Feb. 1837, d.

2548. Ralph Wilbur, b. in Ledyard, 30 Jan, 1840, d. 10 Jan. 1863.

2549. Mary Ann, b. in " 23 Sept. 1842, d. 1 Dec. 1859.

2550. Tabitha Elizabeth, b. " 15 Feb. 1845. + App.

2551. Not named, b. " 4 Sept. 1848, d. 12 Sept. 1848.

2552. George Williams, b. " 28 Jan. 1851. +

2553. Henry Woodbridge, b. " 2 Aug. 1857. +

1525 John Hurlbut[7] (Peter Lester,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 26 June 1826, m. in Ledyard, 7 Jan. 1857, Abby Jane Bailey of Ledyard, dau. of Isaac and Hannah Bailey. Mr. H. res. in Ledyard, on a portion of the farm that was his fathers, having made a division with his brother Amos, each erecting a house.

2554. Francis Edgar, b. 18 June 1860.

1526 Amos Hurlbut[7] (Peter Lester,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 10 Nov. 1828, m. in Pa , 8 Feb. 1858, Sally Rossella Bolles, dau. of Elkanah and Sally Bolles. Mr. H. lived in 1862, on the farm where he was born, and where his father lived and died.

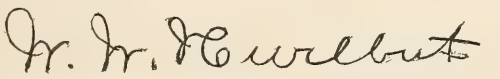
2555. Emma Rosella, b. 1860.

1532 Peter Hattrick Hurlbut[7] (Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in New York, 27

July 1826. He was engaged in the shipping business under the firm of Haylen, Ryerson, & Hurlbut; Layton & Hurlbut; and E. D. Hurlbut, & Co., N. Y. He d. at res. of his father in New London, Ct., 11 Nov. 1874, unm.

1533 Joseph Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New York, 19 Feb. 1828, grad. at Yale College 1849, in which institution he was afterward a tutor, and had been invited to a professorship in Beloit College. He was an indefatigable and accomplished scholar, a professed christian, a man of great conscientiousness, and purity of character. Having finished a course of theological study, he looked forward to the prospect of preaching the gospel. But it was ordered otherwise. He had long suffered from debility and disease, and went abroad with the hope of regaining his health by relaxation and travel. The rapid progress of disease disappointed this hope, and bore him early to the grave. He d. in Paris, France, 4 July 1855, unm

1538 William W. Hurlbut[7] (Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Joseph,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in New London, Ct., 4 July, 1839. He rem. to New York, in 1856, and



engaged with the house of A. Wesson, & Co., and with successors in business. He has since engaged in business at 15 Broadway, and 135 Pearl street, New York, unm.

1548 George HurlbutJr.[7] (George[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1837. He d. in Yokohama, Japan, 25 Jan. 1877. His body was brought home for burial, the funeral services were held 21 March '77, and interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

1553 Ira Hurlbut[7] (Gideon[6], Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 1781, m.

but her name not learned. She d. before her husband rem. to Pa. He went to Wayne Co., Pa., about 1820. He was a carpenter ; d. in Bethany, Pa., in 1848, aged 67.

2556. Wm. Frederick, b. in Litchfield Co., Ct., 1804. +.
2557. Catharine, b. 1806. + App.
2558. Ezra, b. 1808. +
2559. Mabel, b. 1822. + App.

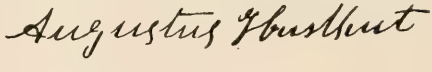
1559 Salmon Hurlbut[7] (David[6], Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Poultney, Vt., m. ——— Hawkins, of Castleton, Vt. He d. in Michigan. It is said there were two other sons besides the two given.

2560. Hiram, said to live at Monroe, Wis.
2561. David, lived at Beaver Dam, Wis.

1560 David Hurlbut Jr.[7] (David[6], Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Poultney, Vt., m. ——— Watkins, of Rutland, Vt. In 1862, lived in Warsaw, N. Y. Besides the two sons named, there were two m. dau's.

2562. Julius Crittendon, b. in Lisle, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1820. +
2563. Milton, d. near Rochester, N. Y.

1562 Augustus Hurlbut[7] (David[6], Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Poultney, Vt., 1 June 1796, m. in Poultney, 15 June 1817, Lydia Johnson (b. in Wallingford, Ct., 17 June 1794) dau. of Lyman and Hannah Johnson. Mr. H., was a clergyman formerly a Baptist, but in 1862, belonged to the "Christian," denomination, so-called. Res. in York, Wis., where he d. December, 1870.



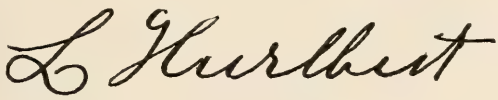
2564. Henry Harrison, b. in Poultney, Vt., 14 Feb. 1818. +
2565. Hannah, b. in Poultney, 12 Feb. 1820. + App.
2566. Almira, b. in Covington, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1821. + App.

2567. Adelia, b. in Middlebury, Vt., 16 May 1824. + App.

Twins.
2568. Gordon B., b. in Middlebury, 26 Feb. 1826.
2569. Not named, a dau. b. in Middlebury, 26 Feb. 1826, d. 24 Mar. 1826.

2570. Albert, b. in Machias, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1828, d. 20 Sept. 1829.

1564 Loren Hurlbut[7] (David[6], Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Poultney, Vt., 10 Oct. 1801. He m. (1) and (2) but name of neither w. is learned. The second wife d. 30 Apr. 1875, aged 63. He lived in 1875, with his son Timothy J., at Bowers Mills, Mo.



(1 m)

2571. Carlos, b. in Middlebury, N. Y., Oct. 1827, d. Nov. 1860.

2572. Dau. not named d. young.

2573. Delos b. 3 June 1829. +

(2 m.)

2574. Calista, b. in Kane Co., Ill. 22 July 1837. + App.

2575. Timothy Judd, b. Kane Co., March 1840. +

2576. Julius C., b. Kane Co., Sept. 1843 (killed in battle at Atlanta, Ga., 22 July 1864.

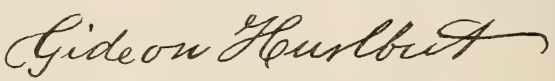
2577. Lydia A., b. Green Co., Wis. 1850.

1566 Albert Hurlbut[7] (David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Poultney, Vt. He lived in Genesee Co. N. Y., but rem. to Painesville, O., where he kept a hotel, and where he m. Harriet Cole (b. in Pa). Rem. to Batavia, Ill., where he d. of cholera, 28 Sept. 1854. His wid. res. in Batavia, in 1874. Besides the two ch. it is believed there were several others.

2578. Mary J., m. Charles M. Moore.

2579. Hiram, b. Lynden, Genesee Co., N. Y., 22 May 1836.

1567 Gideon Hurlbut[7] (David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rutland, Vt., 30 May 1815, m. in Hartland, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1839, Lydia E. Smith (b. in Lisle, N. Y., 16 April 1816), dau. of John and Kesiah Smith of Hartland. In 1862, Mr. H. res, in Tonawanda, N. Y.



2580. Emily E.

2581. Viola M.

1573 George B. Hurlbut[7] (Truman,[6] Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 2 Oct. 1782, or as by an another account 1783, m. in Hamilton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1822, Adaline M. Wadsworth (b. in Hartford, Ct., 23 Sept. 1801). Mr. H. was a tailor, and res. some years in Batavia, N. Y. He d. 20 Feb. 1856. His wid. res. 1862, in Batavia. She d. 15 Jan. 1864.

2582. Mary, b. in Eaton, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1824. + App.

2483 Norman, b. " 5 June 1826, d. 28 July 1830.

2584. Nelson C., b. " 10 April 1828.+

2585. Andrew N., b. in Batavia, N. Y., 4 March 1831, d. 11 March 1854.

2586. Geo. C., b. " 22 Oct. 1840.

2587. Henry, b. " 18 Oct. 1842, d. 9 Sept, 1843.

1575 Burton D. Hurlbut[7] (Truman,[6] Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, N. Y., 30 May 1806, m. ——— d. in Utica, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1887.

2588. Frazier W.+

2589. Almeda.

2590. Clarence.

1576 Truman Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Truman,[6] Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Eaton, N. Y., 20 April 1815, m. 15 March 1843, Harriet E. Hair. He was a foundry man in Batavia, N. Y., some years, and where he still resides in 1887.

2591. Eliza J., b. 7 Jan. 1844.

2592. Mary F., b. 1 Sept. 1848. + App.

2593. Hattie, b. 23 Aug. 1856.

1577 Hiram Hurlbut[7] (Truman,[6] Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Eaton, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1819, m. 17 Jan. 1843, Maria Antoinette Hungerford, of Hadley, Mass. Mr. H. was a lawyer and res. in Utica, N. Y., where he d. 6 Sept. 1880.

2594. Lawrence, b. in Utica, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1844, m. Annie Everett of Brooklyn, no ch.

2595. Edward, b. in Utica, 8 July 1849.+

2596. Hiram Day, b. in Utica, 23 Oct. 1855, d. 5 June 1875, unm.

1578 Chauncey Hurlbut[7] (Jesse,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Manchester, Ct., 27 Aug. 1801, m. (1) in Sandusky, O., 20 Feb. 1823, Maria Fielding (b. 22 Feb. 1802). He res. in Sandusky, O., from 1821, to 1827, and afterward I conclude in Tolland, Ct. Mrs. Maria Hurlbut, d. 16 Feb. 1844. He m. (2) in Hartford, Ct., Mary O. Warner (b. E. Granby, Ct, 27 Feb. 1819). Mr. H. was a cooper, and also a farmer, and was a strong temperance advocate. His 2d w. d. in Tolland, Ct., 4 May 1879. He d. 17 Aug. 1882.

(1 m.)

2597. Henry Williams, b. in Tolland, Ct., 4 June 1828, d. in Chicago, 27 July 1854.

2598. Elizur Stevens, b. in Tolland, 26 Oct. 1830.+

2599. Frederick Alden, b. " 28 Sept. 1832.+

2600. Miles Gillet, b. in " 31 Aug. 1835, a blacksmith, res. Johnston, Wis.

(2 m.)

2601. Harriet Maria, b. in Tolland, 7 June 1845 + App.

2602. Martha Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1848, d. 15 Aug. 1868.

2603. Edwin Merritt, b. 24 March 1849.+

2604. Sarah Ella, b. 20 Feb. 1851.+ App.

2605. Charles Sumner, b. in Tolland, Ct., 12 Nov. 1856.+

2606. Chauncey Jr., b. in " 27 March 1860, d. 15 Aug. 1864.

1579 Elizur S. Hurlbut[7] (Jesse,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 3 April 1803, m. Miss Webster of Tolland, Ct. He was a blacksmith, and was a deacon in the Baptist ch'h. Res. Rockville, Ct. He d. 15 Aug. 1875.

2607. Lucy Ann, b. May 1837.+ App.

1590 William Hurlbut[7] (Elizur,[6] Nathaniel Jr.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 11 Nov. 1812, m. 20 March 1846, Lovisa H. Bartlett (b. at Warehouse Point, Ct.) dau. of Daniel and Lovisa (Stockbridge) Bartlett. Mr. H. was a sea-captain and settled in Wethersfield, Ct. He d. 26 Sept. 1879 ; his wid. d. 21 June 1887.

2608. Adaline T., b. 22 Dec. 1848, d. 30 May 1872.

2609. Daniel B , b. 30 Oct. 1850.

2610. Belle L . b. 29 Dec. 1852, m. 20 une 1877, Henry Davis.

2611. Lillie E., b. 21 Feb. 1857.

1591 Elizur Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Elizur,[6] Nathaniel Jr.,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 7 May 1815,

m. 1843, Clarissa Weeks, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Weeks of Wethersfield, Ct. Mr. H. was a farmer. The family rem. to the west. Mrs. H. d.

2512. John, m.

2613. Henry, m.

1595 Roderick L. Hurlbut[7] (Gilman H.[6], Ozias[5], Jonathan, Jr.[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Castleton, Ont. Co., N. Y., 3 Oct. 1812, m. 28 Oct. 1841, Matilda Hart, dau. of Selah and Phila Hart, of Castleton, N. Y. He was a Presb. clergyman, having pursued his preparatory studies at Geneva, N. Y., his Collegiate and part of his Theological course at Oberlin, O., and later at Auburn Theological Seminary. Licensed in summer of 1841, he preached two years in Avon, N. Y.; eight years in Youngstown, N. Y., having been ordained Pastor of the Presb. ch'h. at the last named place on 15 January 1845 ; and spending also one and one-half years at Castile, N. Y. In the words of a resolution passed by a body of the clergy after his decease, he was "energetic and self-sacrificing in all his efforts to do good ; of ripe attainments as a student ; earnest, instructive and evangelical as a preacher; and affectionate and faithful as a pastor." He d. in Castile, N. Y., of typhoid fever, 14 Feb. 1854, two of his ch. having d. a few days before him of same disease, and one other followed him but a week after. His wid. in 1863, res. in Geneva, N. Y.

2614. Mary A., b. 23 June 1843.

2615. Charles, b. 5 Dec. 1845, d. 30 Jan. 1854.

2616. Julia, b. 22 May 1848, d. 4 Feb. 1854.

2617. Emma, b. 2 Feb. 1850, d. 21 Feb. 1854.

2618. Anna, b. 25 Feb. 1852.

1598 Charles Rollin Hurlbut[7] (Alfred[6], Joab[5], Jonathan, Jr.[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 12 Mar. 1811, m. in North East, N. Y., 4 July 1838, Mary

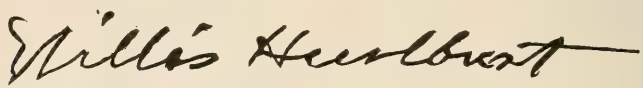
Ann Day (b. in Salisbury, Ct., 5 Oct. 1820), dau. of Thomas and Orrilla (Phelps) Day. Res. 1862, Seymour, Ct.

2619. Marcus Alfred, b. in Norfolk, Ct., 15 Feb, 1840.
2620. Thomas Edward, b. in Canaan, Ct., 25 Feb. 1842.
2621. Rilla Elizabeth, b. in Cornwall, Ct., 7 April 1844.



2622. Jennie Eugenia, b. in Cornwall, Ct., 20 Feb. 1846.
2623. George, b. in Cornwall, 22 April 1850.

1599 Willis Hurlbut[7] (Alfred[6], Joab[5], Jonathan, Jr.[4] Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 17 Apr. 1814, m. in Olive, N. Y., Eliza Barton (b. in Cairo, N. Y., 18 March 1820), dau. of Pliny and Naomi Barton. He writes his name *Hurlburt*. Res. 1862, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.



2624. Olive M., b. in Milton. N. Y., 30 June 1844.
2625. Willis B., b. in Saratoga Springs, 31 May 1849, d. 14 Aug. 1849.

1602 Shubael Hurlbut[7],(Ralph[6], Joab[5], Jonathan, Jr.[4] Jonathan[3], Samuel[2] Thomas[1]). He m. Ann Hurlbut. There was a separation and he procured a divorce; after several years however, they were re-married.

2626. Charlotte.
2627. Sarah, m. 15 Dec. 1863, Levi Scoville.
2628. Mary.
2629. Sophia.

1611 Frederick Manson Hurlbut[7] (Kellogg[6], Matthias[5], Josiah[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New

Hartford, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1809, m. in New Hartford, 3 May 1831, Sophia D. Dakin. He was employed for some years in the store of his father, and d. early away from home ; date of death not learned.

2630. Charles Frederick, b. in Paris, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1832. +

2631. Thomas Kellogg, b. in Paris, 8 June 1834. +

1612 Charles Hurlbut[7] (Kellogg[6], Matthias[5], Josiah[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 27 March 1811, m. in Cambridge-port, Mass., 14 June 1847, Sarah Ann Fuller. She d. 15 May 1869. Mr. H. was associated with his father in conducting the manufacturing business for many years, and at his father's death had the entire charge, until the beginning of the late war, when the mills at New Hartford were sold. He d. of apoplexy, 13 July 1877.

2632. Harriet Fuller, b. in Utica, 12 March 1848. + App.

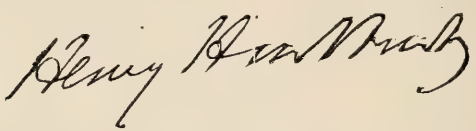
2633. Anna Manson, b. in Utica, 29 Aug. 1849.

2634. Robert Fuller, b. in Utica, 13 Jan. 1854. +

1613 Henry Hurlbut[7] (Kellogg[6], Matthias[5], Josiah[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 29 June 1813, m. (1) in Utica, N. Y. 18 Apr. 1854, Eliza Mumford Keese, dau. of Mr. Keese of firm of Lawrence & Keese, of New York, Mrs. H., was killed 9 January 1856, near Poughkeepsie, by collision of the cars on the Hudson River Railroad. Their res. was then Albany, N. Y. He m. (2) at the residence of her uncle and adopted father, the Hon. Theodore Freelinghuysen, in New Brunswick, N. J., 13 June 1860, Charlotte Mercer F. Judd. (dau. of Rev. Dr. Gideon M. Judd, of Catskill, N. Y. She d. in Utica, 10 March 1865. He m. (3) at Utica, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1874, Lucy J. Greenhill, dau. of Nathan Moore, of Marshall, N. Y. Mr. H., res. 1887, at Utica.

(2 m.)

2635. Mary Freelinghuysen, b. in Utica, N. Y., 18 April 1861.



1624 Hubbard Century Hurlbut[7] (Raphael Hubbard[6], Raphael[5], James[4], Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 1 Jan. 1801, m. in Franklin, O., March 1823, Sarah Bruce Encell (b. 7 Jan. 1806) He rem. to Shalerville, O., and thence to Edinburgh, O., and elsewhere, but returned to Franklin, O., in 1845. In early life he was a merchant, but later was occupied with farming. He d. in Franklin, O., 5 Dec., 1871. His wid. res. 1879, in Eldora, Iowa.

2636. Mortimer, b. Franklin, O., 13 Jan. 1825. +
2637. George Hubbard, b. Franklin, 11 Aug. 1826, d. Salem, Ill., 7 Jan. 1840.
2638. Laura Dorinda, b. Franklin, 2 Sept. 1828. + App.
2639. John Encell, b. Franklin, 4 Nov. 1830. +
2640. Maria Belinda, b. Shalerville, O., 7 Nov. 1833. + App.
2641. Sophia Bruce, b. Edinburgh, O. 15 July 1836. + App.
2642. Esther Ann, b. Salem, Ill., 7 Mar. 1840.
2643. Charles Franklin, b. Salem, 22 Sept. 1842.
2644. James Century, b. Franklin O., 30 Apr. 1846. +

1629 James Hart Hurlbut[7] (Agathus Hart,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Berlin, Ct., 8 May 1805, m. Amy A. Crayton. Res. in Augusta, Ga., 1861, Mrs. H. d. May 1871.

1631 William Hurlbut[7] (Agathus Hart[6], Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Berlin, Ct., 23 Oct., 1809. He was a twin of his sister Mary. He m. 1 March 1835, Eliza A. Barrows. She d. 15 Sept

1865. Mr. H. was a paper manufacturer in 1861, res. in Greenville near Norwich, Ct.

2645. Mary E., b. 12 June 1843, m. 10 Dec. 1868, Frank G. Tarbox, of Norwich, Ct. + App.

1632 Hart Hurlbut[7] (Agathus Hart,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Berlin, Ct., 11 June 1812, m. 4 Aug. 1835, Ruth Dusenbury. He settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and was called a tinner; he was one of the firm of Hubbard & Hurlbut 1841, to '48. He d. 6 March 1849. His wid. was still living in Buffalo, in 1868.

2646. Julia, b. 16 Dec. 1838.

2647. Mary, b. 11 March, 1841.

2648. James E., b. 13 Sept. 1843, d. 19 May 1849.

1633 Abijah Hurlbut[7] (Agathus Hart,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 5 Sept. 1814, m. 1 May 1837, Maria Wilcox, dau. of Col. Richard Wilcox, of Berlin, Ct. Res. 1861, in or near Augusta, Ga.

2649. Wm. W., b. 8 May 1838.

2650. Edgar C., b. 15 March 1841. +

2651. Clara L., b. 21 Feb. 1855.

1634 Edward Hurlbut[7] (Agathus Hart,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 21 May 1823, m. (1) Feb. 1847, Mary L. Walker. She d. 1854, m. (2) 2 Nov. 1856, Anna E. Robinson. Res. 1861, Augusta, Ga.

(1 m.)

2652. Mary Louisa, b. 17 July 1852, m. 1871, Henry Ames.

(2 m.)

2653. Charles B., b. 26 Oct. 1859.

2654. Edward R., b. 11 Sept. 1861.

2655. Grace P., b. 9 Feb. 1864.

1646 Spencer Hurlbut[7] (Ira,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Springfield, Portage, Co., O., 1819, m. in East Troy, Wis., Rachael Himebauch. Res. 1862, Burns, Wis.

2656. Orpha.

2657. Clarinda, d.

2658. A son name not learned, b. 20 May 1862.

1648 Hiram Hurlbut[7] (Ira,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portage Co. O., 7 Aug. 1822, m. in California, where he res. in 1862. He had several ch.

1649 Ira Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Ira[6], Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Suffield, O., 17 Oct. 1828, m. in Burns, Wis., 28 April 1857, Eliza Jane Cram (b. in Braintree, Vt., 30 Oct. 1836). Mr. H. rem. to Wis., with his father in 1835, and lived in the town of Racine, near Root River Rapids. In 1862, res. in Burns, Wis.

2659. Clara Ellen, b. in Burns, Wis., 23 Jan. 1859.

2660. Frank Alva, b. in Burns, 13 Aug. 1861.

1650 Cephas Hurlbut[7] (Ira,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portage Co. O., in 1831 or '2, m. in Waterford, Wis., 28 March, 1856, Sarah M. Jennings. In 1862, Mr. H. was a hotel keeper in East Troy, Wis.

2661. Adella, b. in Waterford, Wis., 1 Jan. 1857.

2662. Marshall, b. in East Troy, Wis., 18 Feb. 1860.

1653 William Hurlbut[7] (Truman,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 13 Mar. 1784, m. in Woodbury, 1818, Abigail Smith. He was killed in Woodbury, Ct., 21 April 1835. His wid. res. in W., 1839; she d. 23 July 1850, aged 56.

2663. Harriet L., b. in Woodbury, Ct., 10 Oct. 1819, d. in Woodbury, 7 Feb. 1851, unm.

2664. Rebecca J., b. in Woodbury, 21 Nov. 1821. + App.
2665. William M., b. " 10 June 1824, d. 23 Nov. 1852, unm.
2666. Frances A. b. in " 21 June 1826, d. in Woodbury, 20 Aug. 1855, unm.
2667. Elizabeth M., b. in Woodbury, 10 Nov. 1832, d. in Woodbury, 28 June, 1855, unm.

1654 Daniel Hurlbut[7] (Truman,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[5] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 6 Aug. 1786, m. in Woodbury, 15 March 1824, Charlotte Leavenworth. He d. in Woodbury, Ct., 9 May 1828, an infant dau. d. (and prob. born) after his death, 30 May 1828.

2668. Mary L., b. in Woodbury, Ct., 15 Oct. 1825.+ App.

1656 Solomon Hurlbut[7] (Truman,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbury, 15 Sept. 1790, m. 5 Sept. 1815, Hepzibah Way. She d. in Woodbury, 25 July 1826, aged 32. He d. 4 Dec. 1826.

2669. Julia M., b. Woodbury, Ct., 15 July 1816.+ App.

1663 Daniel Hurlbut 3d,[7] (Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 28 June 1786, m. 17 Oct. 1817, Wealthy Foot, of Albany, N. Y. He d. in Burlington, Vt., 17 Feb. 1819. (Prob. his wid. was the Wealthy Ann, who 23 July 1832, m. Jesse J. Starr, of Burlington, Vt.)

1666. Herman N. Hurlbut[7] (Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Burlington, Vt., 25 Oct. 1793, m. 23 Sept. 1817, Olive Bennett, of Essex, Vt., (b. in Richmond Va). In 1862, he was living in Essex, Vt., but the following year was staying with his son Nicholas G. in Greenfield, Mo. Mrs. H. d. in Essex, Vt.

2670. Lucretia, b. in Essex, Vt., 2 April 1819.
2671. Daniel, b. in " 18 March 1821.+

2672. Geo. Washington, b. in Essex, 12 Aug. 1823.+

2673. Nicholas Guindon, b. in Williston, Vt.. 20 March, 1826.+

2674. Henry, b. in Essex, Vt., 13 June 1831.+

2675. Betsey, b. in Essex, 20 April 1829.

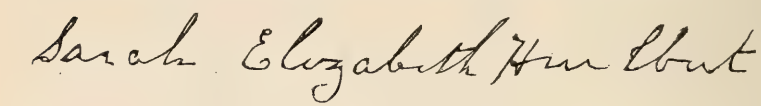
2676. Ellen, d. youug.

1668 Horace Hurlbut[7] (Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Washington, Ct., 20 Dec. 1787, m. 6 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth Judson (b. in Washington, Ct., 12 June 1801). Mr. H. res. many years in Morristown, N. Y., and for some time was a Custom House officer. Res. 1862, in Waukegan, Ill., but previously some years in St. Lawrence Co., New York. Mrs. H. d. in Chicago 4 Aug. 1881.

2677. Frederic Judson, b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1828. +

2678. Horace Augustus, b. in Morristown, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1831. +

2679. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Morristown, 4 March 1834.



2680. Charles Judson, b. in Morristown, 6 Aug. 1843. +

1670 Joseph Hurlbut[7] (Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th[5], Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr..[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 4 Aug. 1793, m. (1) 24 Aug. 1824 Electa Goodhue (b. in Westminster, Vt., 20 Jan. 1798). She d. 21 May 1844, m. (2) 13 Aug. 1845, Mrs. Lucy (Rossiter) Stillman (b. in Richmond, Mass., 4 March 1807), dau. of Abraham and Polly (Baldwin) Rossiter. Mr. H. was her 3d husband. Mr. H. was a Presb. clergyman, a grad. of Middlebury Coll., in 1822. He preached in 1830 in Columbia village, N. Y., and some years later

in Stockbridge, Mass., where I think he was installed pastor in 1838 ; he preached in Nassau, N. Y., and also in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In 1862, he resided in Fort Atkinson, Iowa, at which place he d. His wid. was living in 1882, in Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa, with her son Mr. Edwin B. Stillman.

(1 m.)

2681. Edward, b. in Madrid, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1825. +

2682. Elizabeth, b. in Madrid, 24 March 1828. + App.

2683. Ralph H., b. in Madrid, 25 Dec. 1829. +

2684. Elisha, b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1832. +

2685. Jane E., b. in Williston, Vt., 24 June 1835. + App.

2686. Fred G., b. in Nassau, N. Y., 29 April 1844, d. 12 Sept. 1844.

(2 m.)

2687. Frederick Joseph, b. in Nassau, 30 May 1850. +

2688. Horace R., b. in Litchfield, O., 19 Nov. 1853. +

1675 Lyman Hurlbut[7] (Joseph 5th,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1810, m. (1) one account says ——— Frisbee, another, Nancy Tuttle, m. (2) Harriet Sherman, of Moncton, Vt. He d. 25 July 1851. Whether the ch. here named were by 1st or 2d marriage it is not learned.

2689. Wm. Lyman, b. in Moncton, Vt., 24 Dec. 1829.



2690. Marcus, b. in Moncton, 17 July 1833, d. 17 April 1834.

1676 Medad Hurlbut[7] (Joseph 5th,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte. Vt , 1812, m. one tells me Thalia Dean, and another says

a *Landon.* He was a farmer and lived in Moncton, Vt. On a visit to the west, as I am informed, he was lost, together with Mrs. H. by the burning of a propeller on Lake Michigan, 24 Sept. 1856; the bodies were never recovered.

2691. Arthur. In 1862, he lived on his father's old place in Moncton.

2692. Henry. In late war, he was in Co. G. 14th Reg., Vt. Vols

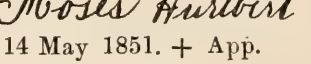
1677 George Hurlbut[7] (Joseph 5th,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Charlotte, Vt., 1814. He was a merchant and formerly lived in Moncton, Vt. He d. in Natchez, Miss, 14 Oct. 1837. unm.

1680 Claudius Hurlbut[7] (Joseph,[6] Adam,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). He m. in Macomb, N. Y. Nancy Parker. Mr. H. went with his father to Canada about 1814, but left for the U. S., in 1838, and rem. afterward to Wis. There were several children, but names of only two are learned.

2693. Abraham Augustus.

2694. Rosannah.

1690 Moses Hurlbut[7] (Joseph,[6] Adam,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Oxford, U. C., 4 April 1820, m. Rebecca Colvin McCrea, of Oxford (b. 2 Sept. 1832.) She d. 14 June 1875. He res. 1883, at Bishop's Mills, Prov. Ont. He writes his name *Hurlbert.*



2695. Mary, b. 14 May 1851. + App.

2696. Rebecca, b. 8 March 1853.

2697. George Washington, b. 20 Sept. 1854.

2698. Freeman, b. 18 March 1856.

2699. Wealthea, b. 15 Oct. 1858. + App.

2700. Jerusha, b. 8 June 1866, d. aged 2 years.
2701. Melinda, b. 26 March 1863. + App.
2702. Erastus, b. 26 May, 1865.
2703. Abel, b. 2 Aug. 1867.
2704. Sarah Melissa, b. 8 April 1869.
2705. Chloe Easter, b. 26 Nov. 1872.

1697 Erastus Parnal Hurlbut[7] (Joseph-[6] Adam,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Oxford, Prov. Ont., 13 May 1834, m. in Oxford, 2 Jan. 1864. Res.



1883 near Kemptville, Prov. Ont. Ocu. farming; lives on the homestead, 2 miles from Kemptville.

2706. Adaline, b. in Oxford, Prov. Ont., 20 April 1865.
2707. Edna Jane, b. in Oxford, 23 June 1868.
2708. Sarah Celestia, b. in Oxford, 1 April 1870, d. 1878.
2709. Harvey Washington, b. in Oxford, 10 Nov. 1872.
2710. James Howard, b. in Oxford, 10 Nov. 1874.
2711. Edith Celestia, b. in Oxford, 3 Oct. 1879.
2712. Simeon Alfred, b. in Oxford, 24 Nov. 1882.

1701 Sylvester Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 15 Sept. 1799, m. (name of wife not learned). He was a Wesleyan Methodist minister. Res. in Alnwick, U. C. No children.

1704 Heman Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 6 March 1804. He was a farmer and also a Meth. local preacher, m. but name of w. not learned. Has son George, perhaps others.

2713. George, said to live in Thursby, Pr. Ont.

1705 Ashel Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 4 July 1805, m., name of wife not learned. He was a Meth. minister. Left 8 ch., he d. in Mitchell, U. C.

1706 Thomas Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 3 March 1808, m. in or about 1832, Almira B. Adams (b. in New England). He was a Methodist minister, and was a missionary among the Indians many years, and in that service had traversed the Indian country from Texas to Hudson's Bay. In 1861 he was res. in Port Sarnia, C. W., and where he occupied a part of his time in compiling a newspaper in the Indian language, called "Petaubin" or the *Peep of Day*.



Mr. Schoolcraft in his "Thirty Years," p. 671, presents some correspondence with Mr. H., regarding the construction of Indian languages of the north. Mr. H. at that time, 1839, lived at the Pic, on the north shore of Lake Superior. At a meeting of the Chicago Academy of Sciences in Oct. 1868, "Dr. Andrews read a long and interesting paper prepared by Mr. Hurlbut upon the *Northern Drift*. It was exhaustive of the subject, the data having been collected by the writer, during a long term of years."

Mr. H. d. several years since, the date not learned.

2714. John Quincy Adams, b. in Munceytown, on R. Thames, C. W., 13 Dec., 1833. +

2715. Rhoda Isabella, b. at Sahgun, on Lake H., 22 Oct., 1835. + App.

2716. Hannah Eliza, b. at Pic, on north shore of L. S., 27 May 1840.

2717. Horace George, b. near mouth of Kansas R. (N. E. cor. of K.), 17 March 1847.

2718. Maria Almira, b. in Cass Co., Mo., 16 Sept. 1849.

2719. Alice Rebecca, b. at Rice Lake, C. W., 22 Oct. 1852.

2720. Lucy Henrietta, b. in Rossville, Hudson Bay T., about lat. 55n., 9 Aug. 1855.

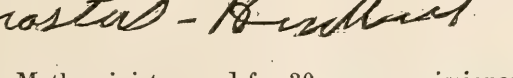
2721. Franklin Thomas, b. near Owen Sound, 6 June 1858.

1707 Luman Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 15 Jan., 1810. He m. (name not learned). He was a farmer, and at one time a preacher; was living in 1882 at Seeley's or Sailor's Bay, county of Leeds, near Kingston, U. C., said to have a son and dau.

1709 Jesse B. Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 18 April 1813, m. (name unknown to me). He was a lawyer, res. 1861, in Hamilton, U. C. In 1882 he was living in Ottawa, Pro. Ont. Mrs. H. in Oct. 1882 was staying in Montreal.

1710 Horace Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses[4], Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Augusta, U. C., 13 March 1815. He was a lawyer; rem. to Texas, where he d. in Washington, 26 June 1854.

1712 Erastus Hurlbut[7] (Heman,[6] Moses, Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Josesph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 13 Nov. 1818, has been m. three times. He has been since 1843,



a Wesleyan Meth minister, and for 30 years a missionary with the Indians. Res. 1887 in Munceytown, Oneida Co., Pr. Ont.

2722. Charles Wesley res. 1887, Toronto; m. has 2 ch.

2723. Amelia Ada, m. Wm. Hackett, merchant, Cape Breton, N. S, have 1 child.

1713 George Hurlbut[7] (Heman[6], Moses, Jr.[5], Moses[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 25 May 1821, m. ———. He d. in Augusta, U. C., 2 Apr. 1862; left dau. Georgiana E., who d. 1 May 1862, aged two years.

1716 Henry Ryan Hurlbut[7] (Heman[6], Moses, Jr.[5], Moses[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Augusta, U. C., 2 Dec. 1824, m. in Hamilton, C. W., 11 Nov. 1856, Emily Shepherd Borrie (b. 22 Oct., 1832), dau. of Andrew and Mary (Boulter) Borrie. He d. in Prescott, C. W., 19 April 1865. Mrs H., res. 1882, in Montreal.

2724. Emily Henrietta, b. in Prescott, C. W., 15 May 1859.
2725. Jessie Maria Edith Hannah, b. Prescott, 29 June 1861. + App.

1718 Benoni Hurlbut 3d,[7] (Benoni, Jr.[6], Benoni[5], Caleb[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) m. in Jeff. Co., Miss. Rem. to Washington Co., O., where he d.

2726. Benoni, 4th, a mechanic, res. Beverly, O., 1878.
2727. David S. +
2728. Mary.
2729. Emeline.

1728 Chauncey Hurlbut[7] (Philander[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Alford, Mass., 28 May, 1788, m. in Elbridge, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1820, Maria L. Frisbie. He studied law with his uncle John W. Hurlbut, and was admitted to the Bar, in 1809, and lived awhile in Pittsfield, Mass. [A distinguished counsellor and cotemporary with Mr. H., the Hon. Henry Hubbard, of Pittsfield, in a letter to the compiler of this book, speaks of Mr. Hurlbut, as "the readiest inditer of a special declaration" that he ever knew; "but

was not an eloquent advocate like his uncle."] Mr. Hurlbut, while living in Elbridge, was probably the partner of Mr. Birdseye, of that county. He rem. from Onondaga Co., N. Y. to North Eastern Ohio (ten miles south of Painesville) where he d. 13 April 1827. His widow m. Mr. Platt, of Hillsdale, Mich.

2730. Helen. + App.

2731. A dau. name not learned. + App.

1729 Richard Hurlbut[7], (Philander[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Alford, Mass., 12 June 1792, m. in Sheffield, Mass., 22 April 1819, Delia Curtiss (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 5 Dec. 1797), dau. of Jeptha Curtiss. He was a lawyer, having studied with his uncle Hon. John W. Hurlbut, of Pittsfield, Mass., and was admitted to practice in 1815, and in the Supreme Court,Mass., at Lenox, September 1821. He rem. to Elbridge, N. Y., in winter of 1821 '2 ; thence in 1825, to Erie, Pa., where he afterwards lived. He was some years engaged in merchandise at Erie ; was also Justice of the Peace, being appointed by Gov. Wolf, and afterwards by election to the office until his death. He d. in Erie, Pa., 5 Dec. 1851. Mrs. H. d. in Mackinaw, Mich., 25 Nov. 1855. Her remains were taken to Erie for interment.

2732. Richard Philander, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 8 April 1820. +

2733. William Curtiss, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., 24 March 1822. +

2734. John, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., 24 June 1824, d. in Erie, 10 July 1826.

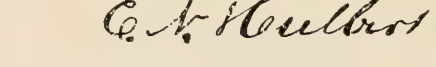
2735. Charles, b. in Erie, Pa., 18 Sept. 1827, d. 30 April 1831.

2736. Nancy Curtis, b. in Erie, 12 Aug. 1830,+ App.

2737. George, b. in Erie, 5 Feb. 1833, d. in Erie, 21 March 1833.

2738. Francis Robbins, b. in Erie, 8 April 1835.+
2739. Allen Wright, b. in Erie, 11 Feb. 1838.+
2740. Delia Catharine, b. in Erie, 13 Jan. 1840.+ App.

1731 Egbert Nelson Hurlbut[7] (Philander,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Oxford, Mass., 22 June 1799, m. (1) Elizabeth dau. of Mazor Tyler of Hillsdale, N. Y. She d. of consumption, in or near 1827, at Erie, Pa., m. (2) Harriet Carter, sister of John S. Carter, of Erie. She d. suddenly May 1872. Mr. H. lived in Oxford, Mass., until he was 21 years old; worked on his father's farm, taught school 4 winters and "by this manner of life I grew up sound, hearty, and strong, few were stronger." But he objected to studying law or to be clerk in his father's store. He rem. to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847, and in 1849, went *via* the Isthmus to



California, where he remained until 1852. Went to Dayton, O., in 1856, and thence to Fort Dodge, Iowa, thence to Dayton, O., and again to Erie, where he afterward lived, and d. 2 Nov. 1873.

(1 m.)
2741. Henry William.+
2742, James Edwin, m. had 4 ch. res. 1873, Glasgow, Ky.
2743. Egbert Darwin.+
2744. Unnamed dau. d. in infancy.

(2 m.)
2745. Name not learned, a dau. d. aged about 2 years.
2746. Elizabeth Tyler.+ App.
2747. Dau. unnamed, d. in infancy.
2748. Anna Charlotte.+ App.

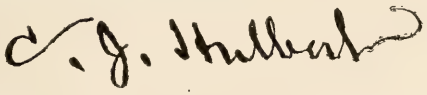
1734 John Philip Hurlbut[7] (John Whitefield,[6] John,[5]

Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). He was a lawyer, grad. at Hamilton Coll., 1823; res. formerly in Auburn, N. Y., where



he was county judge. He lived in 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.

1738 Charles J. Hurlbut[7] (John Whitfield,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). Bred to the profession of the law, after his admission to the bar, he opened an office in company with John H. Casey, Esq., at Oswego, N. Y., where he continued some years. Mr. H. it is understood possessed good legal attainments, and withal very respectable powers in the practice of his profession. For many years he has suffered from ill health, in great nervous debility. From Oswego he returned to his old home in Auburn, N. Y. I am not now aware whether or not he is living.



[The compiler of this volume cannot allow the opportunity to pass, without an expression of regret and sympathy in this misfortune of his old time friend, and for whom the recollections of long time acquaintance, bear testimony to the amiableness of his demeanor, his candor, his honorable bearing, and the warmth of his heart.] He was unmarried.

1739 Henry Hurlbut[7] (John Whitefield,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). He had twice m. Res. 1862 in California. There were several ch.

1740 William Hurlbut[7] (John Whitefield,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). He was a cadet at West Point in 1833; 2d Lt. of 6 Inf., 1 July 1838; had command in

a fight with the Seminole Indians; was killed on a scout at 14 Mile creek of the Istunhatchie, Fla., 2 May 1839, unm.

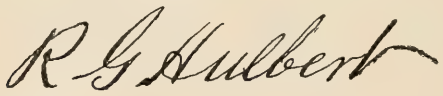
1741 Edward Hurlbut[7] (John Whitefield,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). He was killed on board the St. Bt. *Louisiana* which burst her boiler, at New Orleans, La., 17 Nov. 1849.

1743 Isaac Henry Scott Hurlbut[7] (James,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]). He m. Almira Plumb, and settled in the village first called *Scio* in town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., but as there was already another Scio in the state, the name was changed to Hulberton, being named for him; he spelled his name *Hulbert*. He was an active merchant, sold goods, bought produce, staves and lumber, and drove a brisk trade with farmers and canal boatmen. He was the first postmaster of the place, served as justice of the peace, and was trustee of the first Methodist Society, when they built their house of worship in 1835. I am told that he d. but learned no date, unless he was the one of same name as d. at Andersonville prison, 17 Sept. 1865.

2749. Abner Davis. +

2750. Caroline, d.

2751. Robert Graham. In 1875 he was the southern agent of B. & O. R. R., at New Orleans.



2752. Josephus.

2753. Gustavus Adolphus, d.

2754. Georgiana.

2755. Emma.

2756. Clara Belle.

2757. John Wesley.

1744 Frederic Randolph Hurlbut[7] (Peyton Randolph,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Vernon, N. Y., 9 March 1805, m. in 2d street, New York, 30 May 1827 (Rev. Eli Baldwin officiating) Catharine Rapelyea Tice (b. at Middletown Point, N. J., 7 Jan., 1804). Mr. H. filled several positions in the revenue service, such as weigher, inspector, clerk of first bonded warehouse under the law of 1846, was alderman of 5th ward Brooklyn, reporter of Congress proceedings, having the friendship of Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, and many other distinguished men. He was not without some note as a contributor to the press, and was a writer of poetry as well as prose. Mr. H. d. 29 April 1857, from an injury received on a railroad.

2758. Charles Frederic, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 5 May 1828, d. 8 May 1833.

2759. Richard Theodore, b. in Jersey City, 3 July 1830, d. 3 May 1833.

2760. Caroline Amelia, b. in Spottswood, N. J., 1 Nov. 1833.

2761. Charles Frederic (2), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 April 1836.



2762. John Whitfield, b. in Brooklyn, 27 Nov. 1838.

2763. Geraldine, b. in Brooklyn, 21 Dec. 1840.

2764. Henry A. Wise, b. in Brooklyn, 9 Jan., 1843.

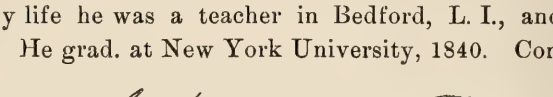
2765. Ida Louisa, b. in Tappantown, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1844.

2766. Mary Julia, b. in Tappantown, 27 March 1847.

1745 Erasmus Darwin Hurlbut[7] (Peyton Randolph,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. near Syracuse, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1807, m. Sept. 1831 or '41, Jane Post of Patterson, N. J. He d. in Oquawka, Ill., 4 Feb. 1847.

2767. Victor Darwin, b. about 1843.

1746 Junius John Hurlbut[7] (Peyton Randolph,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Onon, West Hill, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1809, m. (1) 17 May 1838, Phebe Remsen (b. 18 March 1818). She d. Oct. 1841. He m. (2) 18 April 1842, Maria Ann Bath (b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1825) dau. of Francis and Maria Bath. Mr. H. was a physician. In early life he was a teacher in Bedford, L. I., and other places. He grad. at New York University, 1840. Com. busi-

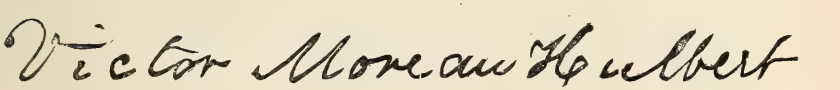


ness in Brooklyn, N. Y., same year as a physician and druggist. In 1843 rem. to Henderson Co., Ill., where he afterward lived at Rosetta.

2768. Not named, b. 18 April 1839, d. 20 July 1839.
2769. Helen Maria, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 May 1842.
2770. Francis B., b. in Henderson Co., Ill., 12 July 1843, d. 15 July 1844.
2771. Richard Randolph, b. in Henderson Co., 31 Oct. 1844.
2772. Sarah Jane, b. in Henderson Co., 28 Dec. 1846.
2773. Charles Edward, b. Henderson Co., 28 Nov. 1849.
2774. Caroline Amelia, b. in Henderson Co., 12 Sept. 1850
2775. Juinus John, Jr., b. in Henderson Co., 10 Dec. 1852, d. 17 May 1853.
2776. Frances Josephine, b. in Henderson Co, 2 March 1854.
2777. William Henry, b. in Henderson Co., 19 May 1856, d. 22 March 1856.
2778. Victor Raymond, b. in Henderson Co., 24 May 1857, d. 12 June 1857.
2779. Albert Sydney, b. in Henderson Co, 14 April 1859.
2780. Lucy Emeline, b. in Henderson Co., 23 May 1861.

1748 Victor Moreau Hurlbut[7] (Peyton Randolph,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Nassau,

N. Y, 22 Nov. 1813, m. in New Paltz, N. Y., 24 May 1843, Jane Ann Stillwell (b. in New Paltz, 12 April 1822) dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Catharine (Bevier) Stillwell. Mr. H., is a clergyman, pursued his studies at Erasmus Hall, Flatbush, and subsequently entered Rutger's College, where he grad. 1839; in 1842 he grad. at the Theol. Sem., of the Prot. Ref. Dutch ch'h, New Brunswick, N. J. In 1867 rec'd from Rutger's Coll., the degree of D. D. He as well as all the descendants of Dr. John, of Alford, writes the name of the family *Hulbert*.



He res. in Yonkers, N. Y., 1862; at White Plains, N. Y., 1867; at Stone Ridge, N. Y., 1874; at a recent date Mr. H. was res. at Battle Creek, Mich.

2781. Catharine Bevier, b. in Greenburgh, N. Y., 25 May 1844. + App.

2782. Mary Louise, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 5 April 1845, d. 15 Jan. 1846.

2783. Samuel B., b. in Yonkers, 10 March 1847.

2784. Mary Louise (2) b. in Saugerties, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1851. + App.

2715. Stephen L., b. in Yonkers, 8 Dec. 1853. +

1758 Salmon Hurlbut[7] (Isaiah,[6] Salmon Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., m. Miss Aurora Willard (b. in Woodstock, Vt.) He was a minister of the gospel and first settled in Rochester, Vt., afterward preached in Hinesburgh, and West Randolph, Vt. Rem. to Illinois, and d. at Metamora, Ill., 1 Sept. 1844. His wid. d. in Washington, Ill., 1846.

2786. Augustus D. Willard, b. in Rochester, Vt., 24 Nov. 1824, a teacher of music, res. Nebraska, 1863.

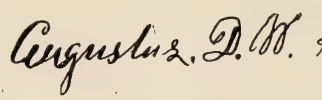
2787. Abigail, b. in Rochester, 22 Jan. 1826. + App.

2788. Everett Beman, b. in Rochester, 9 Oct 1830. +

2789. Salmon Warren, b. in Rochester 1 Dec. 1831. +

2790. Jabez Cottle W., b. in West Randolph, Vt., 30 Aug. 1834, d. in Altona, Ill.

2791. Henry Martyn. Res. 1861, Macomb. Ill.



1761 Isaiah Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Isaiah,[6] Salmon Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., m. ———. Res. 1862, in Madrid, N. Y. He d. ——.

2792. Javan.

2793. Everett.

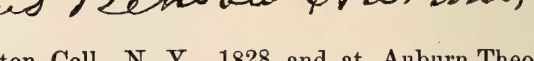
2794. Ovid.

2795. Olivia.

2796. Emma.

2797. Beman.

1762 Thaddeus Beman Hurlbut[7] (Isaiah,[6] Salmon Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 28 Oct. 1800, m. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 1832, Abigail M. Paddock, dau. of Dr. Robert and Lydia (Powers) Paddock. Mr. P. was an eminent physician of Barre, whose wife was a dau. of Stephen Powers, M. D. Mr. H. was a clergyman;



grad. at Hamilton Coll, N. Y., 1828, and at Auburn Theo. Seminary. Rem. to Alton, Ill., Dec. 1834, and to Upper Alton, in 1836, where he afterward lived and d.

2798. Ellen Mary Isabella, b. in St. Louis, Mo. + App.

2799. Frances Abigail, b. in Edwardsville, Ill., m. Mr. Evans, of Palestine, Texas.

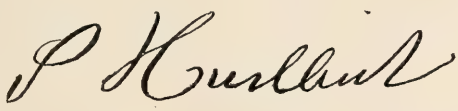
2800. Wilberforte Lovejoy, b. Upper Alton, Ill, 20 July 1841. +

1765 Daniel Everett Hurlbut[7] (Isaiah,[6] Salmon Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt. He entered Yale College but left from ill health; afterward entered the Theo. Seminary at Auburn, but his health again failing, was obliged to leave before finishing his studies. He d. young.

1766 William Hurlbut[7] (Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 26 April 1786, m. ——— Barnes, of Charlotte, Vt. He was a merchant, res. in Charlotte, Hinesburgh, and Burlington, Vt. Mrs. H. d. 28 July 1845; he d. in Burlington, Vt., 23 Dec. 1857.

2801. William Barns, d. 19 Oct. 1859.

1768 Samuel Hurlbut[7] (Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 5 Sept. 1791, m. (1) Pamelia Lyman, of Vergennes, Vt., dau. of Maj. Lyman who it is said distinguished himself at the battle of Plattsburgh. Mrs. H. d. He m. (2) Evelina Proal, sister of the late Dr. Proal of the Episcopal ch'h. Mr. H. lived in Oswego, N. Y., in 1831, where he was in business; has res. in New York, Orange, N. J., and in 1862 in Middlebury, Ct. He occasionally officiated as an exhorter and received the



complimentary title of *Reverend*. He d. in Newark, N. J., 1874. Ch. by first marriage all d. of consumption. Mrs. Eveline Hurlbut was living with her son Rev. J. L, Hurlbut in 1877.

(1 m.)
2802. Jesse Lyman, d.
2803. Louisa L., d.
2804. Helen, d.

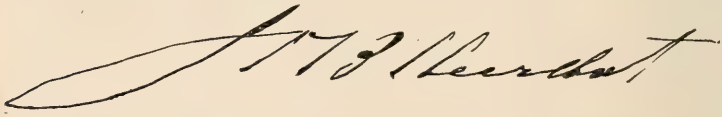
(2 m.)
2805. Jane Lyman (2) b. in New York, 15 Feb. 1843. +
2806. Pierre Proal.
2807. William Howard, d. aged 4 yrs.

1772 George Hurlbut[7] (Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 27 May 1803, m. Celia Charity Bisbee (b. in Charlotte, Vt., 2 Aug. 1808). Mr. H. res. in Waddington, N. Y., and afterward in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., where he was engaged in milling. He d. 30 May 1886; Mrs. H. is still living in 1888. Besides the 2 sons named below there was George Wallace, b. 14 Aug. 1832, d. July 1857; Lucian Bisbee, b. May 1834, d. April 1851; Helen Celia, b. July 1844, d. Jan. 1855.

2808. Nathan L., b. in Waddington, N. Y., 27 June 1837.+
2809. Edward Abiram, b. in Waddington, 14 Aug. 1838.

1773 Heman A. Hurlbut[7] (Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 12 March 1806, m. Lucy A. Sheldon. Res. Cleveland, O. He d.

1776 Hinman B. Hurlbut[7] (Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 29 July 1818. He went to Ohio, became a lawyer and



afterwards prominent as a banker and railroad man. He became wealthy, and was distinguished for his large gifts to

educational and other public institutions. He res. many years in Cleveland, O., and d. 22 March 1884, leaving a wife but no children.

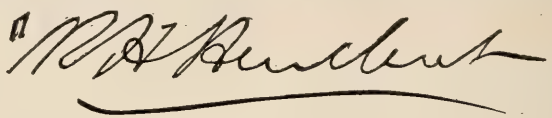
1778 Harmon Hurlbut[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel[5], Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was a physician, a grad. of Castleton, Med. Coll. 1829. He d. in Ottawa, Ill., 8 June 1845, aged 40.

1781 Samuel Hurlbut 3d[7] (Samuel Jr.,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 26 Nov. 1816, m. in Bennington, Vt., 12 Nov. 1845, Caroline S. Love, b. in Bennington, Vt., 16 Oct. 1824. He was a minister of the Gospel. He grad. at Middlebury Coll. 1839; pursued his studies at Union Theo. Sem. in New York, was a teacher in Castleton, Vt., Sem., was some eleven years in the ministry, being one year in New Jersey, and ten years pastor of the Cong. ch'h in New Haven, Vt., having been installed there June 1847, Miss Heminway's *Gazetteer* of Vermont, has an article, wherein Mr. H. is spoken of in high terms of eulogy. He d. in New Haven, Vt., 2 Dec. 1856. In 1879, his wid. res. in Bennington, Vt.

2810, Caroline Sophia, b. in Bennington, Vt., 14 Dec. 1846, d. in New Haven, Vt., 17 Sept. 1852.
2811. Harmon, b. in New Haven, Vt., 16 July 1849.
2812. Sophia Love, b. in " 18 Nov. 1852.
2813. Jessie Louisa, b. " 30 April 1855 (m. E. H. Scott).

1785 Ralph Hinman Hurlbut[7] (Ephraim,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Burlington, Vt., 15 Oct., 1800, m. (1) in Rome, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth Worthington (b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1810, dau. of

Elijah and Eunice Worthington. She d. in Rome, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1830. He m. (2) in Albany, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1832, Susan



Jones (b. in Hartford, Ct, 10 Sept. 1808), dau. of Richard L. and Elizabeth Jones. Res. 1863, Quincy, Ill.

(1 m.)

2814. Charles Worthington, b. in Rome, N. Y., 26 July 1830 d. Cleveland, O., 22 Feb. 1860.

(2 m.)

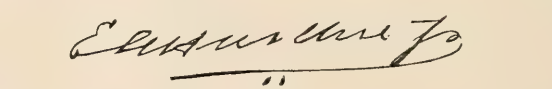
2815. Elizabeth Worthington, b. in Rushville, Ill., 19 March 1835.+ App.

2816. Walter Clark, b. in Mt. Stirling, Ill., 22 Aug. 1837.+

2817. Edward Kirk, b. in " 1 Nov. 1839, a merchant in Vicksburg, Miss. in 1864).

1789 Richard Wheeler Hurlbut[7] (Ephraim,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. but name of w. not learned. He was a merchant formerly in New Albany, Ind., but in 1862, he was one of the firm of Burger, Hurlbut, & Livingston, merchants. In 1882, he was a sugar dealer at 91 Wall street, New York.

1795 Elias A. Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Elias A.,[6] Cornelius,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1837, m. in St. John's ch'h Rochester, N. Y. (Rev. W. Coit officiating) Mary E. Smith, dau. of Israel Smith,



of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. H. died 24 May 1868. His wid. res. in Rochester, in 1882.

1798 Marion Francis Hurlbut[7] (Lewis,[6] David, Jr.,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 5 Jan. 1826, m. 26 May 1846, Almira Fuller. Res. 1886, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

1803 Hiram Fuller Hurlbut[7] (Lewis,[6] David Jr.,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 25 Oct. 1836, m. 29 Oct. 1860, Roxy J. Satterly. Res.



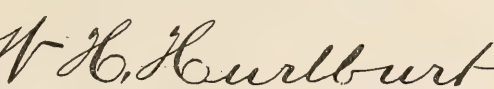
1887, Lynn, Mass., at 130 Essex street.

1805 Lewis Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Lewis,[6] Daniel Jr.,[5] David,[4] Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 18 Dec. 1843, m. 24 Feb. 1869, Emma Mack. Res. 1886, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

1811 George W. Hurlbut[7] (George[6], Major[5], David[4], Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 10 March 1841, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 15 Nov. 1866, Sarah E. Bradley, res. Roxbury, Ct.

2818. Everett B., b. in Roxbury, Ct., 1873.
2819. Allen S., b. in " 6 Aug. 1876.

1813 Wm. Henry Hurlbut[7] (George[6], Major[5], David[4], Cornelius,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 11 March, 1846, m. 2 Feb. 1876, Anna Barker. Mr. H. has for



some years at Chicago, and Buffalo, been connected with the railroad interest as passenger agent.

2820 Carroll M., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1882.

1820 Warner Hurlbut[7](Henry,[6] GideonJr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) m. Harriet Moreland. He lived some years in Scipio, N. Y., d. in Auburn, N. Y., about 1850.

2821. Geo. Marvin, b. 28 June 1823.+
2822. Adaline, m. Mr. Foster.
2823. Wm. H. Seward, had fam.
2824. John Warner, m.

1823 Austin Hurlbut[7] (Gideon 3d,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Woodbridge, Ct., 17 Sept. 1805, m. 9 Sept. 1832, Emeline Brackett (b. in North Haven, Ct).

2825. Henry Austin, b. 4 Aug. 1833.+
2826. Mary Sophia, b. in New Haven, 21 Dec. 1835. + App.
2827. Catharine Robinson, b. 29 Sept. 1837. + App.
2828. Jane Elvira, b. 29 Jan. 1842.
2829. Levi Cooper, d. young.
2830. Martha Austin, d. young.
2831. Emeline Lovina, d. young.
2832. Charles Edward, d. young.

1826. John S. Hurlbut[7] (Simeon[6], Gideon Jr.[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]). He was a manufacturer of printer's ink in Cincinnati, O. He was in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had just passed out of a door to the street, when a heavy boiler or cylinder was being lowered from an adjoining building ; by the giving away of a rope, the heavy weight in its passage, tore off an iron shutter, which struck Mr. H., on the head. Insensible he lingered two days and d 13 June 1862, his brother, writes ; "he was esteemed and respected by

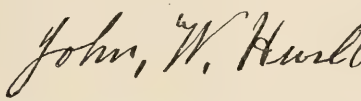


all that knew him ; I mourn his loss, but it is consoling to me, knowing that he was a good man, with a hope in Christ."

1832 Truman Hurlbut[7] (Levi[6], Gideon, Jr.[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was born 6 Sept. 1830, m. 1 Jan. 1855, Hannah McAllister (b. in Enosburgh, Vt., 14 May 1834.)

2833. Henry, b. 16 Jan. 1856.
2834. Mary, b. 11 Nov. 1859.

1834 John W. Hurlbut[7] (John[6], Jonathan 3d[5], Jonathan, Jr.[4], Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Brighton, C. W., in or about 1834,. He was a sailor on the Lakes some



years, and twice shipwrecked. In 1861, he was in the 4th Reg't Wis. Vols. I heard from him dated New Orleans, La., 1862, but no knowledge of him since.

1843 Harlan Hurlbut[7] (Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], John[4] Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]). He is said to have been the only child of his parents that lived beyond infancy, m. Ann Risley, dau. of George and Jerusha Risley, of East Hartford, Ct. Mrs. H., d. 14 Jan. 1834, aged 37 years. He died 13 Aug. 1839, aged 42.

2835. Joseph Edward, b. 1817, bap. 31 Aug. 1820 (killed by bursting of a cannon, 4 May 1833.)
2836. Nathaniel, bap. 3 July 1823 ; lost at sea.
2837. Jerusha Ann, b. 1820. + App.
2838. George Risley, b. 26 Nov. 1823. +
2839. Sarah Roberts, b. 25 Nov. 1825. + App.
2840. Louisa Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1828 + App.

1850 Austin Hurlbut[7] (Linus[6] Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 7 Apr. 1807, m. 3 Dec. 1828, Ann Risley, of Glastenbury. Mr. H. res. in Glastenbury. Mrs. H., d. 23 Jan. 1863. He d. 5 Dec. 1869.

2841. Julia A., b. 26 May 1831. + App.
2842. Charles E., b. 8 Aug. 1833, d. 15 Nov. 1834.
2843. Edward C., b. 18 Oct. 1835 (m. Oct. 1856, Sophia Brewer. No ch.
2844. Joseph Henry, b. 19 Oct. 1837. +
2845. Mary, b. 20 July 1839. + App.
Twins. { 2846. Charlotte, b. 27 Sept. 1841, d. 15 Jan. 1846.
{ 2847. Caroline, b. 27 Sept. 1841, d. 17 Nov. 1863.
2848. Melissa C., b. 2 Jan. 1849.

1853 Joseph Olmstead Hurlbut[7] (Luman[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 31 July 1822, m. 30 Oct. 1844, Amelia Almira, dau. of Horace and Almira Hills,



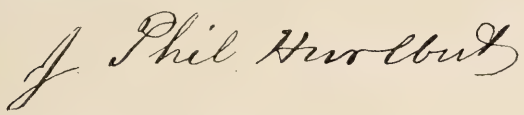
of East Hartford, Ct. Res. Wethersfield, Ct., where in 1883, he was principal of the High School.

2849. Ellen Amelia, b. 13 Sept. 1846. + App.
2850. Henry Winthrop, b. Feb. 1851. +
2851. Mary Louise, b. 28 Mar. 1857. + App.
2852. Katharine Maria, b. 5 Feb. 1861.
2853. Edward Everett, b. 31 July 1863. +

1855 Loren Hurlbut[7] (Pericles[6], Samuel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 16 May 1803, m. 19 Oct. 1826, Elizabeth Matthews (b. 10 Dec. 1805) dau. of James Matthews. Res. 1862, Farmington, O., and in 1869, Garretsville, Portage Co., O.

2854. Hiram, b. in Trumbull Co., O., 3 Apr. 1827.
2855. David, b. in Trumbull 27 July 1829.
2856. Harriet, b. in Trumbull, 9 Feb. 1831.
2857. Samuel, b. in Trumbull, 6 Apr. 1834.
2858. Adaline, b. in Trumbull, 9 Sept. 1837.

2859. Julius Phil., b. in Trumbull 1 May 1839. Lived 1870, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.



2860. Angeline, b. in Trumbull, 22 July 1843.

2861. James, b. in Trumbull, 20 Sept. 1845.

2862. Sarah, b. in Trumbull, 25 Oct. 1849.

1858 Samuel Hurlbut[7] (Pericles[6], Samuel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1809, m. Margaret ———.

2863. Perry, (lived in Canada, near Port Hope).

2864. Harriet m. Francis Tigret.

2865. Mary m. John Davis ; went to Nova Scotia.

1881 Leonard Beach[7] (Leonard[6], Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b 22 or 23 July 1811, m. 21 Oct. 1835, Sylvia Wetmore (b. in Winchester, Ct., 20 Oct. 1805. Res. 1885, Winchester, Conn.

2866. Sylvia Elizabeth, b. in Winchester, Ct., 29 Sept. 1840.

2867. Charlotte Jarvis, b. in Winchester 13 Sept. 1845.

1885 Lemuel Hurlbut, Jr.[7] (Lemuel[6], Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, Ct. 8 March 1816, m. Florana Westlake (b. in Winsted, Ct., 20 Sept. 1819), dau. of John Westlake. He res. on the homestead at Winchester Centre, Ct. Mr. H., has been noted as a breeder of fine cattle. He d.

2868. John, b. in Winchester, Ct., 10 Feb. 1842. +

2869. Frederick, b. in Winchester, 31 Aug. 1844.

2870. Rebecca, b. in Winchester 9 Aug 1846. + App.

2871. Samuel, b. in Winchester, 21 Feb. 1848.

1886 Samuel Hurlbut[7] (Lemuel[6], Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 18

Jan. 1818, m. (1) Goshen, Ct, July 1846, Elizabeth Norton Goddard, dau. of J. Warren and Elizabeth (Norton) Goddard. She d. in Baltimore, Md, 10 Jan. 1853, Mr. H,, had rem. to Baltimore, where he was engaged in merchandise. He m. (2) in Annapolis, Md. 31 July 1862, Catharine Hyde Ray. Mr. H., returned to Winchester, Conn., where he still resides 1887. Mr. H., has been representative at the State Legislature. His dwelling at Winchester, occupies the site of the one built and where lived his grandfather Captain Samuel Hurlbut, who went to Winchester in 1774.

(1 m.)

2872. Edward N., b. in Baltimore, Md., 1 Feb. 1848. +

2873. Lemuel, b. in Baltimore, 1 Dec. 1850. +

2874. Elizabeth Norton, b. in Baltimore, 1 Jan. 1854.

(2 m.)

2875. Samuel Ray, b. 2 Nov. 1866.

2876. Wilson McGunagle, b. 2 Apr. 1873.

1896 Samuel Deming Hurlbut[7] (Samuel[6], Lemuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. W. Hartford, Ct., 26 July 1818, m. in Hartford, Ct., 2 May 1832, Julia Ann Flagg. (Mr H., would seem by the ch'h rec., to have m. at about the age of 14 years.)

1897 Julius Gregory Hurlbut[7] (Samuel[6], Lemuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was bap. 26 July, 1818, in W. Hartford, Ct. He was a twin brother of Samuel D., m. 27 Dec. 1848, Priscilla Hays of Granby, Ct. (b. 8 Feb. 1827) dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Gillett) Hays. He was a rule-maker, res. in New Britain, Ct., where he d. 7 Apr. 1885 ; his wid. d. there 11 May 1887.

2877. Julia M., b. 25 Feb. 1850.

2878. Wm. Lewis, b. in New Britain, Ct., 21 Oct. 1855.

W. L. Hurlbut.

1905 Joseph E. Hurlbut[7] (Amos[6], Stephen[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 22 Aug., 1834, m. in W. Hartford, Ct., 2 June, 1858, Julia E. Dunham. Res. 1887, W. Hartford.

2879. Cora F., b. 9 April 1861, d. 29 Apr. 1864.
2880. Effie, b. Sept. 1871, d. 24 July, 1872.

1906 Hiram Hurlbut[7] (Amos[6], Stephen[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 13 Aug. 1836, m. in W. Hartford, 3 Feb. 1862, Cena B. Barrett. Res. 1887, in W. Hartford ; was member of the State Legislature.

2881. Albert M., b. 16 Nov. 1864.
2882. Ina V., b. 24 July 1871.

1907 Amos W. Hurlbut[7] (Amos[6], Stephen[5], Amos[4] Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 1 Sept. 1838, m. 1 Oct. 1861, Ellen De Wolf. Res. 1887, West Hartford, Ct.

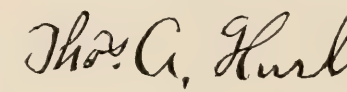
2883. Amelia G., b. 19 Feb. 1865, m. James Hawkins.
2884. Elmer G., b. 16 Feb. 1867.

Twins. { 2885. Arthur, b. 7 Jan. 1876.
2886. Ernest, b. 7 Jan. 1876, d. Aug. 1876.

1910 Stephen Hurlbut[7] (Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 13 September 1825, m. 29 Oct. 1856, Maria A Turner, of Salisbury, Ct. Res. in 1862, in Lee, Mass., but in 1883, in West Springfield.

2887 Charles, b. in Salisbury, Ct., 6 Oct., 1857, d. Lee, Mass., 21 April, 1858.
2888. John Burr, b. in Lee, Mass., 22 Apr. 1858, d. Lee, 19 July 1858.
2889. Nathaniel Turner, b. Lee, Mass., 24 June 1861. m.
2890. Clara.

1913 Thomas Allen Hurlbut[7] (Samuel[6], Stephen[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Cornwall, Ct., Oct. 30, 1832, m. 31 May 1860, Finette E. Eggleston, of Winchester, Ct. Res. 1862, Winchester Centre, Ct.



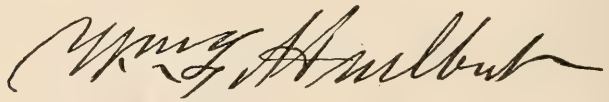
2891. Oscar Palmer, b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 May 1861. +
2892. Samuel Thomas, b. 31 July 1862. +
2893. Flora Lavinia, b. 9 Feb. 1866. + App.
2894. Cinnista H., b. 29 Aug. 1867. + App.
2895. Sarah M., b. 25 June 1871, d. 29 July 1872.

1920 Joseph Merrell Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Wheeler[6] Martin[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Winsted, Ct, 28 Sept. 1824, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 June 1869, Anna Augusta Field, a lineal descendant of seventh generation through Henry the youngest son of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell. Mr. H., res. in Brooklyn. No ch.



1921 Warren Phineas Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Wheeler,[6] Martin,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Winsted Ct. 4 Jan. 1827, m. M. ——— Dunbar. He was divorced from his wife 1862.

1922 Wm. Flowers Hurlbut[7] (Joseph Wheeler,[6] Martin,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Winsted, Ct., 27 Jan. 1835, m. Hartford, Ct., 14 April 1875, Mrs. Amelia (Alvord) Howard. Mr. H. is a lawyer in Litchfield Co., Ct.,



and has been clerk of the Court of Common Pleas.

1923 Sylvester Hurlbut[7] (Robert,[6] Levi,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 30 Sept. 1808, m. Mary ——— (b. in Bethlehem, Ct.) Res. 1863, in Winchester, Ct.

2896. George W., b. in Torrington. Ct., 21 Sept. 1838. +

2897. William, b. in Winchester, Ct., 15 March 1841.

2898. Martin A., b. in Winchester, 18 Feb. 1844.

1924 Levi Hurlbut[7] (Robert,[6] Levi,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 21 June 1810, m. Annie E. ——— (b. in Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 1812.)

2899. Amily A., b. in Winchester, Ct., 4 Sept. 1843.

1939 Belden Goodwin Hurlbut[7] (Erastus Grant,[6] Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 25 March 1820, m. in Hopedale, O., 4 July 1850, Caroline De Lang (b. in Green, O., 26 Sept. 1829). Res. awhile in Nauvoo, Ill. Rem. thence in 1852 over land to California, and in 1863, res. Marysville, Cal. He has filled the position of county judge for several terms. In 1864, he res. at Yuba City, Sutter Co.. Cal.

2900. Josephine Louisa, b. Nauvoo, Ill., 22 May 1851.

2901. Albina Glendora, b. in Sutter Co. Cal., 27 Sept. 1854.

2902. Lovaria Estella, b. in Sutter Co., 9 Oct. 1855, d. 7 Dec. 1858.

2903. Walter Alonzo, b, in Sutter Co., 13 Sept. 1859.

1941. Edward Griffin Hurlbut[7] (Erastus Grant,[6] Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 12 March 1824, m. in Orwell, O., Dec. 1851, Jane Babcock (b. in Orwell, O.) Res. 1863, in Hartsgrove, O.

2904. Frank.

2905. Mary.

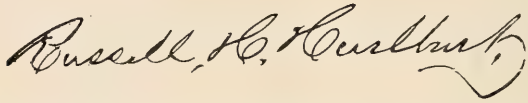
2906. Clara.

2907. Martha, d. aged 5 years.

1942 Russell Higley Hurlbut[7] (Erastus Grant,[6] Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in

Winchester, Ct., 21 April 1826, m. in Morgan, O., 29 April 1851 Celia Almira Latimer (b. in Morgan, O., 29 April 1832).

Mr. H. in his early years worked on the farm, and in April 1843 accompanied his father's family to Ohio, where they settled at Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co. He was awhile a teacher in the public schools. Becoming interested in the subject of religion, he was after his conversion impressed with the idea that his duty was to become a minister of the Gospel. In March 1849, he was licensed as an exhorter; and in that year he went to Chagrin Falls circuit as a supply, where a vacancy had occurred. He joined Erie Conference at Painesville, O., in 1850; was ordained deacon at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1852, and elder at Cleveland, O., in 1854. For 25 years he was engaged in the active work, holding many of the highest places of trust in the conference, serving repeatedly as presiding elder and delegate to the General conference, etc. In 1869 he



received from Willoughby College the honor of M. A., and in 1871, Mount Union College conferred upon him that of D. D.

During the late war he was eleven months chaplain in the 29th Ohio regiment of Vols. Dr. Hurlbut wrote the compiler of this volume in February, 1863:

"Suffice it to say that I was twice under fire and know how it feels to be shot at by an enemy. I think I stood the fire pretty well. Those that have never heard the wild, unearthly screeching of a shell, cannot imagine the feelings it will give a man to stand in the midst of their terrible carnage."

In 1863 and '64, Dr. H. was at Youngstown, O. Owing to declining health, in 1874 he continued the study of medicine commenced in early life, and attended lectures at the Cleveland Homeopathic Med. College, at which he grad. in 1876.

He practiced medicine in Youngstown, O., about a year, and. in spring of 1877 rem. to Marion, Iowa, where he remained.

"For nearly 40 years he was a devoted and efficient member of the Meth. Episcopal ch'h ; he was a brother to every man. He was positive in feeling, action and expression, yet made no enemies. As a physician he was eminently successful ; when he found his medical skill unavailing, he could comfort the dying with Christian love and tender words, and point them to the Great Physician."

Dr. H. d. in Marion, Iowa, after a brief illness of eight days His wid. res. in Marion.

2908. Jane Elizabeth, b. in Saybrook, O., 10 Oct. 1852, d. in Cleveland, O. 13 Jan. 1859.

2909. Lillian Janette, b. in Ashtabula, O. 24 Nov. 1854. + App.

2910. Rollo Franklin, b. in Cleveland, O. 13 Dec 1859. +

2911. Annie Almira, b. in Youngstown, O. 20 July, 1863, d. in Sharon, Pa., 19 Feb. 1870.

2912. Maude Louise, b. Sharon, Pa., 15 Dec. 1871.

2913. Minnie June, b. in Willoughby, O., 15 June 1875, d. in Marion, Iowa, 26 Dec. 1878.

1943 Jehiel Burr Hurlbut[7], (Erastus Grant[6], Thomas[5], Elijah[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1],) was born in Winchester, Ct., 1 June, 1828, m. (1) Oct. 1857, Mrs. Eliza Bushnell, m. (2) Geneva, O., Nov. 1860, Myra B. Lloyd, res. 1862. Boonsboro, Iowa. He was a soldier in 32d Regt., Iowa Vols., 20 Sept. 1862.

2914. Anna.

1944 Henry Clay Hurlbut[7] (Erastus Grant,[6] Thomas[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, 19 Aug. 1830, m. in Trumbull, O., March 1849, Laura Worthing (b. in Hart's Grove, O.). Mr. H. formerly res. near Princeton, Iowa. In 1863 he lived in Boonsboro, Iowa.

2915. John.

2916. Elizabeth.

1946 David Elmore Hurlbut[7] (Erastus Grant,[6] Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Goshen, Ct., 26 Dec. 1835. Res. 1863 Hartgrove, O. On the breaking out of the rebellion he enlisted in a Pa. reg., and served the 3 months term; re-enlisted in 27 Reg. Ohio Vols., was commissioned 1st lieutenant and soon promoted to captain, which position he filled with credit. He particularly distinguished himself at the battle Port Republic, Pa. He was awhile a prisoner and confined in close quarters, in heat of summer at Salisbury, N. C. While there he was sick, but recovered, and when released, returned to his regiment. Subsequently he was wounded by a minnie ball, at the attack of Fredericksburgh, Va., m. Lucy Babcock, date not known.

1947 William Hurlbut[7] (Thomas, Jr.,[6] Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]). He was b. in Torrington, Ct., 27 March 1832. From a premature discharge in blasting a rock 15 June 1860, he received injuries from which he has since been entirely blind. By aid however of a writing apparatus for the blind, he is able to write a very fair looking letter. His signature here given is a copy from his letter. In



1862, he res. in Forest Port, N. Y. In 1886 I think he was living in Canastota, N. Y.

1949 Stephen Hurlbut 3d[7] (Stephen, Jr.,[6] Stephen,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) m. Nancy Risley. Said to have had four ch.

1953 Stephen Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Stephen,[6] Timothy, Jr.,[5] Timothy,[5] Thomas,[4] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b.

8 May 1818, m. 1845, Elizabeth Bloomer. Mr. H. had been a sailor, but in 1853 res. in Pontiac, Mich.

2917. Celia.

2918. James.

9919. Ida.

2920. Richard.

1955 Richard Hurlbut[7] (Stephen,[6] Timothy Jr.[5], Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 6 Nov. 1828. He went to California in the first year of the gold excitement, and returned home after a few years. Selling out his interest at home, he was on his way again to the Pacific coast. He d. on board the steamer about 40 miles from Acapulco 26 Feb. 1853.

1957 William Hurlbut[6] (Timothy 3d,[6] Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 26 Dec. 1819 m. 15 Feb. 1846, Miss Mary E. Underhill, of New York. Mr. H. in 1863 was a merchant in New York. Mrs. H. d.; he m. (2) in New York, 20 April 1881, Mrs. J. F. Snyder.

2921. William Timothy.

2922. Leila Josephine.

1959 Lafayette Hurlbut[7] (Timothy 3d,[6] Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 29 June 1824, m. Helen Miner of Jersey City, N. J. In 1863, he was a merchant in New York.

2923. Ernest.

2924. Marvin Miner, b. June 1, 1860, d. 26 Jan. 1861.

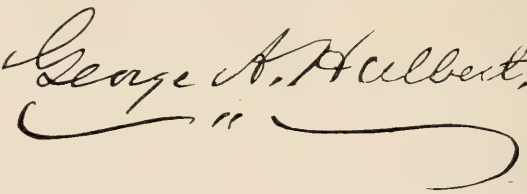
2925. Leila.

1960 Jerome Hurlbut[7] (Timothy 3d.,[6] Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 23 Feb. 1827, m. 6 Sept. 1848, Miss Mary Roe, of Virgil, N. Y. He was a produce merchant, and res. in 1863 in Marathon, N. Y.

2926. Ella.

1961 Geo. Allen Hurlbut[7] (Timothy 3d,[6] Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 27 Sept. 1829,

m. in Fabius, N. Y., 2 April 1861 (Rev. Thos. Harroun officiating) Mary S. Smith, only ch. of Capt. Richard Smith of

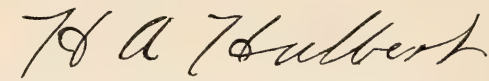


Fabius. He was a lawyer by profession, and also engaged in m'dse. Res. 1863, in Fabius, N. Y.

1962 Marvin Miner Hurlbut[7] (Timothy 3d[6], Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 7 Nov. 1832, m. 14 July 1859, Miss Malvina L. Bosworth, of Truxton, N. Y. He was a dealer in produce in Truxton, 1863.

1963 Edwin Murray Hurlbut[7] (Timothy 3d,[6] Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 2 Jan. 1836, m. 24 June 1862, Miss Emma A. Torrey, of New York. He was a merchant in 1863, in company with his brother in Pearl street, New York.

1968 Henry A. Hurlbut[7] (Royal Alonzo[6], Timothy Jr.,[5] Timothy,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 Aug. 1835, m. 1 Jan. 1860, Amelia Jarvis, of New York (b. in New York,

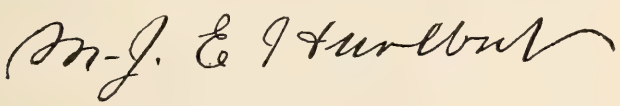


29 April 1836). Res. 1863, Pittsfield, Mass.

1973 Mansel Hurlbut[7] (Allen,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in 1815, m. in Orion, Mich., 4 Nov. 1838, Catharine Johnson (b. in N. Y, 1818), both of Pontiac, Mich. He was formerly a teacher in Pa. He d. of dropsy 6 Oct. 1862. Hiswid. res. 1868, in Pontiac.

2927. William Stewart, b. in Pontiac, Mich., 1840.+
2928. Mallou, b. in " Aug. 1842, d. 1843.
2929. Allen M., b. in " Aug. 1844, m. had no ch.
2930. Julius D., b. in " July 1846, m.
2931. Charles Byron, b. in " 1847.
2932. Sarah, b. in " May 1849.
2933. Lydia Hortense, b. in " Aug. 1851.
2934. Cass, b. in " 1854.
2935. Hattie, b. in " Oct. 1856.
2936. Mamie, b. in " Sept. 1859.

1988 Mortimer John Emmes Hurlbut[7] (Hiram,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 22 June 1840, m. in Norwich, N. Y., 9 April 1862, Ella M. Shepard, dau. of Levi and Caroline (Olendorf) Shepard.



He is a physician, res. 1866, Appleton, Wis. ; res. 1868, Aurora, Ill., where he had also a drug store. In spring of 1871, he was editor of the "*Chicago Medical Times*," a periodical in the interest of eclectic surgery and medicine. Rem. but ret. to Chicago in 1887.

1993 Phineas Hurlbut Jr.,[7] (Phineas,[6] Christopher,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in 1797, m. Mary Ann ———. Himself and wife admitted to ch'h in Wethersfield, 5 Aug. 1821.

1997 Samuel Smith Hurlbut[7] (Roger,[6] Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hartford, Ct., 16 Oct. 1802, bap. in Newington Soc., 31 July, 1803, m. in Homer, N. Y, 1 April, 1829, Eliza Devoe. He d. in Toronto, Prov. Ont., 7 Dec. 1881.

2937. Helen Mary, b. in Homer, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829.+ App.
2938. Adalaide Emelina, b. " 14 Sept. 1831.+ App.
2939. Eli Devoe, b. in " 15 May 1833.+
2940. Elizabeth, b. in " 29 Dec 1834.
2941. Leslie Lafort, b. in " 6 June 1841.
2942. Charles Tozer, b. " 19 Sept. 1846.



1999 Levi Hurlbut[7] (Roger,[6] Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.[4], Joseph,[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Hartford, Ct., 1 Sept. 1810, m. Nancy ———.

2943. Josephine, b. in Spafford, N. Y.,+ App.
2944. Charles, b. in Richmond, Va.
2945. George, b. in Spafford, N. Y.
2946. Asahel, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.

2002 Barzilla Hurlbut Jr.[7] (Barzilla[6], Levi[5], Joseph, Jr.[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[3], Thomas[1]) was b. in Conn., 9 March 1810, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1836, Eliza Wilcox Res. 1862, Eagle, N. Y.

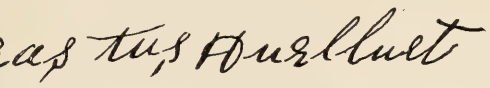
2947. Joan, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 14 July 1838.
2948. Ellen, b. in Eagle, 26 Sept. 1840.
2949. Mary Jane, b. in Eagle 17 Sept. 1842.
2950. Emma, b. in Eagle, 3 July 1845.
2951. Wallace, b. in Eagle, 1 July 1849.
2952. Frank, b. in Eagle, 15 June, 1851.
2953. Leslie, b. in Eagle, 19 Dec. 1853.
2954. Beckley H., b. in Eagle, 2 May 1856.
2955. Harriet, b. in Eagle, 21 Oct. 1858.
2956. Maria, b. in Eagle, 20 May 1861.

2003 Gideon Hurlbut[7] (Barzilla[6], Levi[5], Joseph Jr.[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Conn. 7 Feb. 1812, m.

in Eagle, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1850, Caroline Lard. Res. 1862, Eagle, N. Y.

2957. Annice, b. in Eagle, N. Y, 4 May 1851.
2958. Clayton, b. in Eagle, 27 July 1854.
2959. Sally Ann, b. in Eagle, 18 July 1856.

2005 Erastus Hurlbut[7] (Barzilla[6], Levi[5], Joseph, Jr.[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Eagle, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1816, m. in Pike, N. Y., 9 May 1839, Lucy Campbell, (b. in Pike, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1817), dau. of Roger and Lois (Huntley) Campbell. Mr. H, went to California, in 1852; returned and settled in Illinois, in 1856. He writes his name *Hurlburt;* res. 1862, in Plato (Udina P. O.), Ill.



2960. Merrick, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1841, d. 1 July 1842.
2961. Roger C., b. in Eagle, 20 Apr. 1843.
2962. George W., b. in Eagle, 8 Nov. 1844.

2007 Henry Hurlbut[7] (Barzilla[6], Levi[5], Joseph Jr.[4] Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 June 1820, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1841, Anselia Austin. Res. 1862, Eagle, N. Y.

2963. Lyman, b. in Eagle, 17 Dec. 1846.
2964. Eveline, b. in Eagle, 4 Feb. 1849.
2965. Edwin, b. in Eagle, 28 Sept. 1851.
2966. Geo. Burton, b. in Eagle, 17 Nov. 1853.
2967. A dau. name not given, b. in Eagle.

2008 Hiram Hurlbut[7] (Barzilla[6], Levi[5], Joseph Jr.[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 March 1824, m. in Eagle, N. Y., Electa Putney. Res. 1862, Gainesville, N. Y.

2968. Imogene.
2969. Eugenia.
2970. Flora, d.
2971. Merrick.
2972. Flora (2).

2017 Enos L. Hurlbut[7] (Charles[6], Levi[5], Joseph Jr.[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in 1814, m. (1) Clarisa Gorham, of North Haven, Ct., m. (2) Eliza Gorham, sister of his first wife.

2019 Hiram H. Hurlbut[7] (Charles[6], Levi[5], Joseph Jr.[4], Joseph[3] Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 8 May 1818, m. (1) 12 Oct. 1836, Emily Worthington, she d. 10 Mar. 1844. He m. (2) Servilla Andrews, of Southington, Ct. One ch. of first marriage, d. 29 Oct. 1844, name not learned.

2022 Joseph E. Hurlbut[7] (Joseph,[6] Levi,[5] Joseph Jr., [4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct. Lived in 1860, and earlier in Chicago. He was one of the firm of Daniels & Hurlbut of Chicago, and afterwards was in the employ of D. B. Fisk & Co., of Chicago. Mr. H. was a promi-



nent mem. of the order of Odd Fellows. He d. in Chicago, 27 June 1876; his remains were taken to Waterbury, Ct., his former home for interment. He was unm.

2023 Frank Hurlbut[7] (Joseph,[6] Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ct. He was I think a printer. He was possibly a musician and in Co. D. of 1st Reg. of Ct., Vols., during the war. He lived in Chicago before the death of his brother Joseph E., and his death occurred after that of his brother.

2027 Elihu Lewis Hurlbut[8] (Daniel 3d,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 16 Sept. 1796, m. in Unadilla, N. Y., 12 April 1827, Docia Gilbert.

2029 Goold Hurlbut[8] (Daniel 3d,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th[4], Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1 April 1800, m. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 1822, Eliza Ann Belden. He d. in Mobile, Ala., of yellow fever, 23 Aug. 1839.

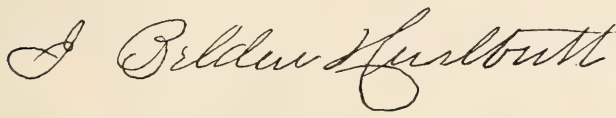
2033 Levi Hurlbut[8] (Daniel 3d,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 23 Feb. 1811, m. (1) in Wilmington, N. C., 7 March, 1834, Julia Ann Lane, m. (2) in Grenada, Miss., 20 March 1845, Jane Louisa Rogers.

2037 John Patrick Hurlbut [8] (John,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Weston, Ct., 17 March 1810, m. (1) in Norwalk, Ct., 31 Oct. 1832, Polly Esther Gregory, of Norwalk. She d. 6 Oct. 1844. He m. (2) 13 Feb. 1853, Nancy Jane Gregory, of Redding, Ct. (b. Redding, Ct., 11 April 1826). He was a seive-maker ; res. Wilton, Ct., where he d. 30 Oct. 1860.

(1 m.)

2973. Lewis Le Grand, b. in Wilton, Ct., 22 Jan. 1834.

2974. John Belden, b. in Redding, Ct., 1 Dec. 1843.



(2 m.)

2975. Esther Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1855.

2038 Edmund Ogden Hurlbut[8] (John[7], Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th[4] Thomas 3d[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 9 Dec. 1811, m. in Redding, Ct., 15

Sept. 1842, Miss Mary Gilbert, b. in Redding, Ct, 22 Dec. 1825). She d. 3 April 1860. Mr. H. was a farmer in 1862, res. at Redding, Ct.

2976. Edmund Oscar, b. in Redding, Ct., 14 Nov. 1843, d. 18 Aug. 1844.

2977. Mary Josephine, b. Redding, 23 May 1845, d. 24 Sept. 1851.

2978. Emma, b. in " 23 July 1847.

2979. Eli, " 4 April 1849, d. 13 same month.

2980. Mary Adele, b. in " 14 Nov. 1851.

2981. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. in Redding, 17 March 1858.

2039 Wm. Bradley Hurlbut[8] (John,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Wilton, Ct., 3 April 1815, m. in Wilton, Ct., 4 Oct. 1838, Paulina Hurlbut, (b. in Wilton, Ct., 25 Feb. 1821), grand dau. of David Hurlbut, of Ridgeway (or Ridgefield), Ct. Mr. W. B. H. was a seive-maker ; res. 1862, in Wilton, Ct.

2982. Elizabeth Ann, b. in Wilton, Ct, 29 Aug. 1839, m. Jeremiah R. Miller.

2983. Harriet, b. in " 17 July 1841.

2984. Henry Clay, b. in " 22 July 1845.

2985. William, b. in " 23 May 1848.

2986. Lewis Raymond, b. in " 23 Aug. 1851.

2987. Josephine, b. in " 26 May 1854.

2988 David Sylvester, b. in " 4 Jan. 1859.

2040 Lewis Raymond Hurlbut[8] (John,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas)[1] was b. in Wilton, Ct., 13 Aug. 1820, m. in Stamford, Ct., 11 April 1854, Matilda Louisa Moen, of Stamford. He was a physician, a grad. of Yale Coll., in which institution he was tutor 1847, to '50. Res. 1862, Stamford, Ct.

2989. Augustus Moen, b. 21 June 1855.
2990. Cornelia, b. 13 April 1857.
2991. Matilda Lewis, b. 8 April 1859, d. 28 April 1859
2992. Elizabeth Ogden, b. 4 July 1860.
2993. Lewis, b. 15 Mar. 1862.

2042 Daniel Hurlbut[8] (Belden[7], Daniel, Jr.[6], Daniel[5], Thomas 4th[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Wilton, Ct, 28 Jan. 1827, m. in N. Y., 24 June 1852, Phebe Ann Gregory (b. in Norwalk, Ct., 28 Dec. 1835, (dau. of Edmund and Eleanor (Fillow) Gregory. He is a farmer, res. 1862, in Wilton, Ct., and in 1881, in Michigan. Mrs. Phebe H., d. in Michigan, 8 April 1873. He m. (2).

(1 m.)
2994. George Betts, b. in Wilton, Ct. 12 Dec. 1854.
2995. Samuel Belden, b. in Wilton, Ct., 9 Sept. 1856.
2996. Mary B., b. in Wilton, 12 Feb. 1860.
2997. Frederick Victor, b. 30 Nov. 1867.

2044 Wm. Henry Hurlbut[8] (Daniel[7], Azor[6], Daniel[5], Thomas 4th[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 5 Feb. 1794, m. Chloe Hull, of Newport, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Hull (formerly of Killingby, Ct.) Mr. H., in 1862, res. in Norway. N. Y., where he had lived the previous forty years. In 1839, he was the Whig candidate for member of N. Y. Assembly. In 1882, he was living in Newport, N. Y.

2998. William D., b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1820. +
2999. George H., b. in Norway, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1827. +
3000. Horace L., b. in Norway, 8 Jan, 1830. +

2045 Seth Carpenter Hurlbut[8] (Daniel[7], Azor[6], Daniel[5], Thomas, 4th[4], Thomas 3d[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Norway, N. Y., 22 July 1798, m. Fanny Burrill (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 1 Feb. 1799) Mr. H., was residing in Chicago, in 1862, and where he continued to live the remaining years of his life. He d. 27 Dec. 1883.

3001. George Henry, b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 5 March 1824, d. in Salisbury, 5 Aug. 1825.
3002. Sarah Burrill, b. in Salisbury, 5 Dec. 1825, d. Newport, N. Y., 8 July 1839.
3003. Westel Willoughby, b. in Salisbury, 25 Aug. 1827, d. in Chicago.
3004. Jonathan Burrill, b. in Russia, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1831.
3005. Daniel Nolton, b. in Russia, 23 Nov. 1832.
3006. George Henry (2) b. in Russia, 19 Feb. 1835 d. in Chicago.
3007. Seth Eugene, b. in Newport, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1839. +
3008. Fanny S., b. in Schuyler, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1841. + App.

2049 Elisha Powell Hurlbut[8] (Daniel[7], Azor[6], Daniel[5], Thomas[4] 4th, Thomas[3] 3d, Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 15 Oct. 1807, m. in Albany, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1847, Catharine Cuyler Van Vechten (b. in Albany, 8 June 1826) dau. of Teunis and Catharine C. Gansevoort) Van Vechten. [Teunis Van Vechten was a son of Teunis T. and Elizabeth (De Wandelaer) Van Vechten ; his wife Catharine C. Gansevoort, was dau. of Leonard Gansevoort all of Albany.] Mr. H., was bred to the profession of law, and after its practice at Little Falls, N. Y., some six years, he rem. to the city of New York, in the autumn of 1835. Here he continued in the practice of his profession until 1847, when he was elected a judge of the Supreme Court for the district and city ; Judge Hurlbut filled this eminent position with distinguished ability, and after nearly four years of judicial life, he resigned the office by reason of impaired health, and



retired into the country. In 1860, he settled in the town of Bethlehem, his present residence near Albany. Judge H. has written with ability upon several topics of public interest,

some of which I name here as follows: "Civil Office and Political Ethics," 1840; a book of essays on "Human Rights and their Political Guarantees;" also a pamphlet of considerable length in 1870, entitled "Religion in the State, and the Bible in the Schools"; besides numerous addresses and lectures, published in the newspapers. Much to our regret Judge Hurlbut, within a few months past, (in 1887) has been prostrated from a paralytic attack.

3009. Jeanette Cuyler, b. in Albany, N. Y., 10 June 1851.

3010. Bertha Van Vechten, b. in Newport, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1853.

3011. Gansevoort De Wandelaer, b. in Newport, 8 Nov. 1857.

3012. Ernest Cole, b. in Bethlehem, N. Y., 6 January 1863.

2051 William Hurlbut[8] (Uriah[7], Azor[6], Daniel[5], Thomas 4th[4], Thomas, 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., m. 21 Sept. 1828, Ann Conant (b. in Fairfield, N. Y.) Res. many years in Fowler, N. Y. He d. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1858. His wid. res. 1862, in Gouverneur.

3013. Sarah, b. in Fowler, N. Y., 23 July 1829, d. 3 Feb. 1830.

3014. Amelia Ann, b. in Fowler, 12 Dec. 1830. + App.

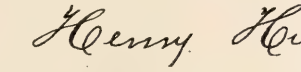
3015. Rhoda Deborah, b. in Fowler, 23 Sept. 1832. + App.

3016. Elizabeth Cornelia, b. in Fowler, 22 July 1835. + App.

3017. Eliza Jane, b. in Fowler, 14 Sept. 1837. + App.

3018. William Uriah, b. in Fowler, 20 Dec. 1840.

2054 Henry Hurlbut[8] (Uriah[7], Azor[6], Daniel[5], Thomas 4th[4], Thomas 3d[3], Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Fairfield, N. Y, 15 Sept. 1808, m. in Fairfield, N. Y., 17 Apr.

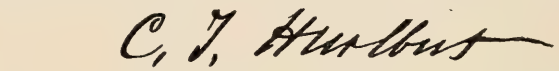


1834, Paulina Bradley (b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 30 June 1812) dau. of Gurston and Phebe (Smith) Bradley. Mr. H.,

formerly lived in Detroit, Mich. where for several years he was editor of an agricultural newspaper. In 1862, he res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

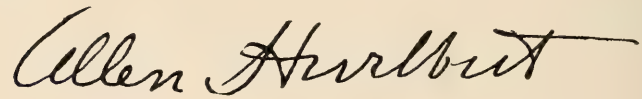
3019. Harriet Paulina, b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1836.
3020. Alice Jane, b. in Highland, Mich., 5 Nov. 1839, d. in Detroit, 2 Jan. 1858.

2055 Charles Thaddeus Hurlbut[8] (Uriah,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1813, m. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 19 May 1861, Mary J. Whipple (b. in Champlain, N. Y.), dau. of Elisha and Fannie (Johnson) Whipple. Res. 1862 DeKalb N.Y.



3021. Minnie Deborah, b. in De Kalb, N. Y., 20 March 1862, d. 6 Sept. 1862.

2056 Allen Hurlbut[8] (Zalmon[7], Azor[6], Daniel[5], Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Russia, N. Y., 12 July 1804, m. in Batavia, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1828, Sylvia Richardson (b. in Leroy, N. Y., 29 May, 1811) dau. of Manning and Sally (Sagus) Richardson. Res. 1862 Arlington, Mich.



3022. Amanda L., b. in Leroy, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1830. + App.
3023. Chlorinda H., b. in Leroy, 13 Nov. 1832, an accomplished singer, d. in Oswego, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1855.
3024. SarahJane, b. in Leroy, 8 July 1834. + App.
3025. Calista C., b. in Covington, N. Y., 25 July 1836. + App.
3026. Spencer W., b. in Covington, 3 Dec. 1837. +
3027. Ellen, M. b. in Covington, 8 Jan., 1841. + App.
3028. William H., b. in Covington, 20 March 1843.

3029. Albert F., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., 25 March 1845.
3030. Ada G., b. in Covington, N. Y., 1 May 1847.
3031. Adelbert D., b. 1 May 1852.

2057 Spencer Hurlbut[8] Zalmon,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Stafford, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1818, m. in Springfield, N. Y., 1844. He d. in Manterville, Minn., June 1858.

2058 Gaylord Hurlbut[8] (Zalmon,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Stafford, N. Y., Sept. 1821, m. in Hayfield, Pa., 1846. He was a farmer 1862, res. in Manterville, Minn.

2059 Franklin Hurlbut[8] (Zalmon,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Stafford, N. Y., 1825, m. in Manterville, Minn., 1860. He is a farmer and res. in Manterville.

2068 Geo. Nash Hurlbut[8] (Isaac,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 11 Oct. 1801, m. Betsey Disbrow.

3032. George Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1824, d. 5 Nov. 1853.
3033. Ambrose S., b. 2 Sept. 1825. +
3034. Bradford W., b. 11 Jan. 1827.
3035. Betsey Disbrow, b. 31 July 1828.

2069 Anson Hurlbut[8] (Isaac,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr[5], Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 19 Jan. 1804, m. Sally Ann Sturgis. He d. 11 Dec. 1853.

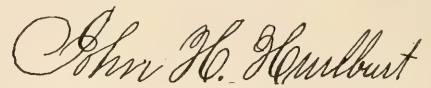
3036. Julia Ann, b. 14 March 1832. + App.
3037. Charlotte Augusta, b. 16 Aug. 1833.
3038. Wm. Henry, b. 13 May 1835.
3039. Anson, Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1838, m. Helen Palmer.
3040. Theodore, b. 7 Jan. 1841.
3041. Sarah Jane, b. 8 Sept. 1846.

2070 Edwin Hurlbut[8] (Isaac,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 2 Oct. 1805, m. Alethea Bennett. He d. 7 Aug. 1842. His wid. d. 19 May 1875.

3042. Emeline C. + App.
3043. Alethea Bennett. + App.
3044. Henrietta. + App.
3045. Joseph B.
3046. Mary Jane. + App.
3047. Caroline.

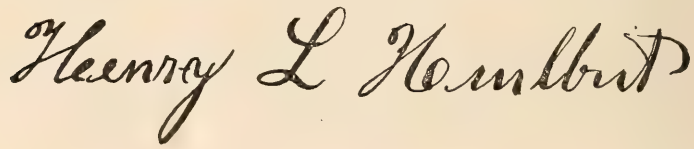
2071 Isaac Hurlbut Jr.[8] (Isaac,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 10 Feb. 1808, m. 14 Feb. 1830, Debby Ann Burr (b. 3 July 1811). Res. Wilton, Ct., 1881.

3048. Jane Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1831.
3049. John Burr, b. 6 Jan. 1833, d. 1 Feb. 1833.
3050. Charlotte Augusta, b. 14 Aug. 1834.
3051. Julia Frances, b. 17 Jan. 1837.
3052. John Henry, b. 21 Jan. 1840.



3053. James Burr, b. 21 March 1843.
3054. Edward Nash, b. 15 Nov. 1846.

2076 Henry Le Grand Hurlbut[8] (Henry,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Norwalk, Ct., 2 Feb. 1817, m. (1) 6 July 1839, Mary Carter of Norwalk, O. She d. in Norwalk, O., 6 May 1848.



He m. (2) 2 Oct. 1849, Matilda Gurley of Bronson, O. Mr. H. learned the carpenter's trade, but much of his occupation has been farming. He res. in Fairfield, Mich. (Jasper, P. O.)

(1 m.)

3055. Charles Le Grand, b. in Norwalk, O., 13 Aug. 1840. +

3056. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Norwalk, 13 Nov. 1843, d.

3057. Wm. Henry, b. in Norwalk, 6 July 1846. +

(2 m.)

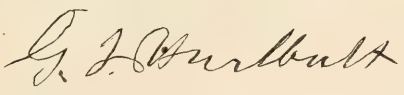
3058. Frederic Thomas, b. in Norwalk, 1 June 1851.

3059. George Edgar, b. in Norwalk, 16 Jan. 1855 or '6. +

2077 Edward Hurlbut[8] (Henry.[7] James,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Norwalk, O., 6 Aug. 1819, m. Mary Benedict, of Norwalk. He was a carpenter, and d. in Canton, O. It is said there was a son and several daughters, particulars not learned.

2079 Isaac James Hurlbut[8] (Henry,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Norwalk, O., 31 July 1825, m. Caroline Carter, of Norwalk, O. There were a number of ch. but names not learned.

2080 Gould Jennings Hurlbut[8] (Henry,[7] James,[6] Gideon, Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas, Jr.[2], Thomas[1])



was b. in Norwalk, O., 22 Feb. 1829, m. (1) in Norwalk, O., 1 Nov. 1855, Julia W. Bacon (b. 9 April 1833). He was a cabinet maker, rem. to Iowa where he has for some years been engaged in farming. Res. Conrad Grove, Iowa. His wife Julia W. d. 19 March 1866. He m. (2) 13 Jan. 1868, Sarah W. Wiley. He writes his name *Hurlbutt.*

(1 m.)

3060. Ralph B., b. in Ohio, 28 Nov. 1858.

3061. Grant C., b. in Ohio, 5 Nov. 1864.

Twins. { 3062. Julia, b. 11 March 1866.
3063. Fred, b. 11 March 1866.

(2 m.

3064. Almira, b. in Iowa, 1 Nov. 1869.

2085 Charles Taylor Hurlbut[8] (Charles,[7] Taylor,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Westport, Ct., 14 April 1830, m. in Westport[4] 31 March 1852, Maria Abbott Taylor (b. in Westport, Ct., 2 Feb. 1830). He formerly res. in New York and Brooklyn; in 1882 he lived in Westport. Occu. Homœpathic pharmacist. Dr. H.'s ancestors for several generations wrote the family name *Hurlbutt;* but he lived away from home when quite young, and his teachers would not allow him to write his name in that form, but insisted on *Hurlburt* as the mode to be used and not other-



wise. Being obliged to conform, the habit of that mode of orthography as I understand, stills clings to him.

3065. Albert Taylor, b. in Westport, Ct., 20 Feb. 1853.

3066. Charles Frederick, b. in New York city, 3 Oct. 1856.

3067. Ella Maria, b. in N. Y. city, 17 Aug. 1859. + App.

3068. Clara May, b. in N. Y. city, 10 Oct. 1863.

2090 William Hurlbut[8] (Alba,[7] Elijah,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Bethany, N. Y., m. Armina McDaniels (b. in N. Y.), dau. of Charles and Eunice (Coburn) McDaniels. He formerly lived in Aurora, Ill.; was in the army during late war; has lived in Chicago some years, engaged in a lumber yard. He writes

his name *Hurlburt.* Besides the ch. named below, they have an adopted son named *Frank* (b. about 1867).

3069. Minnie, b. in Aurora, Ill., 19 Nov. 1860.

Twins. { 3070. Lizzie, b. in Aurora, 8 Sept. 1866, d. aged 3 mo.
3071. John, b. in Aurora, 8 Sept. 1866. d. aged 5 mo.

2109 Frank G. Hurlbut[8] (Wm. D,[7] Thomas,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Littleton, N. H., 24 April 1849, m. 5 April 1882, Miss Harriet H. Bond. Res. 1882, Boston, Mass., where for several



years he has been connected with the police force.

2117 Charles Orin Hurlbut[8] (Elihu,[7] David,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 22 Sept. 1844, m. 7 July 1869, Louisa Emily Parker, of Hanover, N. H. During the late war he was in the army 3 yrs. No ch. in 1882.

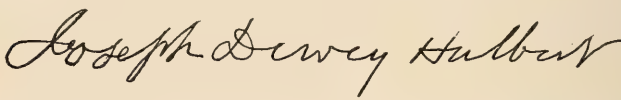
2119 Willard Goodell Hurlbut[8] (Elihu,[7] David,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 5 Aug. 1849, m. 18 Dec. 1871, Elvira W. Hurlbut, (b. in Littleton, N. H.), dau. of Wm. D. She d. leaving 2 ch.

2141 Wm. Edward Hurlbut[8] (Edward J.,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] J ohn,[2] Thomas[1]) was b in Middletown, Ct., 18 Oct. 1802, m. in 1833, Mary G. Huntington (b. 3 Feb. 1799), dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Ward) Huntington. Mr. H. was a graduate of Yale College in 1824. He d. 19 Sept. 1845. Mrs. H. d. 22 March 1858.

3072. Wm. Edward, b. in Middletown, Ct., 19 May 1834. +
3073. George Huntington, b. in Middletown, 6 Feb. 1837. +

2148 Joseph Dewey Hurlbut[8] (Joseph Clark,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])

was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1809, m. (1) 31 Jan. 1837, Mary Ann Fisk, of Ashtabula, dau. of Amos and Mary (Hubbard) Fisk. [This last named lady (b. 3 Dec. 1808,) was a descendant of Wm. Hyde, the emigrant of Norwich, Ct. She was sister of Henry Hubbard who m. Julia Ann Hurlbut, sister of J. D. H.] Mr. Hurlbut res. with his father until July 1834 when he left and settled in Ashtabula, O. Mrs.



Mary Ann his wife d. 22 Aug. 1842, after much suffering from ulceration of the bowels. He m. (2) 3 Jan. 1844, Lucinda Chadwick Hall, of Ashtabula, dau. of James and Elizabeth Hall of that town. Mr. H. in 1862 was a merchant, forwarder and farmer. Mrs Lucinda his wife d. of heart disease, 29 Aug. 1878. He m. (3) 24 Jan. 1885, Mrs Cornelia A. Reese, of Ashtabula, O. Besides the children named below, Mr. H. had an adopted son who d. in 1881.

(1 m.)

3074. Not named, d. at birth.

3075. Not named, d. at birth.

3076. Mary Phyana, b. 22 Jan. 1842, d. 16 Aug. 1842.

(2 m.)

3077. Julia Ann, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 3 Nov 1844. + App.

3078. Mary Fidelia, b. in Ashtabula, O., 31 Oct. 1846. + App.

3079. Phyana Dewey, b. in Ashtabula, 2 Oct. 1848. + App.

3080. Eliza Maria, b. in Ashtabula, 27 Oct. 1850. + App.

3081. Joseph Clark, b. in Ashtabula, 25 April, 1852, d. Sept. 1852.

2152 John Merrill Hurlbut[8] (Hezekiah 3d,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1])

was b. in Utica, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1816, m. Ann Bingham, dau. of Rev. Abel Bingham, of Saut Ste Marie, Mich. He d. in Watertown, N. Y.. 19 Nov. 1856. His wid. res. 1861, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

3082. Charles.

3083. Hezekiah.

3084. Edward.

3085. Sophia.

2153 Edward Lewis Hurlbut [8] (Hezekiah 3d.,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Utica, 22 May 1820, m. in Denmark, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1843, Amelia T. Dickinson, dau of George and Irene Dickinson. Res. 1861, at Deer River, N. Y., where he is P. M., and

E. L. Hurlbut

engaged in merchandize since 1847. Mr. H. still res. in 1888, at Deer River.

3086. George Dickinson, b. in Denmark, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1844, d. 6 Oct. 1844.

3087. Mary Amelia, b. in " 30 May 1847.

3088. A dau. not named, b. " 20 Sept. 1857, d. 22 Sept. 1857.

2158 Geo. Clark Hurlbut [8] (Jonathan Otis,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.[3], John[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 11 June 1827, m. at her fathers in Floyd, N. Y., 16 March 1854, Jane L. Peabody (b. 15 Jan. 1833) dau. of Sandford Taylor and Caroline Peabody, of Floyd. Res. 1862, Oneida, Mad. Co., N. Y.

3089. George Frederic, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1855.

3090. Laura Frances, b in " 15 Dec. 1856.

2161 Edwin James Hurlbut [8] (John,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in

Saut St. Marie, Mich. 30 April 1829, m. 22 Oct. 1856, Frances C. Harback, of Willoughby, O. Hr. H. in 1862, was a mining engineer, res. at Houghton, Mich.

3091. Thomas Harback, b. in Willoughby, O., 13 Aug. 1857.

3092. Eliza Schoolcraft, b. in Clifton, Mich, 14 March 1859,

2163 John Hurlbut Jr.[8] (John,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d[4], John Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Saut St. Marie, Mich., 12 Oct. 1833. He was a Lt. in 91 Regt. N. Y., vols., 1862, in late war.

2164 Henry Schoolcraft Hurlbut[8] (John[7],Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Saut St. Marie, 11 Feb. 1836. He was a captain in 91 Reg. N. Y., vols., in late war.

2174 David Higby Hurlbut[8] (Daniel Jr.,[7] Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 29 July 1806, m. 1 Jan. 1827 Amelia Kelsey, dau. of Calvin Kelsey of Upper Houses, (now, town of Cromwell, Ct). Mr. H. was a farmer, and has held the office of justice of the peace ; res. 1862, in Upper Houses.

3093. Lucetta A., b. in Middletown, Ct., 12 Nov. 1828.+ App.

3094. Olive G., b. in " 25 Oct. 1830.+ App.

3095. Watrous Isaiah, b. " 6 May 1832.+

3096. David S., b. " 25 June, 1836, d. in infancy.

3097. Lemuel D., b. in " 24 June 1844, d. in infancy.

2176. Sharon Daniel Hurlbut[8] (Daniel Jr.,[7] Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 29 April 1812, m. in Middletown, Ct., 24 March 1851, Elizabeth Shipman, of Berlin, Ct. He is a farmer in 1862, at Upper Houses, called now Cromwell, Ct.

3098. Medora E., b. in Cromwell, Ct., 5 March 1852, d. young.
3099. Julia L., b. in " 10 June 1853.
3100. Hosea B., b. in " 3 Oct. 1855.
3101. Edwin S., b. in " 26 Jan. 1858.
3102. Ellen A., b. in " 17 June 1860.

2177 Martin King Hurlbut[8] (Daniel Jr.,[7] Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield, Soc., Middletown, Ct., 7 Dec. 1813, m. 1848, Jane Baldwin, of Canaan, Ct. He was a wagon maker in 1862, living in Pleasant Valley, Ct. No ch.

2178 Lemuel Higby Hurlbut[8] (Daniel Jr.,[7] Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 17 March 1816, m. 1840. Flora Burwell of Barkhamstead, Ct., where he res. 1862.

3103. Alice b. 1843, d. 1 Jan. 1861.

2179 Hosea Goodrich Hurlbut[8] (Daniel Jr.,[7] Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 28 May 1819, m. 12 May 1844, Ann Elizabeth Burnham (b. in Colebrook, Ct., 11 Dec. 1819), dau. of Daniel and Clarisa (Karr) Burnham. He was a blacksmith and farmer in 1862. Res. in Berlin, Ct., was mem. of State Leg. in 1856. No ch.

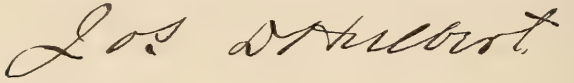
2180 Henry Roberts Hurlbut[8] (Daniel Jr.,[7] Daniel,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Westfield, Soc., Middletown, Ct., 28 May 1819, he was a twin with his brother Hosea G., m. in Barkhamstead, Ct., 24 March, 1857, Emma Stillman, of Colebrook, Ct. In 1862, he was a blacksmith, res. in Hartford, Ct.

3104. Edward D., b. 3 March 1858.

2189 Henry Tobey Hurlbut[8] (William[7], Elisha[6], Samuel, Jr.[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 21 Apr. 1826. In 1862, he was a lawyer in

Memphis, Tenn., of firm of Loop & Hurlbut; was alderman from the 8th ward of that city, and pres. of city council.

2190 Joseph D. Hurlbut[8] (Hiram[7], Elisha[6], Samuel, Jr.[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) m. 1 Apr. 1880, Ella Gallino. Mr. H., is a commercial traveller. Res. Springfield, O.



3105. Clifford.
3106. Edna.

2218 Josiah Hurlbut[8], (Asa Hamilton[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1], was b. in Conn. 1830, m. Elizabeth Church, res. in Kansas. Has large family.

2220 Chauncey Arnold Hurlbut[8], (Asa Hamilton[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 4 Oct., 1837, m. in Armada, Mich., 14 Apr. 1867, Amanda Livonia Tibbits (b. in Berlin, Mich., 11 Dec. 1848) dau. of Oren and Artemesia Tibbits. Mr. H., is a farmer, writes his name *Hulbert*, and res. 1883, Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.



3107. Valetta May, b in Armada, Mich., 9 July 1869.
3108. Willie Elmer, b. in Lenox, Mich., 22 Jan. 1871.

2221 Revilo Hurlbut[8], (Asa Hamilton[7], Asa[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Berlin Mich., 15 June, 1841, m. in Augusta, Mich., 14 Feb. 1867, Sarah Jane Hurlbut (b. 15 Feb. 1846) dau. of Darius and Sarah F. Hurlbut. Mr. H., res. in Portland, Mich., his occupation, gardening and small fruit culture. He writes his name *Hurlbut*.



3109. Miles Standish, b. in Berlin, Mich., 15 Apr. 1872.

2223 Geo. Luman Hurlbut[8] (Asa Hamilton[7], Asa[6] Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Berlin, Mich., 5 May 1846, m. in Armada, Mich., 12 Feb. 1870, Mary A. Burger (b. in Canandaigua, N. Y, 16 Feb. 1845), dau. of Charles and Julia Ann Burger. Mr. H., is a farmer; said to be short and thick-set, writes his name *Hulbert*, and has several children, whose names have not been learned. His home is in Almont, Mich.

George Luman Hulbert

2231 Charles Richard Hurlbut[8] (Charles C.[7], John Churchill[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 29 Nov. 1828, m. 9 June 1852, Mary E. Stearns, of Middletown, Ct. He d. 14 Oct. 1854.

3110. Charles Churchill, b. 6 Oct. 1853.

3111. Mary Stearns, b. 18 May 1855, d. 5 March 1856.

2236 Geo. Henry Hurlbut[8] (Henry[7], John Churchill[6], Elisha[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middle Haddam, Ct., 12 June 1824. Always a sufferer from hip disease, he was yet a most worthy example of industry and uprightness. He was drowned in New Haven, Ct. harbor, 10, Mar. 1845.

2253 David Barnes Hurlbut[8] (James Harvey[7], David 4th[6], David 3d[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1829, m. 14 Feb. 1856, Josephine

D B Hulbert

Van Scater. Mr. H., rem. from N. Y., in 1857. Res. in Logansville, Wis., where he has served his neighbors as member of the State Legislature. He is a farmer and land surveyor.

3112. Mary Alice, b. in Portland, Chau. Co., N. Y., 22 Nov. 1856.

3113. Frank David, b. in Loganville, Wis, 23 Dec. 1858.

3114. Hattie M., b. in Loganville, 5 Sept. 1861.

3115. Arthur Dwight, b. in Loganville, 3 Mar. 1864.

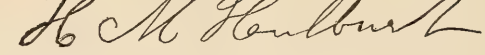
3116. Josephine M., b. in Loganville, 8 Dec. 1866.

3117. Lena Bell, b. in Loganville, 19 Aug. 1868.

3118. Harvey Lytle, b. in Loganville, 29 Dec. 1870.

3119. Jessie, b. in Loganville, 17 Mar. 1875.

2261 Henry Miner Hurlbut[8] (Henry Oscar[7], David 4th[6], David 3d[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 10 Oct. 1829, m. 28 Sept. 1857, Lydia Ann Snyder. Mr. H., was a blacksmith, but has not followed the trade for some years. He writes his name *Hulburt*, and lives in Sparta, Wis.



3120. David Barton, b. 11 Dec. 1858.

3121. Henry Morgan, b. 3 Sept. 1860.

3122. Charlotte Jane, b. 26 Dec. 1861.

3123. Edward Augustus, b. 24 Dec. 1863.

3124. Harriet Louisa, b. 21 Dec. 1866.

3125. Emily Gertrude, b. 20 Jan. 1869.

3126. Julia Alona, b. 6 Nov. 1870.

3127. Luella, b. 8 Feb. 1873.

2268 Henry H. Hurlbut (Philetus,[7] David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Waukeska, Wis., 27 June 1842, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 June 1873, Mattie J. Jones of Phil.

2269 James W. Hurlbut[8] (Philetus,[2] David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Waukeska, Wis., 29 April 1844, m. in Waterloo, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1869.

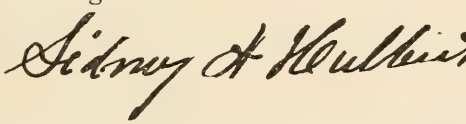
2279 Dayton Whipple Hurlbut[8] (Chauncey,[7] David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Portland, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1842, m. 28 April 1881 (Rev. R. D. Harper officiating) Elizabeth A. Gundaker. Mr. H. is



connected with his father in business at No. 131 Arch street, Phila., Pa. He has Hattie G., b. 19 Feb. 1883; Clementine G. b. 17 Feb. 1887.

2284 Lewis Cheeseman Hurlbut[8] (Chauncey,[7] David 4th,[6] David 3d,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 6 Dec. 1857, m. in East Orange, N. J , 28 Feb. 1883, Charlotte A. Smith. They have one dau. Edith Cheeseman, b. 28 Nov. 1887.

2293 Sidney A. Hurlbut[8] (Turnus,[7] Amos,[6] Samuel,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Volney, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1837, m. 1863, Mary M. Potter (b. in Minetto, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1841) dau. of Thomas and Mary Potter. Mr. H. formerly lived in Fulton, N. Y. Res. 1882, New York City, occupation an engineer.

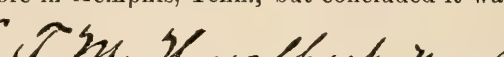


3128. Frank Howard, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1864.
3129. Minnie Belle, b. in Oswego, 11 Jan. 1867.
3130. Willie Ernest, b. in Fulton, N. Y., 13 May 1873.

2297 Chauncey R. Hurlbut[8] (Reuben,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1822, m. Res. 1862 in Belmont, N. Y.

2300 Edwin Taft Monroe Hurlbut[8] (Reuben,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b.

in Rushford, N. Y., 20 June 1828, m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 21 June 1846, Helen Coburn (b. in Perry, N, Y. 18 Nov. 1830), dau. of William and Caroline Matilda (Cook) Coburn. Mr. H. was a teacher of music ; res. a short time in Racine, Wis., and afterward in Warsaw, N. Y. He went south in 1858, spending some time in Atlanta Ga., at Nashville and also in a music store in Memphis, Tenn., but concluded it was time to



leave after the rebellion broke out. Returning to Warsaw, N. Y., he commenced the study of medicine. In Aug. 1862 however, he enlisted as a private in Battery B. afterward reorganized into 24th N. Y. Independent Battery. He says "I was soon placed in medical charge of the post at Newport Barracks, N. C., between Beaufort and Newbern, for we shipped at once for North Carolina. Afterward was in charge of ward at Morehead, N. C.; transferred to Beaufort where I had charge of the sick ward in the General Hospital, with 150 bedded patients to visit every day ; at one time I had full charge of the General Hospital." He was mustered out of the service in May 1865, resumed his medical studies and grad. at Medical Dept., of University of Buffalo in Feb. 1867 Dr. H. says he has changed his practice from Alopathy to Homœpathy. He went to San Jose, Cal., in 1874 but rem. to San Francisco, and later to the Springs of Sebastapol, where he established a summer resort and Sanitarium, 60 miles north of San Francisco. He now resides at Los. Angelos, Cal.

3131. Clarence Romeyn, b. in Milford, Mich., 20 Oct. 1852. +

3132. Clara Adele. b. in Racine, Wis., 7 June 1857.

2301 Seth Hurlbut[7] (Reuben,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 12 July 1833, m. Sept. 1861, Margaret Green. Res. 1862, Waukau, Wis.

2306 Jesse Hurlbut[8] (Hiram Higgins,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] Dav.d,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 13 Nov. 1830, m. in Toledo, O. 6 Sept. 1865, Mary Jane Richardson, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald) Richardson. Mr. H. d. in Millbury, O., 25 July 1874. His wid. res. 1882, in Toledo, O.

3133. Elizabeth Esther, b. in Toledo, O., 7 Aug. 1866.

3134. Emma Frances, b. in Toledo, 25 Dec. 1868.

3135. Jesse David, b. in E. Toledo, O., 1 July 1871.

2309 Stephen Hurlbut[8] (Hiram Higgins,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 28 Dec. 1836, m. twice. Res. 1882 in Martin near Millbury, O. He was in the 71 Reg. Ohio Vols., in late war.

2312. John Willlams Hurlbut[8] (Hiram Higgins,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 28 Feb. 1843, m. Miranda Chase. Res. 1882, Spencer, O. He was in the 71 Reg. of Ohio Vols., in late war.

2313 Vincent Lumbard Hurlbut[8] (Horatio Nelson,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel[5], David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in West Mendon, N. Y., 28 June 1829. At an early age he removed with his parents to Jefferson, O., where he received educational advantages at the Academy, and when 17 years of age, choosing the medical profession, he received special attention in his studies from his father Dr. H. N. Hurlbut, and also from Prof. Horace A. Ackley, of the Medical College of Cleveland, O., at which institution, he attended several courses of lectures. His father removed to Chicago, in 1851, and he soon also found himself a resident there, and entered Rush Medical College, where he grad. in 1852. He soon commenced practice, and his ability and industry won him reputation and decided success. Without special enumeration, I may say that he has had close relationship with numerous medical

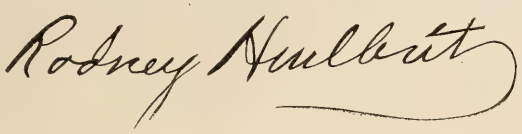
societies and institutions, both at home and abroad, holding various honorable official positions. He has been a close student in the progress of new discoveries and methods of treatment in medical science, and has also found time to devote to other branches of human inquiry and interest. He has given special attention to "the rise, progress, and character of Free Masonary, and has been an enthusiastic member and worker in all its grades." He possessed, not only a rare and extensive medical library, but also one of the best private masonic libraries in the country, which however met with utter distruc-



tion in the great fire of October, 1871. The various and distinguished offices of the Masonic order conferred upon Dr. H. would require nearly an additional page of this notice, but I will just say that he was elected "Grand Generalissimo at the Grand Encampment of Knight Templers of the U. S. A," in Baltimore, 1871, and "Grand Master," in Cleveland, in 1877. In concluding this brief account, I will quote from a published and more extended article, as follows: "In the prime of manhood, affable, genial and intelligent, unselfish and generous to a fault, he is the Royal Prince of good companionship and fellowship, and is justly held in high esteem by all who have proved his professional abilty." Dr. H. is unm.

2322 Rodney Hurlbut[8] (Hophni Higgins[7], Samuel, Jr.[6], Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Medina, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1835, m. (1) in Plattville, Wis., 7 May 1856, Mary Darrow Rich, of Plattville. She d. in McGregor, Iowa, of consumption, 21 May 1857, m. (2) in Elkader, Iowa 14 Nov. 1861, Miss Belle M. Carpenter, of McGregor, (b. in New York, about 1845). At age of about ten years, he rem. with his parents from Racine to Plattville, Wis. He studied law, and while living in Plattville, he was elected justice of the

peace ; he also held that office afterward at McGregor, Iowa, having rem. to that place in fall of 1856. To the compiler of this volume, he wrote as follows : "Like the majority of my

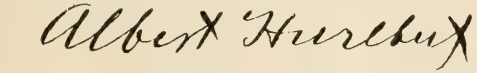


name, I have always had a roving disposition, and in the spring of 1860, I went to the gold mines in western Kansas ; this exploit proved a failure, and after spending a season in that part of the country, I returned to this place, where I have since lived, McGregor, Iowa, 1862." Mr. H., subsequently in the fall of 1863, went with his family, by way of the Isthmus to California. In the spring of 1864, while in Arizona, with several others, he was attacked and killed by Indians. He left a wife and dau. in California. His wid. m. Dr. A. F. Sawyer, of San Francisco, Cal.

(2 m.)

3136. Mary Belle, b. in McGregor, Iowa, 16 Oct. 1862.

2325 Albert Hurlbut[8] (Hophni Higgins[7], Samuel, Jr.[6], Samuel[5], David, Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Plattville, Wis., 13 Dec., 1848, m. in Waukesha, Wis., 31 Oct. 1874, Rebecca McHarg (b. in Waukesha, Wis., 4 May 1856). Res. 1885, Richland Centre, Wis.



3137. Lizzie, b. in Boscobel, Wis. 20 Sept. 1875.

3138. Henry J., b. Muscoda, Wis., 10 Feb. 1880.

2338 Henry Warner Hurlbut[8] (Sidney Smith,[7] Jonathan,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.[4], David,[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Oswego, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1840, m. 15 Jan. 1880, Emily Jaques Houghton (b. 6 Jan. 1858), dau. of Daniel F. and Susan Emily

(Jaques) Houghton. In Oct. 1861, he was Com. 2d Lt. Co. F. 2 Inf. Reg. Wis. vol., was in first battle of Bull Run and other engagements. From ill-health he was honorably discharged after some months service. He spent some time in Vicksburgh and vicinity in 1864, and 1865, as a clerk in army office work, and afterward also at Davenport, Iowa. Later he was engaged with his father at Racine, Wis., in manufacturing which industry became the "Hurlbut Man'f. Company."

3139. Georgiana Upham, b. in Racine, Wis., 5 Nov. 1880.
3140. Henry Sidney, b. in " 12 July 1882.
3141. Ruth, b. in " 27 Jan. 1884.
3142. Otis Houghton, b. in Racine, 29 March 1887.

2339 Charles Butler Hurlbut[8] (Sidney Smith,[7] Jonathan,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John[2] Thomas[1]), he was b. in Oswego, N. Y., 15 Oct 1842, m. in Racine, Wis., 10 July 1879, Fanny Ann Dutton, (b. in Racine, 6 Feb. 1852), dau. of A. Perry Dutton, of Racine, Wis. He enlisted in the fall of 1861, in Co. F. of 2 Reg. Inf. Wis., Vols. He was in the 1st battle of Bull Run; was wounded in the engagement of 2 Sept. 1862, near Gainesville, a few miles N. W. of Bull Run battle field, and was a prisoner about a week; he was honorably discharged after three years service. [War like some other things makes "strange bed-fellows" sometimes, as the following incident may show, which happened in the army experience of Mr. H. It was a chilly evening at the close of an autumn day in 1863, when Mr. H. like others of his comrades after a tiresome watch in guarding a ford in the neighborhood of Warrenton, Va., sought a place for the night's repose. Meeting in the dusk of evening, what he supposed to be a sleeping soldier stretched upon the ground and comfortably covered with a blanket, he said "Two blankets are better than one, and if you have no objection old fellow, I will keep you company to-night." So, spreading his own blanket and getting under the other one, he snuggled along side of his newly

found friend, and was soon fast asleep. Mr. H. was of course somewhat surprised, when he awoke in the morning, and throwing aside the covering, he discovered the features of his companion of the night were rigid in death. It was a cavalry man who had been killed there the morning before.] Mr. Hurlbut was sometime engaged on the Racine and Mississippi R. R., but later was with his father in the manufactory of wagon locks, resulting afterwards in the " Hurlbut Manf. Co." of Racine, Wis. No ch.

2344. Theron Rockwell Hurlbut[8] (Lucius Rock well,[7] Joseph Post,[6] Samuel,[5] David, Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 29 May 1835, m. in Racine, Wis., (1) Miss Laura Bowman, m. (2) Olive Upham.

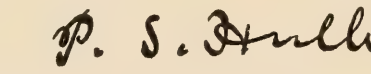
(1 m.)

3143. Charles, d.

2349 Henry Alonzo Hurlbut[8], (James[7], Joseph Post[6] Samuel[5], David Jr.[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). (The date of his birth as well as of some others of his father's family. I have failed to receive ; but the substance of the following story I was told by his sister many years ago). He enlisted as a private in the 55th Reg. of Ill. Vol., but was subsequently selected as a musician ; he was fife-major at the battle of Shiloh when he was wounded in the right arm. Before going into the battle he secreted under his blouse, a revolver and a good supply of cartridges, determined to use them if opportunity offered. A soldier was killed near him in the action, and Hurlbut, flourishing his fife above his head threw it far from him, seized the dead soldier's musket, broke and left his company in the rear and joined others nearer the enemy. His captain supposed he was crazy, from the strangeness of the freak, yet the musician made good use of his cartridges, and fired several rounds with his revolver, after his wound compelled him to drop the musket.

In June, 1862, he was on furlough, waiting at Durand, Ill., for his wound to get cured sufficiently to return to the Army.

2376 Palmer S. Hurlbut (Alexander[7], Stephen[6], Jonah[5], Stephen[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) Mr. H., came from Nova Scotia, in 1871 ; grad. at Auburn Theological Seminary. In June 1879, he accepted a call from Waverly, N. Y.; in 1887, he is pastor of the Prospect St. ch'h., Newburyport, Mass.



2404 Wallace Hurlbut (Horace[7], Jonathan, Jr.[6], Jonathan[5], Gideon[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Penfield, N. Y., 7 March 1839. He enlisted August 1862, in Co D., 29 Reg., Wis. Vol. Died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 22 July 1863.

2409 Alonzo Hurlbut (Alexander[7], Jonathan, Jr.[6], Jonathan[5], Gideon[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]). He m. in Oswego, N. Y. Helen Willis, dau. of Richard Willis. He joined the army in late war, but became sick and was discharged. Has res. in Oswego, Scriba, and in 1882, in Syracuse.

3144. Mary, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 10 June 1867.

2412 Martin W. Hurlbut (Harvey[7], Joel White[6], Jonathan[5], Gideon[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 13 July 1832, m, 8 Feb. 1862, Martha E. Dean, of Oswego, N. Y. He



res. 1882, Fon-du-lac, Wis. During the late war he was Lt. in Co. K., 14 Wis. Reg., and in April, 1862, was in hospital at Mound City, from a wound at battle of Shiloh.

3145. Howard A., b. in Chicago, 27 May 1864.

2414 Thomas H. Hurlbut[8] (Harvey[7], Joel White[6], Jonathan[5], Gideon[4], David[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Le Ray, April 1837, m. Verona Dustin.

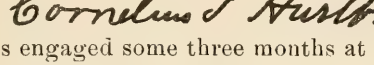
3146. Fred.
3147. Jona B.

2440 Asaph Hurlbut[8] (Stephen[7], Stephen Douglas[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Thompson, O., 27 April 1828, m. 30 Oct. 1849, Hannah E. Moseley, (b. in Thompson, O. 29 March 1826). He was a lawyer by profession, and was engaged in a bank at Painesville, O. Hannah, his wife, d. in Milan, O., 26 Feb. 1854. He m. (2) 25 Dec 1854, Betsey Fancher. He d. in Painesville, 17 June 1858. His wid. d. 3 Jan. 1882.

(1 m.)
3148. Frank Moseley, b. in Milan, O., 28 Apr. 1851. +

2444 Cornelius Searle Hurlbut[8] (Asaph,[7] Stephen Douglass,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in W. Springfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1832, m. 20 Oct., 1858, Mary W. Allis (b. in Hatfield, Mass., 9 Oct. 1833), dau of Dexter Allis. Mr. H. was a teacher two years ; studied dentistry in Springfield, and also in Baltimore, Md., where he grad. at the Coll. of Dentistry in 1858. Returning to Springfield he commenced the practice of his profession, and where he has since resided.

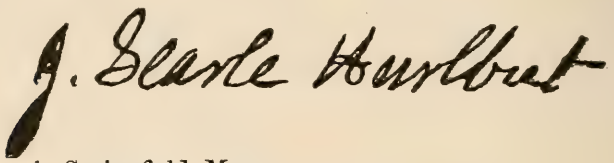
Dr. H. has been a mem. of the Common Council ; mem of the School Committee ; Sunday School Supt. and during the



late war was engaged some three months at the army hospital at the south, in behalf of the Christian Commission.

3149. Mary Allis, b. in Springfield, Mass., 26 April 1860.
3150. Dexter Allis, b. in Springfield, 23 Sept. 1862, d. 22 Dec 1863.
3151. Martha Asenath, b. in Springfield, 6 Jan. 1865.
3152. Marian Elizabeth, b. in Springfield, 10 Dec. 1866.
3153. Mabel Grace, b. in Springfield, 22 Feb. 1869.
3154. Cornelius Searle Jr, b. in Springfield, 1 June 1871.

2447 Jairus Searle Hurlbut[8] (Asaph,[7] Stephen Douglas,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in West Springfield, Mass., 5 Jan. 1842, m. 15 Oct. 1868, Julia A. Sampson (b. in Huntington, Mass., 10 May, 1843). No ch. Mr.



H. res. in Springfield, Mass.

2449 Stephen Root Hurlbut[8] (Samuel,[7] Stephen Douglas,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 12 Oct. 1832, m. 16 Oct. 1856, Mrs. Eunice Clapp. He d. 23 Sept. 1859.

2459 Rufus Henry Hurlbut[8] (Thomas Prentiss,[7] Rufus,[6] Stephen[5], John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Sudbury, Mass., 16 July 1842, m. in Sudbury, 18 Nov. 1867, Catharine Tower (b. in Sudbury, Mass., 2 March 1845), dau. of Jonas and Almira (Perry) Tower. Mr. H. is a manufacturer of machinery in 1882 at Sudbury, Mass. He enlisted in 1862 in Co. P. 35 Mass. Reg. Vols.; was sergeant and was wounded



in his head, narrowly escaping death; he bears an honorable scar on his forehead.

3155. Arthur Scollay, b. in Sudbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1868.

3156. Marian Belle, b. in Sudbury, 14 Aug. 1870.

3157. Grace Perry, b, in Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1876.

3158. Anza Prentiss, b. in Sudbury, 20 Feb. 1878.

2463 Wm. Scollay Hurlbut[8] (Wm. Rufus,[7] Rufus,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 14 Oct. 1854, unm. 1882. Res with his mother at Cambridge, Mass. Place of business 20 Hanover St., Boston.

2472 Wm. Sharp Hurlbut[8] (John,[7] Christopher[6], John Jr.[5], John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1820, m. in Arkport, 3 Oct 1849, Susan Cary b. in Arkport, 16 July 1822), dau. of Johnson Cary. He is a farmer Res. Arkport, N. Y. (The compiler of this work



is indebted to Mr. H. for numerous facts regarding the descendants of his great grandfather Dea. John Hurlbut, Jr., of Wyoming Valley; and particularly for the loan of various mauuscripts formerly belonging to his ancestor Dea. John Hurlbut.)

3159. Johnson Cary, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 July 1850, d. 15 Sept. 1863,

3160 Martha Priscilla, b. in Arkport, 21 Aug. 1852. + App.

3161. Caroline Elizabeth, b. in Arkport, 11 Jan 1857.

3162. Charles Henry, b. in Arkport, 24 April 1861.

3163. Emily, b. in Arkport, 6 Sept. 1863, d. 17 Oct. 1863.

2473 John Hurlbut Jr.[9] (John,[7] Christopher[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., b. 1 Oct. 1821, m. 9 Sept. 1851, Mary Ann Major (b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., 26 March 1824), dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Hyde) Major. Mr. H. is a farmer, has been captain of the militia, justice of the peace, etc. Res. 883, in Arkport, N. Y.

3164. William Major, b. 18 Dec. 1854. +

3165. John Erwin, b. 23 March 1860.

3166. Mary, b.13 April 1863.

2475 Charles Shepherd Hurlbut[8] (John,[7] Christopher,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1826, m. (1) in Olean, N. Y., 23 Jan.

1853, Evelyn Barker, Mr. H. is a physician, having grad. at Buffalo, Med. Coll., in 1852. Res. 1862, in Olean, N. Y.

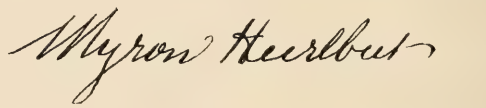


Mrs. H. d. in Olean, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1864. He m. (2). Res. 1883, Lewiston, Pa.

(1 m.)

3167. Nellie Ethlene, b. 5 Nov. 1857.

2480 Myron Hurlbut[8] (Christopher Jr.,[7] Christopher,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1825, m. 14 Oct. 1869, Alice Stuart, of



New York. Mr. H., is a farmer, and lives on the homestead formerly occupied by his grandfather Christopher. [The compiler is indebted to Mr. H. for much assistance in making up the record of the descendants of Dea. John Hurlbut, one of the pioneers in the Ct., settlement of Wyoming Valley.]

3168 Clara, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1873.

2481 Edmund Hurlbut[8] (Christopher Jr.[7],Christopher[6], John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 20 March 1826, m. 22 April 1875, Eliza R. Tiffany, dau. of Rev. John A. Tiffany. Res. 1883, Big Horn, Wyoming Territory.

2488 Hiram Hurlbut[8] (Jeremiah,[7] John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., m. in Kenosha, Wis., 21 June 1848, Eliza French (b. 9 April 1821), dau. of Robert and Margaret French.



Res. 1863, Brighton, Wis.

Twins. 3169. Priscilla, b. 24 May 1849.
3170. Barzilla, b. 24 May 1849.

3171. Mary Ann, b. 8 June 1851, d. 24 April 1862.

3172. Lydia, b. 24 Feb. 1854.

3173. Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1857.

3174. Norman, b. 31 July 1859, d. 24 Oct. 1859.

3175. Nancy Florence, b. 15 Feb. 1861.

2492 James Hurlbut[8] (John 4th,[7] John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1830, m. 11 April 1853, Melinda Piper (b. in Bangor, Maine, 12 Nov. 1834). He was a farmer, res. 1862, Palmyra, N. Y.



3176. Elizabeth E., b. 17 Jan 1854.

3177. Mary M., b. 21 Aug. 1858, d. 19 Nov. 1862.

2493 John Hurlbut 5th,[8] (John 4th,[7] John 3d,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 2 March 1832, m. 1 May 1860, Cyrene Hubbard (b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 1 July 1838). Mr. H. was a carriage maker and res. 1888, in Adrian, Mich., where he has lived many years.

2494 Silas Hurlbut[8] John 4th[7], John 3d,[6] John Jr,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1834, m. 22 Oct. 1859, Mahalah Corning (b. North Broadalbin, N. Y., 3 May 1838). He is a carriage maker, has lived in Adrian, Mich., many years.

2507 George Lyman Hurlbut[8] (Lyman,[7] Naphtali,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 24 Dec. 1827, m. in Cowanesque Valley, 13 Nov. 1861, Josie Blanchard. He was a farmer and formerly res. near Elkland, Pa.

2508 John Scovill Hurlbut[8] (Lyman,[7] Naphtali,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 8 Feb. 1829, m. 20 Feb. 1856, Cornelia Jones. He was a farmer, res. in Pa., 1862.

Twins. { 3178. George H., b. 11 July 1857.
3179. Mary, b. 11 July 1857.

3180. Esther P., b. 15 Nov. 1859.

2552 Geo. Williams Hurlbut[8] (Ralph[7]. Asaph,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 28 Jan. 1851, m. 14 Sept. 1876,Lucy Adgate Perkins, dau. of Solomon and Amanda H. Perkins, of Gale's Ferry, Ct. He is a farmer, res. at Gale's Ferry.

3181. Ralph Wilbur, b. 20 June 1877.

3182. Alice, b. 14 Oct. 1880.

3183. Louis Perkins, b. 25 July 1882.

3184. Nettie, b. 27 Feb. 1886.

2553 Henry Woodbridge Hurlbut[8] (Ralph,[7] Asaph,[6] Rufus,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 2 Aug. 1857, m. 17 Oct. 1881, Lydia A. Perkins, dau. of Solomon and Amanda H. Perkins, of Gale's Ferry. He is a farmer and lives on the old homestead.

3185. Mary Helena, b. 24 Aug. 1882.

3186. Arthur W., b. 16 July 1884, d. 27 Oct. 1884.

3187. Rufus W. Woodbridge, b. 29 Sept. 1885.

2556 Wm. Frederick Hurlbut[8] (Ira,[7] Gideon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Litchfield, Ct., 1804, m. Adaline Eaton, rem. to Wayne Co. Pa., about 1820. He d. in Beverley, N. J., 1876. Mrs. H. d. at the home of her son, 1 Oct. 1886, aged 78.

3188. Henry Oscar, b. (in Brompton, Pa.,) 31 Dec. 1834. +

3189. Wm. Eaton, b. 1836. +

2558 Ezra Hurlbut[8] (Ira,[7] Gideon,[6] Jeremiah[5], Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 1708, m. Louisa Webber. He d. in Honesdale, Pa., 1877.

3190. Caroline E., b. 1834.

3191. Fred B., b. 1853. +

2562 Julius Crittendon Hurlbut[8] (David Jr.,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Lisle, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1820, m. (1) 4 March 1839, Dorothy Annis, m. (2) 3 March 1855, widow Harriet Johnson. In 1802, he res. in Warsaw, N. Y.

(1 m.)

3192. Milton Watkins, b. 22 June 1842.

3193. Emma, b. 15 Feb. 1844.

3194 Herschell, b. 1 Nov. 1849.

(2 m.)

3195. Griffin Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1856.

3196. Frank Elmer, b. 24 Jan. 1861.

2564 Henry Harrison Hurlbut[8] (Augustus,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah[5], Gideon,[4] Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Poultney, Vt., 14 Feb. 1818, m. in Carlisle, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1840, Calista Beach, dau. of Samuel and Clarisa Beach In 1862, he res. in York, Wis.

3197. Rollin N., b. in Wyoming Co. N. Y., 12 July, 1842.

3198. Emily, b. in York, Wis. (d. in York, Wis).

3199. Loren, b. in York, (d. in York.)

3200. Clara, b. in York.

2573 Delos Hurlbut[8] (Loren,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah[5], Gideon,[4] Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middlebury, N. Y., 3 June 1829, m. 1853, Mary A. Bancroft. After some time spent in California, he was living in 1873, near Carthage, Mo., but afterwards returned to California.

2575 Timothy Judd Hurlbut[8] (Loren,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah[5], Gideon[4], Nathan[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Kane Co., Ill., March 1840, m. 1862, Carrie Halsted of Green Co., Wis. In 1875, he lived near Carthage, Mo.

2584 Nelson C. Hurlbut[8] (Geo. B.,[7] Truman,[6] Elisha[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Eaton, N. Y 10 April 1828, m. in Jefferson, Wis., 28 Aug. 1853, Harriet S. Wadsworth (b. in Birdsall, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1834). In 1862, he res. in Jefferson, Wis., afterward in 1867, he lived in Chicago, where he was engaged several years in milling. Besides the



ch. named below, a lad was taken by Mr. H. perhaps adopted, who is known or called *Hurlbut.*

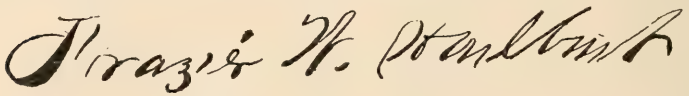
3201. Adeline M., b. in Jefferson, Wis., 18 Sept, 1854, d. in Jefferson, 3 July 1856.

3202. Harry, b. in Jefferson, 18 Aug. 1857.

3203. Fanny, b. in Jefferson, 3 July 1859, d. in Jefferson, 3 Sept. 1860.

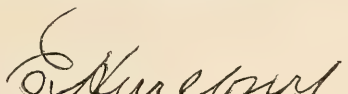
3204. Hatty M., b. in Jefferson, 3 Oct. 1861.

2588 Frazier W. Hurlbut[8] (Burton D.,[7] Truman,[6] Elisha[5], Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) Mr. H. is an agent and dealer in real estate in Utica, N. Y., but I have failed in my efforts to get from him further information.



2595 Edward Hurlbut[8] (Hiram,[7] Truman,[6] Elisha,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Utica, N. Y.,

8 July 1849, m. Elizabeth Norton Smith of Chester, Conn., Mr. H. is a lawyer, res. in Utica, N. Y.



3205. Hiram, b. in Utica, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1882.
3206. Edward Jr., b. in Utica, 16 July 1885.

2598 Elizur Stevens Hurlbut[8] (Chauncey,[7] Jesse,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Tolland, Ct., 26 Oct. 1830, m. Nancy Miner. He was a blacksmith, res. in Willimantic, Ct., where he d. 28 April 1880.

3207. Maria.

2599 Frederick Alden Hurlbut[8] (Chauncey,[7] Jesse,[5] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Tolland, Ct., 28 Sept. 1832, m. in Whitewater, Wis., 15 Sept. 1856, Sarah Helen Roots (b. in Kent, Eng., 23 Dec. 1835), dau. of Thomas and Frances Roots, both b. in England. The occupation of Mr. H. for the 15 years past has been that of commercial traveler; and his res. for some years has been



Whitewater, Wis. He has held the office of Treasurer of Whitewater, 2 years.

3208. Nellie J., b. in Whitewater, Wis., 29 Dec. 1857.
3209. Willis A., b. in " 23 Feb. 1862.
3210. Fred E., b. in " 24 April 1864.
3211. Lilla M., b. in " 15 Jan. 1868.
3212. Hattie B., b. in " 10 Jan. 1873.
3213. Le Roy, b. in " 29 March 1879, d. in Whitewater, 16 June 1887.

2603 Edward Merritt Hurlbut[8] (Chauncey,[7] Jesse,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 24 March 1849, m. in Hartford, Ct., 23 June 1876, Nellie Otis of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He is a machinist, res. in Hartford, Ct, 1882.

3214. George Otis, b. in Hartford, Ct., 21 Feb. 1878.

3215. Mary Estelle, b. in Hartford, 11 Oct. 1881.

2605 Charles Sumner Hurlbut[8] (Chauncey,[7] Jesse,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Tolland, Ct., 12 Nov. 1856, m. 20 April 1880, Abbie F. Morris, of Ellington, Ct., dau. of Sylvester and Frances (Carpenter) Morris. Mr. H. is a farmer, and res. Rockville, Tolland Co., Ct.



2630 Charles Frederick Hurlbut[8] (Frederick Manson,[7] Kellogg,[6] Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Paris, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1832, m. in New Hartford, N. Y., Elily Shays. In 1882 res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2631 Thomas Kellogg Hurlbut[8] (Frederick Manson,[7] Kellogg,[6] Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Paris, N. Y., 8 June 1834, m. in Montezuma, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1859, Mary May, res. 1832 at Lakewood, Ocean Co., N. J.

3216. May, b. in Western, N. Y., 10 April 1861. + App.

3217. Frederick Hanley, b. in Weston, 5 Jan. 1865.

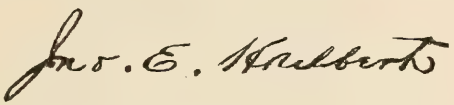
3218. Cornelia Bently, b. 18 Dec. 1872.

3219. George Henry, b. in New Jersey, 26 May 1879.

2634 Robert Fuller Hurlbut[8] (Charles,[7] Kellogg,[6] Matthias,[5] Josiah,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Utica, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1854, m. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1881, Grace E. Hooley, dau. of Richard M. Hooley of Chicago. Res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

2636 Mortimer Hurlbut[8] (Hubbard Century,[7] Raphael Hubbard,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Franklin, O, 13 Jan. 1825, m. Ellen Reed. He has been a hardware merchant, farmer, etc., but where, didn't state.

2639 John Encell Hurlbut[8] (Hubbard Century,[7] Raphael Hubbard,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Franklin, O., 4 Nov. 1830, m. Flora Martina Southard (b. 15 July 1846) of Richmond, Maine, dau. of Hon. T. J. and Jane Southard. Mr. H. was formerly a mer



chant in Wheaton, Ill., but afterwards in business in Eldora, Iowa; he writes his name *Hulbut.*

3220. Jennie S., b. on a plantation in Madison, Miss, 5 April 1868.

3221 Charles Southard, b. in Delafield, Wis., June 1874.

2644 James Century Hurlbut[8] (Hubbard Century,[7] Raphael Hubbard,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Franklin, O., 30 April 1846, m. Addie Peck. Mr. H. is a farmer ; lived in Grundy Co., Iowa.

3222. Lillie.

3223. John Encell.

2650 Edgar C. Hurlbut[8] Abijah,[7] Agathus Hart,[6] Raphael,[5] James,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 15 March 1841, m. 17 Oct. 1869, Susan C ———, of Kenesaw, Ga.

2671 Daniel Hurlbut[8] Heman N.,[7] Daniel, Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Essex, Vt., 18 March 1821, m. in Essex, Vt., 22 March 1842, Louisa Morse of Duxbury, Vt. He learned the trade of a

paper maker ; rem. to Bradford for a short time, but returned to Essex, and thence to Fairhaven, Vt., where he engaged in paper making. He was afterwards in Montpelier, Vt., but



finally returned to Bradford. He was a prominent member of the order of Free Masons and is said to have been "a just, upright, and trustworthy man." Mrs. H. d. in or about 1865; he d. in Bradford, 6 Sept. 1881.

Twins.
- 3224 Mary Ellen, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 12 July 1850, d. Montpelier, 8 Sept. 1851.
- 3225 Martha Alice, b. in Montpelier, 12 July 1850, d. Montpelier, 29 Sept. 1851.

3226 Mary Alice, b. in Montpelier, 12 Sept. 1852.

3227 Jed Walter, b. in Essex, Vt., 8 Dec. 1858.

2672 Geo. Washington Hurlbut[5] (Heman N.,[7] Daniel, Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Essex, Vt., 12 Aug. 1823, m. in Fairhaven, Vt., 15 Oct. 1846, Miss Julia Hamlin Dewey of Fairhaven. Res. 1862, Milton, Vt., in 1881 in Fairhaven.

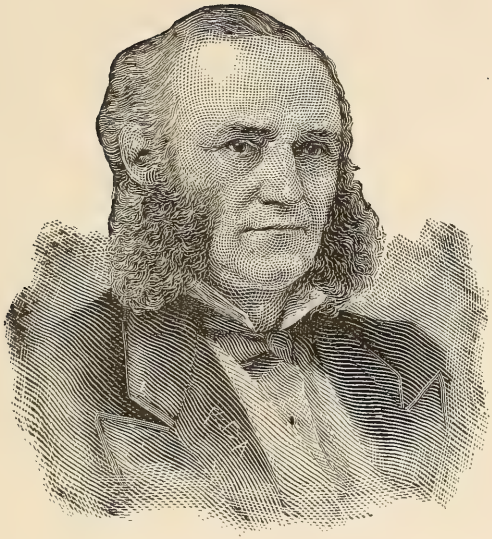
3228 Edward Carroll, b. in Bradford, Vt., 7 June 1848.

3329 Frank Wilson, b. in Milton, Vt., 5 July 1860.

2673 Nicholas Guindon Hurlbut[5] (Heman N.,[7] Daniel, Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph, Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Essex, Vt., 20 March 1826, m. in Fairhaven, Vt., 18 Dec. 1855, Frances Kittridge of Fairhaven (b. in Fairhaven, Vt., 29 Aug. 1828) dau. of Hon. Wm. C. and Sally Maria Kittridge. From the age of eight years until he was 21, he lived with his uncle Nicholas Guindon of North Ferrisburgh,



Vt. In 1862 he res. in Metomen, Wis. ; in 1873 in Greenfield, Mo.



3230. Daniel Bennett, b. in Fairhaven, Vt., 14 Sept. 1856.

3231. Wm. Kittridge, b. in Eldorado, Wis., 7 June 1860.

3232. Preston, b. 1868.

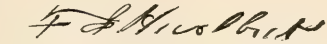
2674 Henry Hurlbut[8] (Heman N.,[7] Daniel Jr.,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. Essex, Vt., 13 June 1831, m. in Essex, Vt., 20 Nov. 1851, Emily Ellis. He res. 1862 in Essex, Vt., but in 1881 in Missouri.

3233. Emma Frances, b in Essex, Vt., 11 Nov. 1852.

3234. Charles Henry, b. in Essex, 28 March 1859; d. 26 Jan. 1862.

3235. Chauncey Brownell, b. in Essex, 10 Dec. 1860.

2677 Frederic Judson Hurlbut[8] (Horace,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1828. Mr. H. had been a merchant; joining the army during the late war he was chosen lieut.-col. of 57 Reg. Ill. Vols. He seems to have been a favorite with his regiment and was presented by the soldiers of his command with an elegant horse and equipage. He distinguished himself for gallant behavior at Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, Chattanooga, etc. He was accidentally drowned



in Chicago, on night of 29th of April 1865; unmarried.

2678 Horace Augustus Hurlbut[8] (Horace,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Morristown, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1831, m. 20 April 1858, Emma Edsall (b. in Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 1836). Mr. H. has res. in Chicago many years; was formerly one of the firm J. H. Reed & Co., druggists; afterward in same business with his brother-in-law the late Mr Edsall. Later Mr. H. is in the business of money lending, etc.

3236. Horace A., b. 25 June 1859, d. 29 June 1860.
3237. Josiah Reed, b. 30 Oct. 1860.
3238. Horace Edsall, b. 21 May 1864.
3239. Julia Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1866, d. 26 July 1867.

2680 Charles Judson Hurlbut[8] (Horace,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Morristown, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843, m. in Chicago, 5 Oct. 1871, Susan Mariette Rogers (b. in Bath, N. Y., 10 July 1847), dau. of Gustavus A. and Susan C. Rogers. Mr. H., is a bookkeeper. Res Chicago.



3240. Elizabeth Judson, b. 6 Dec. 1873.
3241. Sherman Rogers, b. 23 June 1875.
3242. Harry Rogers. d. 7 March 1877.

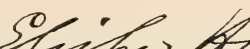
2681 Edward Hurlbut[8] (Joseph,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Madrid, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1825, m. 14 Sept. 1853, Ann M. Hicks (b. in Nassau, N. Y.) Mr. H. is a farmer; in 1862 he res. in Bethel, Iowa, in 1882 in Lawler, Fayette Co., Iowa.

3243. Thomas E., b. in Fentonville, Mich., 9 Feb. 1857.
3244. Francis J., b. in Eldorado, Iowa, 24 July 1860.

2683 Ralph H. Hurlbut[8] (Joseph,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph, 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Madrid, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1829. He was a merchant in Albany, N. Y., at one time ; d. in Litchfield, O., 25 March 1853 ; had no family.

2684 Elisha Hurlbut[8] (Joseph,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1832, m. 10 May 1854, F. Jennett Cole (b.

in Litchfield, O., 22 Sept. 1834). Mr. H. was a lawyer, res.



1862, in Fort Atkinson, Iowa. He d. in Decorah, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1863. His wid. in 1882, res. in Oberlin, O.

3245. Fred. Bissell, b. in Dubuque, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1856.

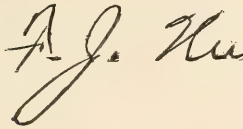
3246. Williston Elisha, b. in Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 9 Feb. 1858, d. do, 27 Feb. 1863.

3247. Charles E., b. in Fort Atkinson, 11 June 1860.

3248. Joseph H., b. in Fort Atkinson, 16 Dec. 1861.

3249. Julia Eliza, b. in Decorah, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1863.

2687 Frederick Joseph Hurlbut[8] (Joseph,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph, 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Nassau, 30 May 1850, m. in Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1873, Clara B. Jones (b. in Lancaster, Pa., 9 Dec. 1854),



dau. of John L. Jones. Mr. H. is a printer; res. in Chicago, where he has lived for some years.

3250. Alma L., b. 30 July 1875, d. in Chicago, 28 April 1880.

3251. Daisy Catharine, b. 23 Feb. 1881.

2688 Horace R. Hurlbut[8] (Joseph,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Litchfield, O., 19 Nov. 1853, m. in Englewood, Ill., 29 June 1882, Hessie M. Hunter (b. in Frankport, Ill., 13 April 1853).

2714 John Quincy Adams Hurlbut[8] (Thomas,[7] Heman,[6] Moses Jr.,[5] Moses,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1])

was b. in Munceytown, C. W., 13 Dec, 1833, m. Mary Adams res. 1861, Georgetown, Iowa.

2727 David S. Hurlbut[8] (Benoni 3d,[7] Benoni Jr.,[6] Benoni,[5] Caleb,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) in 1878, he was a merchant of firm of Nelson & Hurlbut, at Hazlehurst,



Miss. He writes that he left home at the age of 13, and since that time has looked out for himself. No further particulars

2732 Richard Philander Hurlbut[8], (Richard Orson,[7] Philander,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]), was b. in Sheffield, Mass., 8 April 1820. He rem. from Erie, Pa., in 1851, to Mackinaw, Mich., where he was engaged in merchandise, and since resided ; unm.

2733. Wm. Curtiss Hurlbut[8] (Richard Orson,[7] Philander,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Elbridge, N. Y., 24 March 1822, m. in South Egremont, Mass. 25 Aug. 1846, Mary Ann Foote (b. in Sheffield, Mass., 30 Nov. 1823, dau. of Milo and Eliza (Clark) Foote. He res. from 1825



to 1850, in Erie, Pa., when he rem. to Mackinaw, Mich., and from Mackinaw to Ripon, Wis., in 1864. In the spring of 1869, he ret. to Erie, Pa, where he has since lived. Mrs. H. d. in Erie, Pa., 23 May 1887.

3252. William, b. in Erie, Pa., 10 July 1847 (d. soon after birth.)

3253. Annie Foote, b. in Erie, 26 June 1848. + App.

3254. Wm. Rufus, b. in Erie, 25 May 1850, d. in Erie, Pa., 15 Jan. 1869.

3255. Jessie Curtiss, b. in Mackinaw, Mich., 21 March 1853. + App.

3256, Mary Clark, b. in " 30 March 1855.

3257. Abby Metcalf, b. in " 6 May 1857.

3258. Charles Allen, b. in " 23 July 1859.



3259. Frederick Curtiss, b. in Mackinaw, 20 June 1861, d. in Ripon, Wis., 4 May 1868.

3260. Prescott Metcalf, b. in Ripon, Wis., 23 Feb. 1865.

2738 Francis Robbins Hurlbut[8] (Richard Orson,[7] Philander,[6] John,[5] Nathan,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Erie, Pa., 8 April 1835, m. in Mackinaw, Mich., 5 Sept. 1860, Diantha Gillet, dau. of Milton and Malvina Gillet. He res. in Mackinaw, Mich., 1851 to 1856, in Milwaukee and Columbus, Wis., 1856 to 1858, in Mackinaw, 1858 to 1872, in Grand Rapids 1872 to 1880, and since at St. Ignace, Mich.

3261. Nellie Gillet, b. in Mackinaw, 7 July 1862, d. 18 June 1863.

3262. Annie Diantha, b. in Mackinaw, 25 Jan. 1865, d. 16 Feb. 1869.

3263. Francis Gillet, b. in Mackinaw, 23 May 1866, d. 12 Sept. 1867.

3264. Wm. Rufus Davenport, b. in Mackinaw, 12 Oct. 1868.

3265. Catharine Grace, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 March 1870.

3266. Richard Curtiss, b. 8 Sept. 1872.

3267. Mary Lina, b. 21 June 1875.

3268. Constance Adelia, b. 2 Jan. 1877.

3269. John Read, b. 12 Oct. 1878.

3270. Frances Diantha, b. in St. Ignace, Mich., 28 June 1881.

3271. Dau. not named, b. in St. Ignace, 14 May 1885, d.

2739 Allen Wright Hurlbut[8] (Richard Orson[7], Philander[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]), was b. in Erie, Pa, 11 Feb. 1838, m. and res. 1885, in St. Ignace, Mich. Had two sons.

2741 Henry William Hurlbut[8] (Egbert Nelson[7], Philander[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]). He m. Mary Ann Brown. He is a printer; but was clerk for his father several years preceding 1851; he was called a phrenologist in Buffalo, N. Y., 1852. He res. 1873 and afterward in Erie, Pa.

3272. Wm. J.

3273. Belle.

2743 Egbert Darwin Hurlbut[8] (Egbert Nelson[7], Philander[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]). He m. and was engaged with his father in business in 1848. He joined the army in late war, and lost a leg in battle of Hanover Court House, Va., from which wound he d. about two years later. He left three children.

2749 Abner Davis Hurlbut[8] (Isaac Henry Scott[7], Junius[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2] Thomas[1]). He m. in Clyde, N. Y., 15 July 1846, Marietta Gage (b. in Brandon, Vt., 20 Oct. 1830). He was in railroad employment some ten years in Buffalo, N. Y.; but in late war joined the 100th Reg. N. Y. Vols., but his health becoming impaired he was discharged. In 1882, he is said to be in the Soldiers Home, in Dayton, O.

3274. Mary, b. in Aurora, N. Y., 22 April 1848.

2785 Stephen S. Hurlbut[8] (Victor Moreau[7], Peyton Randolph[6], John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1853, m. in Kingston, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1879, Ida N. Van Deusen (b. in Kingston, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1856.)

Mr. H., is a lawyer of firm of Hulbert & Mecham, of Battle Creek, Mich., in 1882.

2788 Everett Beman Hurlbut[8] (Salmon[7], Isaiah[6] Salmon, Jr[5], Salmon[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Rochester, Vt., 9 Oct. 1830, m. (1) in Galesburgh, Ill., 13 Oct. 1856, Sarah R. Morse (b. in Rochester, Vt., 23 April 1831), dau. of Mark and Mehitable Morse. She d. 30 June 1859. He m. (2) in Elkhorn,Neb., 1 May 1860, Miss Cordelia E. Munger (b. in Troy O., 1 March 1831). Mr. H. is a clergyman : a licenciate of New York and Brooklyn association. Resided in Galesburg, Ill., Fontanelle and Elkhorn City, Neb.



(2 m.)

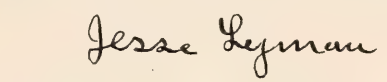
3275 Sarah M., b. in Fontanelle, Neb , 14 Feb. 1861.

2789 Salmon Warren Hurlbut[8] (Salmon,[7] Isaiah,[6] Salmon, Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Rochester, Vt., 1 Dec. 1831, m. in Hawleyville, Iowa, 11 April 1860, Libbie Whitcomb, dau. of John and Laura Whitcomb of Hawleyville. He was a music teacher.

3276. Elsworth Edgerton, b. in Clarinda, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1861.

2800 Wilberforce Lovejoy Hurlbut[8] (Thaddeus Beman,[7] Isaiah,[6] Salmon, Jr.,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Upper Alton, Ill., 20 July 1841. During the late war he was captain of a company in 5th Reg. Inf., Mich. Vol , and is believed to have been killed in the battle of the Wilderness, near Spotsylvania, Va., 6 May 1864. His body was never recovered. He had previously been 1st lieut. (perhaps in same company) having been commissioned 10 March 1862, His company was in Kearney's Division at battle of Fair Oaks, Williamsburgh, etc.; unm.

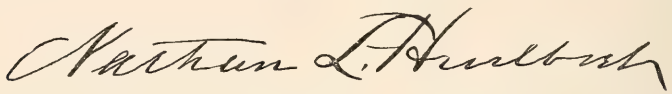
2805 Jesse Lyman Hurlbut[8] Samuel,[7] Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in New York, 15 Feb. 1843, m. 6 March 1867, Mary M. Chase of



N. Y. Mr. H. is a clergyman of the Meth. Ep. ch'h, has res. in Newark, also in Plainfield, and Hoboken, N. J.

3277. Pierre M., b. 13 Dec. 1867.
3278. Helen M., d. aged 15 mos.
3279. Charles C.
3280. Mary E.
3281. Jesse Lyman, Jr.

2808 Nathan L. Hurlbut[8] (George,[7] Abiram,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Waddington, N. Y., 27 June 1837, m. 12 Aug. 1858, Fanny E. Daniels (b. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1835). Mr. H. has



res. in Chicago since about 1866, has been connected with one of the Chicago banks.

3282. Harriet M., b. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 6 June 1859.
+ App.
3283. Wm. D., b. in Ogdensburgh, 10 Aug. 1861.
3284. Harry N., b. in Chicago, 19 Dec. 1863, d. 6 July 1869.
3285. Charles H., b. in Ogdensburgh, 8 June 1866.
3286. Sarah E., b. in Chicago, 26 June 1869.
3287. Nannie L., b. in Chicago, 21 Nov. 1873.
3288. Natie L., b. in Chicago, 9 May 1875, d. 1 Jan. 1876.

2816 Walter Clark Hurlbut[8] (Ralph Hinman,[7] Ephraim,[6] Samuel,[5] Salmon,[4] John,[3] Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., 22 Aug. 1837, m. in Quincy, Ill., 1 Nov.

1859, Mary Lavinia Brockway. She d. in Quincy, Ill., 11 March 1861. He was captain in in the army in 1862 and quartermaster in 56 Reg. Inf. Ill. Vols. in 1864.

3289. Mary Ellen, b. in Quincy, Ill., 5 March 1861.

2821 George Marvin Hurlbut[8] (Warner,[7] Henry,[6], Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 28 June 1823, m. (1) Mary McNulty. She d. about 1874 aged 43, m. (2) 29 Dec. 1879, Mrs. (Davis) Jennings, wid. of James Jennings. Res. 1882 in Syracuse, N. Y., but formerly lived in Auburn. N. Y. Mr. H. is a painter.

(1 m.)

3290. Fannie Cressie, b. Auburn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1859.

2825 Henry Austin Hurlbut[8] (Austin,[7] Gideon 3d,[6] Gideon Jr.[5], Gideon,[4] Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 4 Aug. 1833, m. 6 Sept. 1859, Hannah Maria Peck, of New York. Res. 1883, New York.

2838 Geo. Risley Hurlbut[8] (Harlan,[7] Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], John,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 26 Nov. 1823, bap. 1825, m. (1) 20 March 1844, Lucy Ann Edgerton, of South Coventry, Ct. She d. 10 May 1846, m. (2) 10 May 1847, Cora O. Perkins of Andover, Ct. In the late war he was captain of Co. F. 3 Reg. of Mass., 9 Mo. Vols. He afterward commanded Co. B. of Mass. 4th Reg. Cavalry; mustered out of service in Boston Harbor, Nov. 1865. Capt. H. held the



offices of sheriff, justice of the peace, etc., at New Bedford, Mass.

3291. George Edgar, b. 11 Oct 1848.

2844 Joseph Henry Hurlbut[8] (Austin[7], Linus[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 19 Oct. 1837, m. October 1858 Lucy M. Barrows.

3292. Alice M., b. 30 May 1859, d. 9 May 1862.
3293. Annie H., b. 7 Aug. 1862.
3294. Ruby, b. 25 July 1870.

2850 Henry Winthrop Hurlbut[8] (Joseph Olmstead[7] Luman[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born Feb. 1851, m. Mary Goodwin, of Hartford, Ct. He d. 7 June, 1884, leaving children.

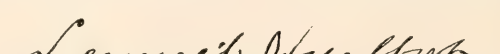
2853 Edward Everett Hurlbut[8] (Joseph Olmstead[7], Luman[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was b. 31 July 1863, m. Lucy Stone, of Hartford Ct. Has ch.

2868 John Hurlbut[8] (Lemuel, Jr.[7], Lemuel[6], Samuel[5], Amos[4], Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Winchester, Ct., 10 Feb. 1842. He was m. twice. He joined the army in late war; was lieutenant and became major in one of the Conn. Reg.

2872 Edward N. Hurlbut[8] (Samuel,[7] Lemuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., 1 Feb. 1848, m. in Chicago, 22 Dec. 1887, Blanche M. La Gay, of New Orleans, La., dau. of Charles Victor and Caroline La Gay, of Paris, France. For some years past Mr. H. has been engaged in merchandise in Chicago.



2873 Lemuel Hurlbut[8] Samuel,[7] Lemuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Baltimore Md., 1 Dec. 1850, m. in Hartford, Ct., 2 June 1879, Ellen C. Marsh, of Winchester Centre, Ct. Res. 1883, Hartford, Ct.



3295. Lemuel Jr.

2891 Oscar Palmer Hurlbut[8] (Thomas Allen[7], Samuel,[6] Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 May 1861, m, 16 June 1883, Alice M, Phelps. Res. 1887, Winchester, Ct.

3296. Bertha Alice, b. 9 June 1884.

3297 Lester Rufus, b. 7 Aug. 1885.

3298. Ethel Kate, b. 21 Dec. 1886.

2892 Samuel Thomas Hurlbut[8] (Thomas Allen,[7] Lemuel,[6] Stephen,[5] Amos,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1] was b. 31 July 1862, m. 13 June 1886, Lizzie White. Res. 1887, Winchester, Ct.

3299 Ernest, b. 26 March 1887.

2896 Geo. W. Hurlbut[8] (Sylvester,[7] Robert,[6] Levi,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Torrington, Ct., 21 Sept. 1838. He joined the army in the late war and belonged to the 19 Reg. Conn. Vols, and d. at the hospital in Alexandria, Va., 28 March 1863; his remains were buried in West Winsted, Ct.

2910 Rollo Franklin Hurlbut[8] (Russell Higley,[7] Erastus Grant,[6] Thomas,[5] Elijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Cleveland, O., 13 Dec. 1859. Grad. in classical course, bachelor of arts, at Cornell, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, June 1882. Joined the Upper Iowa Conference of the M. E. church in Sept. 1882. Spent the school year from 1884 to June 1885, pursuing theological studies at the Boston School of Theology, Boston, Mass., m. in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 23 Dec.



1885 (Rev. John W. Baugh, officiating), Miss Mary Blair (b. in Hope, N. J., 20 Dec, 1860). Res. 1888, Ephworth, Iowa.

3300. Russell Blair, b. in Epworth, Iowa, 16 June 1887.

2927 Wm. Stuart Hurlbut[8] (Mansel,[7] Allen,[6] John,[5] Charles,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Pontiac, Mich., 1840, m. 1860, ——— Barclay. In 1868 he was clerk for James C. Smith, & Co, Chicago. He had one child b. 1864.

W. S. Hurlbut

2939 Eli Devoe Hurlbut[8] (Samuel Smith,[7] Roger,[6] Levi,[5] Joseph Jr.,[4] Joseph,[3] Stephen,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Homer, N. Y., 15 May 1833, m. Sept. 1852, Emma Edwards.

2998 Wm. D. Hurlbut[9] (Wm. Henry,[8] Daniel,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr,,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Salisbury, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1820, m. in Norway, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth A. Coe (b. in Norway, N. Y., 22 March 1820), dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Norton) Coe. Res. formerly in N. Y. city and Trumbull Co, O., and afterward for many years in Rochester, Minn. Business real estate and loans.

Wm D Hurlbut

3301. Walter, b. in Orangeville, O., 27 March 1846. +
3302. Elizabeth, b. in " 23 April 1851. + App.

2999 George H. Hurlbut[9] (Wm. Henry,[8] Daniel,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2]

Thomas[1]) was b. in Norway, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1827, m. Hannah Scott, of Newport, N. Y. Mr. H. was a merchant, res. in Newport, N. Y., 1862, had a dau.

3000 Horace L. Hurlbut[9], (Wm. Henry,[8] Daniel[7], Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Norway, N. Y., 8 June 1830, m. Virginia Scott of Newport, N. Y. (sister of w. of his bro. George). Mr. H. was in the army in late war, and was one of Col. Bender's corps of sharp-shooters. In 1866 he was a lecturer on temperance; res. 1882, in Little Falls. He has a dau. name not learned.

3007 Seth Eugene Hurlbut[9] (Seth Carpenter,[8] Daniel,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Newport, N. Y., 30 April 1839, m. Maggie Riffe. She d. of diphtheria, at the home of her brother Thomas Riffe in Jersey City, N. J., 25 Nov. 1875, aged about 27; she was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago.

3303. Frank.

3304. Seth.

3011 Gansevoort de W. Hurlbut[9] (Elisha Powell,[8] Daniel,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Newport, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1857. Mr.



H. is a lawyer of the firm of Hurlbut and Bellows, Albany N. Y.

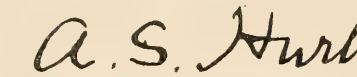
3026 Spencer N. Hurlbut[9] (Allen,[8] Zalmon[7], Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1])

was b. in Covington, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1837, m. (1) Louisa Wall. She d He m. (2) in Christ Church, Chicago, 20 March 1878. (Rt. Rev. Bishop Cheney officiating), Emma J. Smith of Detroit. Res. 1882, Detroit, Mich.

(2 m.)

3305. Spencer Albert, b. in Detroit, Mich., 1 Jan. 1881.

3033 Ambrose S. Hurlbut[9] (Geo. Nash,[8] Isaac,[7] James,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 2 Sept. 1825, m. Cornelia D. Kelsey.



3306. Mary E., b. 23 April 1862. + App.

3307. Horace Carpenter, b. 7 Nov. 1864. +

3308. Frederick Wood, b. 29 Jan. 1866.

3309. Ambrose S. Jr., b. 8 July 1867, m.

3310 Cornelia K., b. 19 June 1870.

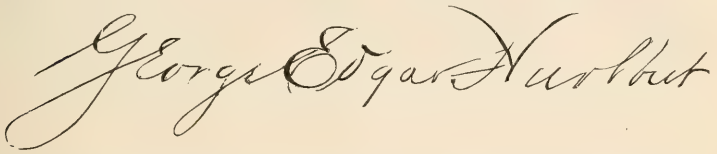
3311 Helen, b. 16 May 1883.

3055 Charles Le Grand Hurlbut[9] (Henry Le Grand,[8] Henry,[7] James,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d[3], Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Norwalk, O., 13 Aug. 1840. In late war he was in the 55th Ohio Regiment, for a year, and altogether served 4 years. Res. 1883, Farwell, Mich.

3057 William Henry Hurlbut[9] (Henry Le Grand,[8] Henry,[7] James,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Norwalk, O., 6 July 1846. In late war he served 3 years in 9th Ohio Cavalry Reg. He d.

3059 George Edgar Hurlbut[9] (Henry Le Grand,[8] Henry,[7] James,[6] Gideon Jr,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Norwalk, O., 18 Jan. 1856, m. in Erie,

Mich., 5 Oct. 1879, Alice Codrick (b. Jan. 1857), dau. of John and Barbara (Lyons) Codrick. Mr. H. res. in Toledo, O., in 1882, where he was cashier in a railroad office. In 1888, still res. in Toledo.



3312. Not named, b in Toledo, O., 1 Sept. 1880, d. 20 Sept. 1880.

3313. Alice, b. in Toledo, 11 June 1882, d. 7 Nov. 1883.

3314. Cora Belle, b. in Toledo, 17 Oct. 1884.

3315. Charles Le Grand, b. in Toledo, 26 May 1887.

3072 William Edward Hurlbut Jr.,[9] (William Edward,[8] Edward,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 19 May 1834, m. 3 June 1869, Jessie dau. of Robert (M.D.) and Rebecca (Disbrow) Mathison. Mr. H. grad. at Yale College in 1857, and after leaving college, was engaged several years in teaching, and afterward in manufacturing ; has been superintendent of the city schools of Middletown, Ct., res. in Middletown. No children.



3073 George Huntington Hurlbut[9] (William Edward,[8] Edward,[7] Hezekiah Jr.,[6] Hezekiah,[5] John 3d,[4] John, Jr.,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct., 6 Feb. 1837, m. in New Haven, Ct., 1 June 1871, Henrietta Lee Russell, dau. of Wm. H. Russell, of New Haven. Res. Middletown, Ct.

3316. Russell, b. in Middletown, Ct., 24 Jan. 1875.

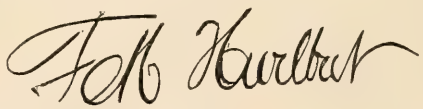
3317. George Huntington Jr., b. in Middletown, 12 June 1876.

3095 Watrous Isaiah Hurlbut [9] (David Higby[8], Daniel Jr.[7], Daniel[6], Hezekiah[5], John 3d[4], John Jr [3], John[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Middletown, Ct, 6 May 1832, m. 2 May 1860, Maria Nettleton, of Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct. Mr. H. is a farmer as well as a mechanic.

3318. David H., b. in Cornwall, Ct., 7 June 1861.

3131 Clarence Romeyn Hurlbut[9] (Edwin Taft Monroe,[8] Reuben,[7] Jesse,[6] Samuel,[5] David Jr.,[4] David,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Milford, Mich., 2 Oct. 1852, m. 11 April 1883, Miss Kate Monell of Lincoln, Neb. Mr. H. rem to California, in 1874, and is connected with his father in the business of the Sanitarium at Sebastapol Springs, California.

3148 Frank Moseley Hurlbut[9] (Asaph,[8] Stephen,[7] Stephen Douglas,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Milan, O., 28 April 1851, m. 30 Oct. 1879, Martha Newton Sampson, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of Ira Bradford and Julia (Blush) Sampson. Mr. H. is teller in one of the banks of New York city.



Twins. { 3319. Elsa, b. 15 Oct. 1880.
3320. Ruth, b. 15 Oct. 1880.

3321. Julia Sampson, b. 31 Aug. 1882.

3164 Wm. Major Hurlbut[9] (John Jr.,[8] John,[7] Christopher,[6] John Jr.,[5] John,[4] Stephen,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 18 Dec. 1854, m. in Arkport, 9 May 1877, Hattie Zeliff (b. in Arkport).

3188 Henry Oscar Hurlbut[9] (Wm. Frederick,[8] Ira[7], Gideon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Brompton, Pa., 31 Dec. 1834, m. 1864, Susan J. Butler, of Wayne Co., Pa. Mr. H. (in 1886) is a member of firm of McCarty & Hurlburt, manufacturers of jewelry at 131 N. 2d St. Philadelphia, Pa.



3322. Wm. Henry, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Oct. 1864.
3323. Frederick Butler, b. in Philadelphia, 10 Dec. 1866.
3324. Helen, b. in Philadelphia, 1 Sept. 1868.
3325. Franklin, b. in Philadelphia, 12 June 1871.
3326. George Weber, b. in Philadelphia, 9 March 1873.
3327. Alfred, b, in Philadelphia, 17 June 1875.
3328. Adaline, b. in Philadelphia, 11 Sept. 1877.
3329. Catharine, b. in Philadelphia, 18 May 1879.
3330 Elizabeth, b. in Philadelphia, 22 Jan. 1881.
3331. Augusta, b. in Philadelphia, 14 March 1883.
3332. Susan, b. in Philadelphia, 8 March 1885.

3189 Wm. Eaton Hurlbut[9] (Wm. Frederick,[8] Ira,[7] Gideon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1836. He was in Texas at time of beginning of the late war and was drafted into the Confederate Army. He was accidentally shot in 1883, unmarried.

3191 Fred. B. Hurlbut[9] (Ezra [8] Ira,[7] Gideon,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Gideon,[4] Nathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 1853, m. Mary ———.

3333. Henry, b. 1874.

3237 Josiah Reed Hurlbut [9] (Horace Augustus,[8] Horace,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2]

Thomas[1]) was b. 30 Oct. 1860, m. 14 April 1886, Carrie Stone Cole, dau. of Judge C. C. Cole, of Des Moines, Iowa. Mr. H. res. in Des Moines.

3238 Horace Edsall Hurlbut[9] (Horace Augustus[8], Horace,[7] Elisha,[6] Joseph 4th,[5] Joseph 3d,[4] Joseph Jr.,[3] Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 21 May 1864, m. 12 Dec. 1887, Julia Dole, dau. of James W. Dole, all of Chicago.

3301 Walter Hurlbut[10] (William D.,[9] William Henry,[8] Daniel,[7] Azor,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas 4th,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. in Orangeville, O. 27 March 1846. He was cashier and manager of First National Bank of Rochester, Minn.

3307 Horace Carpenter Hurlbut[10] (Ambrose S.,[9] George Nash,[8] Isaac,[7] James,[6] Gideon Jr.,[5] Gideon,[4] Thomas 3d,[3] Thomas Jr.,[2] Thomas[1]) was b. 7 Nov. 1864, m. Leila Ives, of Providence, R. I. Res. Baltimore, Md.

APPENDIX. PART I.

The following are the families of the female branches, descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, the emigrant; the lines are not generally extended beyond (later) than the females bearing the name Hurlbut before marriage, and their children.

Warner.

15 Sarah Hurlbut, dau of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, Ct., 5 Nov. 1676, m. 10 June 1703, Joseph Warner, of Middletown, (b. 20 Feb. 1762) son of Lt. Andrew Jr., and Rebecca Warner. He settled in Chatham, (now Portland, Ct.), and his death occurred 8 June 1745, and was buried in the "old Quarry Yard." By Will, dated 21 March 1745, he bequeathed an estate inventoried at £700, as follows, viz., to widow Sarah, one-third for life; to his niece Mary, dau. of Nathaniel, who lived with him, £200; to the children of his sister Mary Bartlett, the children of his sister Rebecca, wife of John Hurlbut Jr., and the children of Daniel Hurlbut, son of his brother-in-law John Hurlbut Jr., deceased, 14 in all, £305; to the church, £5; the balance of the estate to nephew David Sage, who was his executor. The widow Sarah, died 4 Jan. 1765, leaving no children.

Churchill.

16 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, 17 Nov. 1683, m. 9 Oct, 1701, Nathaniel Churchill, of Wethersfield, Ct., son of Joseph Churchill. He rem. to Middletown and settled in the parish of Westfield, in 1715. The date of her death is not learned; he died 1716. The inventory of his estate was offered for probate 28 Feb. 1716, Estate, £371.

1 Nathaniel Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1703, + see below.
2 John, born 19 Jan. 1706. +
3 Daniel, b. 3 Nov. 1710. +
4 Josiah, b. ———, 1711-12.
5 Stephen.
6 Soloman.

(See above.) *Churchill.*

Nathaniel Churchill Jr., son of Nath. and Mary, was born 29 Oct. 1703, m. 1726, Rebecca Griswold.

7 Mary.
8 Nath'l, 3d.
9 Rebecca.
10 Lucy.
11 James.
12 Josiah.
13 Amos.

(See above.) *Churchill.*

John Churchill, son of Nathaniel and Mary, was born 19 January 1706, m. 8 June 1727. He rem. to Chatham, Ct.

14 Mary.
15 John.

(See above.) *Churchill.*

Daniel Churchill, son of Nathaniel and Mary, was born 3 Nov. 1710, m. 16 June 1736, Abigail White.

16 Ruth.
17 Sarah.
18 Abigail, d.
19 Elisha.
20 William.
21 Benjamin.
22 Daniel.
23 Abigail (2).

Hale.

17 Mercy Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, Ct., 19 Feb. 1680-1, m. Thomas Hale, of Glastenbury, Ct., son of John and Hannah Hale. She and her husband conveyed 21 Jan. 1719, to her brothers John and Thomas Hurlbut, all their right in the estate of her father Sergt. John Hurlbut. They afterward (1721) removed to Chatham (East Hampton Soc.), where he purchased a farm. He d. 26 June 1743, aged 69 years; she d. 14 May 1751. The inventory, of his estate was probated 24 July 1743. He gave by will to wife Mary, one-third of house and movables for life, and mentions daus. Mary Ranney, Sarah White, grand-daughter Abigail, dau. of Thomas Hale Jr., and grandson Hoziel Smith.

24 Mary, m. Geo. Ranney, d. 26 November, 1749.
25 Thomas Jr. (twin), born 1707 + .
26 Sarah (twin), b. 1707, d. 22 Jan. 1797, unm.
27 Name not learned, (dau.) m. Jonathan Smith; she d. 21 Nov. 1732, left son Hoziel.

Hale.

Thomas Hale Jr., son of Thomas and Mercy was born 1707, m. Abigail ———. He d. 13 Nov. 1752.

28 Abigail.

Sage.

19 Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was b. in Middletown, Ct., Feb. 1684–'85, m. 7 Feb. 1706, Timothy Sage, of North Middletown, now town of Cromwell, Ct. Mr. S., was a son of David Sage, and was born 14 Aug. 1678. He became wealthy and influential; he received one-third part of his father's estate. He d. 18 March 1726; the date of her death is not learned.

29 Samuel, b. 19 March 1709.
30 Mercy, b. 20 January 1712.
31 Timothy Jr., b. 26 February 1714.
32 Mary, b. 31 March 1716.
33 David, b. 28 March 1718.
34 Solomon, b. 24 March 1720.
35 Amos, b. 1 July, 1722.

White.

21 Mehitable Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was born in Middletown, Ct., 23 Nov. 1690, several months after the death of her father. She m. 29 July 1714, Captain Nathaniel White (b. 3 Sept. 1785) son of Ens. Daniel White, of Upper Houses. Capt. White, settled in Chatham (that part now Portland). He held office, was selectman and constable, and with his w. was of those who united to form the first church of East Middletown, 25 Oct. 1721. She d. 8 January 1744; his death was 5 May 1753.

36 Nathaniel Jr., b. 25 Apr. 1715, m. Mary Sage.
37 Mehitable, b. 23 Sept. 1716, d. 25 Dec. 1716.
38 Abigail, b. 31 Oct. 1717, m. Daniel Churchill.
39 Elijah, b. 15 Feb. 1719, (m. Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Hurlbut No. 81.
40 Noadiah, b. 26 Feb. 1720, m. Lois White.
41 Mehitable, b. 22 July 1721, d. 19 March 1743.
42 Amos, b. 18 March 1723, d. 24 April 1727.
43 Sarah, b. 24 Oct. 1724, m. Dea. John Clark.
44 John, b. 14 Jan. 1727, d. 14 July 1727.
45 Anson, b. 21 March, 1728, d. Apr. 1728.

Webb,

24 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Mary was b. in Wethersfield. Ct., 16 Oct. 1672, m. 10 Oct. 1695, Henry Webb.

46 Orange, b. in Wethersfield, 28 June, 1696.
47 Ebenezer, b. in Wethersfield, 20 Nov. 1697.

Bates.

29 Miriam Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Mary, was b. 1 April 1683, m. 27 March 1703, Joshua Bates.

48 Joshua, Jr.
49 Samuel.
50 Elizabeth.
51 Gilson.
52 Lydia.
53 James.
54 Ann.
55 Stephen.
56 Sarah.

Minor.

39 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca, was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., March 1705, when she was it is probable, half grown, m. 6 July 1715, Josiah Minor of Woodbury (he was bap. in Woodbury 8 July 1693). She d. 1733, leaving no ch. He m. again and d. 1766, leaving family.

Walker.

40 Phebe Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca, was born in Woodbury, Ct., where she was bap. 5 March 1705, m. in Woodbury 24 Dec. 1719, Josiah Walker, of Woodbury (bap. Sept. 1694) son of Dea. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Bull) Walker. Mr. W. rem. to the town of Litchfield, Ct. He with his wife Phebe, owned the baptismal covenant, Woodbury, 24 July 1720.

57 David, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 18 Sept. 1720.
58 Josiah Jr., b. in Litchfield, Ct.

59 Lucy, b. in Litchfield, Ct.
60 Phebe, b. 19 Sept. 1728, m. 9 Aug. 1750, Daniel Beers.
61 Zachariah.
62 Susannah, m. Abner Mallory.

Wiard.

45 Phebe Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and 2d wife., was born 2 Aug. 1688, m. 3 March 1709, John Wiard, of Wethersfield, Ct. He d. 1726. His wid. and brother Thomas Hurlbut were appointed to administer on the estate.

63 Lois, b. 26 Dec. 1709.
64 Eunice, b. 15 Jan. 1712.
65 Mary, b. 20 Dec 1717.
66 John Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1720.

Clark

46 Dorothy Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and 2d w. was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 March 1690-91, m. 9 Dec. 1710, Thomas Clark of Wethersfield, Ct. He d. 3 April 1767; time of her death not known.

67 Phebe.
68 William.
69 Martin.
70 Elisha.
71 Phebe (2d).
72 Hannah.
73 Mary.
74 Thomas Jr.

Blakeman,

49 Jemima Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas 3d, was bap. Aug. 1680. It is believed that she m. in Stratford, Ct., 29 April 1701, John Blakeman. son of Joseph and Hannah.

Whitmore,

68 Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Rebecca, was born in Middletown, Ct., 17 July 1703, m. 31 July 1735, Capt. John Whitmore (b. 19 Oct. 1702), son of Francis Jr. Capt. W. had been previously married. He d. 9 April 1761; no record found of her death.

75 Jacob Jr., b. 6 May 1736.
76 Rebecca, b. 17 Oct. 1740, d. 22 Aug. 1742.
77 Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1742.

Clark.

76 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah, was born in East Middletown, Ct., 1 Dec. 1710. She owned ch'h covenant 1729, m. 18 July 1734, Capt. John Clark, from Milford, Ct. He was b. 6 May 1711. She d. 31 May 1737. He m. again.

Cravath.

77 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenzeer and Sarah, was born in E. Middletown, Ct., 4 April 1712. She joined the ch'h 18 July 1731, m. 1736, Samuel Cravath of Middletown. She d. 30 March 1740. He m. again, and d. 17 Dec. 1746.

78 James.

White.

81 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah, was born in E. Middletown, Ct., 1 or 11 March 1722, m. 9 July 1741, Capt. Elijah White of E. Middletown now Portland, Ct. In 1762 he lived in E. Haddam, he d. 18 May 1778, his wife survived him.

79 Amos, b. 6 March 1742, d. 17 same mo.
80 Rachel, b. 14 Feb. 1744.
81 Amos (2) b. 20 Nov. 1745.
82 Elijah Jr., b. 18 Feb. 1748.
83 Daniel, b. 13 April 1750, d. 6 March 1751.
84 Abigail, b. 6 March 1752, d. 6 March 1758.
85 Daniel (2) b. 26 Feb. 1754, d. 27 Sept. 1756.
86 Daniel H., b. 6 July 1757.

Brainerd.

83 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary, was born in Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., 15 Dec. 1709. My correspondent the late Hon. Edwin Stearns, said she m. Hezekiah Brainerd, Jr., of Haddam. She was admitted to the ch'h in Middle Haddam Soc. Chatham, 16 Dec. 1740. They settled in Chatham, where he d. 14 Dec. 1774. The will of Hezekiah Brainerd Jr., was dated 22 Feb. 1768, and proved in Middletown Probate Court, 2 Jan. 1775. He bequeathed to his wife Mary, lands at Beaver Brook in Chatham, and also at Long Hill, Middletown; four children are named in the will; wife Mary and son Hezekiah Jr., executors. The date of her death not ascertained.

It will be proper to note that in the printed volume of the *Brainerd Genealogy*, p. 236, the name of the wife of Hezekiah Brainerd Jr, is given as Mary, the dau. of Rev. Thomas Fiske, and the date of m. 26 Jan. 1731. Possibly however, Mary Hurlbut may have been a 2d wife of Mr. B. In the will of David Hurlbut, the name of Mary Brainerd his dau. appears, yet it may be that her husband was not Hezekiah Jr. The number of six children appears in the Brainerd book; perhaps all were not of one mother.

Spencer.

85 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary, was born in Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., 2 June 1714, m. 1 March 1733, Nathaniel Spencer, of Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct. She received a legacy from her father's estate by will. She d. 2 Dec. 1755. He m. a 2d wife; date of his death not learned.

87 Lucie, b. 12 July 1733, d. 14 Oct. 1742.
88 Deborah, b. 9 April 1736.
89 Hannah, b. 14 Feb. 1739.
90 Abigail, b. 2 June 1741.
91 Nathaniel Jr., b 3 Aug. 1745, d. 17 Oct. 1749.
92 Lucie (2) b. 12 April 1748.
93 Mary, b. 18 May 1750.
94 Sarah, b. 15 March 1753.

Burr.

88 Honor Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary, was born in Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., 25 April 1721, m. Jonathan Burr of Haddam, Ct., who in 1745, bought a farm of James Pelton, which adjoined the homestead of her brother David Hurlbut Jr, in Middle Haddam. They

are believed to have both d. early; she is not mentioned in her father's will in 1759, but a grandson, Samuel Burr was to receive a small legacy "when he is 21 years old" from which it is supposed that he was an only child.

95 Samuel, he m. and d. in Middle Haddam, had two children.

Hurd.

91 Thankful Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary, was born in Upper Houses, Middletown, Ct., 26 April 1727, m. 28 Feb. 1746 (or 1745 as by record of Rev. Benj. Bowen, 1st Pastor of Middle Haddam ch'h) Jacob Hurd Jr. (b. 1720) of Chatham, Middle Haddam Soc. He joined the ch'h in Middle Haddam, 5 Nov. 1749, and she joined same 11 April 1766. He is said to have been the second man who followed the coasting business on Conn. river. He had 63 grand children, all but two of whom lived to adult age, and at least 49 of them married. He d. in his 91st year. she d. at the age of 87.

96 Rachel, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, Ct., 23 June, 1748. +
97 Joseph, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 27 March 1751. +
98 Elizabeth, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 4 March 1753, m; Thos. Stocking.
99 Rebecca, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 9 April 1755. +
100 Mary, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 5 Nov. 1757, m. Elijah Johnson.
101 Benjamin, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 19 Nov. 1759. +
102 Jacob, 3d, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 28 March 1762. +
103 Jesse, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 13 Oct. 1765. +
104 Sarah, b. in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 1 March 1773, m. Joseph Dart.

Cary

Rachel Hurd, dau. of Jacob Jr., and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 23 June 1748, m. 8 Nov. 1769, Geo. Cary, of Chatham; she d. 21 March 1777. [He m. (2) 12 Oct 1785, widow Elizabeth Hamlin]

105 George, b. in Chatham, Ct., 16 May 1771, d. 6 Aug. 1776.
106 Nancy, b. in Chatham, 14 March 1773.
107 George (2) b. in Chatham, 3 March 1777, as by Town Records. The family Records has it 2 March.

Joseph Hurd, son of Jacob Jr. and Thankful. was b. in Chatham, Ct., 27 March 1751, m. in Chatham, 10 Feb. 1774, Mary Bowers. Capt. Joseph, d. 11 Dec. 1791, in his 41st year, his grave appears in "Hog Hill" burying ground. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was in confinement in one of the British prison ships at same time with his brothers Benjamin and Jesse.

108 Sophia.
109 Lucy.

Cary; Bowers.

Rebecca Hurd, dau of Jacob, Jr., and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 9 April 1755, m. (1) 1 July 1774, Joseph Cary, Jr., Capt. Cary was a ship master and was captured by a British privateer during the Revolution. Being pursued, the privateer crowded sail and the British Craft, with all on board, including Capt. Cary, went to the bottom. This was in May, 1780; he was 28 years old. She m. (2) Jonathan Bowers, son of first minister of Middle Haddam. Maj. Jonathan Bowers, was wounded

in the battle of Bennington and received a pension from government Mrs. B., res. in Bennington with her husband Mr. Bowers, but returned to Middle Haddam before 1825. In her hundredth year she attended church about two miles from her dwelling in company with her brother Jacob, her sister Sarah and her brother-in law Joseph Dart, Jr., the average of whose ages was about 90 years. Maj. Bowers, d. September 1835, aged 1; she d. Friday morning 21 Dec. 1855, aged 100 years and two-thirds of a year over.

(1 m.)

110 Halsey. He was quarter-master of the *Chesapeake*, and d. off Algiers 1814, aged 37 years.

111 Phebe, m. Mr. Church; d. Bennington, Vt., 24 July 1799.

(2 m.)

112 Horace W., m. Lucy ———, he d. in Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 1820; she d. Jan. 1823, aged 33.

Benjamin Hurd, son of Joseph Jr. and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 19 Nov. 1759, m. in Chatham, 20 Oct. 1784, Mary (sometimes was called Polly) Cary (b. 2 Aug. 1764) dau. of Joseph Cary. She d. 14 Dec. 1742. He d. 24 July 1844, and was buried in graveyard in south part of Middle Haddam. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and while a prisoner, suffered confinement in one of the British prison-ships.

113 Norman, b. in Chatham, Ct., 31 March 1786.
114 Benjamin Jr., b. in Chatham, 7 March 1789.
115 Statira, b. in Chatham, 6 April 1791.
116 Samuel, b. in Chatham, 11 May 1793.
117 Sophia, b. in Chatham, 24 March 1795.
118 Halsey, b in Chatham, 26 April 1798, d. 29 Dec. 1799.

Jacob Hurd 3d, son of Jacob, Jr. and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 28 March 1762, m. October 1782, Abigail Cary (b. 24 May 1762) dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Bigelow) Cary. Mr. Hurd in the early part of his life, followed the sea. In the Revolution he was engaged in privateering; he was in several battles, and once taken prisoner. On land he was a short time in the army and served under Gen. Putnam. He retained his mental as well as his bodily faculties to a remarkable degree, and his death at the age of 99 years and 9 months occurred at Middle Haddam, 29 Dec. 1861. His wife Abigail, had d. 1 May 1848, aged 86. It was said that at the time of his death, there was at least *one* of his descendants, of 7th generation, beginning the count with himself.

119 Fanny, b. 6 April 1784.
120 William, b. 21 July 1786, d. 19 Dec. 1804.
121 Amander, b. 14 June 1788, d. 28 Sept. 1807.
122 Sarah, b. 3 July 1790.
123 Clarisa, b. 24 April 1792, d. 3 May 1802.
124 James Cary, b. 27 March 1795, d. 19 Sept. 1825.
125 Newell, b. 27 Dec. 1796, d. 6 Dec. 1853.
126 Randall, b. 11 Nov. 1800.
127 Caroline M., b. 11 Feb. 1803.
128 William A., b. 14 March 1806.

Jesse Hurd, son of Jacob Jr and Thankful, was b. in Chatham, Ct., 13 October 1765, m. 24 April 1788, Drusilla Dart (b. 23 April 1768) dau. of Joseph.

129 Lauretta, b. in Chatham, Ct., 5 Dec. 1788.
130 Jesse Jr., b. in Chatham, 23 May 1791.
131 Charles, b. in Chatham, 4 Sept. 1793.
132 Drusilla, b. in Chatham, 12 Nov. 1796.
133 Cyrus, b. in Chatham, 1 Nov. 1799.
134 Nelson, b. in Chatham, 14 Feb. 1803.
135 Lavinia. b. in Chatham, 4 July 1807.
136 Henry, b. in Chatham, 16 June 1810.

Wadhams.

102 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Nathan and Mary, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 August 1701, m. 18 April 1718, Noah Wadhams (b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 Aug. 1695) his 2d w. He was son of John Jr., of Wethersfield, Ct. Dates of death of Mr. and Mrs W. not learned.

137 Noah Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 13 Dec. 1719, d. in infancy.
138 Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, 24 Aug. 1721.
139 Elizabeth, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 Sept. 1723.
140 Noah Jr. (2), b. in Wethersfield, 17 May 1726, a clergyman, d. 1826, aged 100 years.
141 Solomon, b. in Wethersfield, 9 Oct. 1828, d. young.
142 Jonathan, b. in Wethersfield, 18 Oct. 1730.
143 Seth, b. in Wethersfield.
144 John, b. in Wethersfield, 23 Sept. 1732.
145 Deliverance, b. in Wethersfield, 29 Feb. 1734.
146 Mary, b. in Wethersfield, 27 Oct. 1736.
147 Anna, b. in Wethersfield, 11 Sept. 1738.
148 Solomon (2), b. in Middletown, Ct., 24 June 1740.

Warner.

127 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau of Joseph Jr., and Mary, was born in Woodbury, Ct., bap. Sept. 1709, m. in Woodbury, Ct.. Feb. 1730 Ebenezer Warner, Jr., of Waterbury, Ct. (b. 18 March 1705), son of Dr. Ebenezer and Martha (Galpin) Warner. He d. 23 Aug. 1769; date of her death not known.

149 Ebenezer 3d, bap. 13 Aug. 1732.
150 Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov. 1736, d. 1753.
151 Martha, b. 9 June 1746 m. Gid. Squier.

Dickinson.

164 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 8 March, 1708, m. 3 March 1735, Thomas Dickinson of Wethersfield.

152 Hannah b. 28 March 1735.
153 Ebenezer, b. 14 Dec. 1736.
154 Susannah, b. 23 Feb. 1739.
155 Rebecca (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1742.
156 Sarah (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1742.
157 Thomas, b. 20 Aug. 1744.

Crane.

166 Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Jan. 1713, m. 15 March 1739, Abraham Crane of Wethersfield. She received a large legacy from her father's estate, in land and personal property. Mr. Crane d. 25 March 1756, in his 43d year.

158 Abraham Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1739.
159 David, b. 29 Nov. 1741.

160 Elijah, b. 9 Jan. 1744.
161 Benjamin, b. 18 July 1746.
162 Hezekiah, b 28 Sept. 1748.
163 Rebecca, b. 22 Nov, 1750, d. 4 Oct. 1751.
164 Mary, b. 5 Nov. 1752.
165 Joseph, b. 13 Aug. 1755.

Andrus.

177 Phebe Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Sybil, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 3 July 1718, m. 21 Feb. 1745, Elijah Andrus [Mr. Stearns in his Notes, evidently mistook Miles Andrus for Elijah], see Gen. Reg. V. 15, p. 243.

166 Asa, b. 10 April 1746.
167 Josiah, b. 16 May 1749.
168 Elijah, b. 16 Oct. 1752.
169 Rose, b. 20 Sept. 1755.

Cole.

179 Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Sybil, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Oct. 1723. She was a member of Newington ch'h 1747, m. in Newington "at evening," 10 March 1748, Phineas Cole.

Tryon.

184 Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. and Susannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 26 March 1720, m. 1738, Benj. Tryon of Wethersfield.

170 Daniel, b. 21 Oct. 1739.
171 Jerusha, b. 6 March 1742-43.
172 William, b. 1752.

Belding.

186 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. and Susannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 July 1725, m. 30 Oct. 1749, Richard Belding of Wethersfield (b. 30 Dec. 1728). She d. 28 Feb. 1818.

173 Amos, b 26 Oct. 1750.
174 Jeremiah, b. 26 March 1753.
175 Othniel, b. 27 March 1755.
176 Caleb b. 10 Feb. 1757.

Doane.

202 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of John 3d and Elizabeth, was bap. in Middletown, Ct., 21 Oct. 1733, m. 11 Dec. 1751, Elisha Doane, of Chatham, Ct.

177 Elisha Jr.

Cone.

206 Susannah Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Esther, was born, in Middletown 30 Jan. 1730, m. in Middletown, 12 May 1751, Daniel Cone, of Haddam (b. 22 Dec. 1725), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Cone. They settled in Middletown. He d. 12 July 1762; she d. of consumption 15 May 1774.

178 Susannah Grace, b. in Middletown, Ct., 8 May 1749.
179 Susannah, b. in Middletown, 1 July 1750.
180 Esther, b. in Middletown, 11 Aug. 1751.
181 Daniel Hurlbut, b. in Middletown, 16 July 1753.
182 William, b. in Middletown, 6 April 1755.
183 Joshua, b. in Middletown, 1 Sept. 1757.
184 Robert, b. in Middletown, 15 Dec. 1759.
185 Thomas, b. in Middletown, 8 Feb. 1763.

Spicer.

207 **Hannah Hurlbut,** dau. of Daniel and Esther, was b. in Middletown, Ct , 3 Oct. 1731, m. Jeremiah Spicer of Middletown.

186 James, b. in Middletown, Ct., 13 Feb. 1750.

Brooks.

213 **Sarah Hurlbut,** dau. of Thomas Jr., and Sarah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., bap. 2 March 1746, m. 23 Aug. 1767, Ichabod Brooks, of Middletown. Both admitted to 1st Soc. ch'h Middletown, 21 Oct. 1782.

187 Timothy, bap. 29 May 1768.
188 Sarah, bap. 22 Dec. 1771.
189 Ichabod, Jr., bap. 30 Jan. 1774.
190 Martha, bap 1 Sept. 1776.
191 Lucy, bap. 18 Oct. 1778.
192 Timothy (2), bap. 27 July 1781.
193 Jonathan Hurlbut. bap. 21 Sept. 1783.

Johnson.

221 **Sarah Hurlbut,** dau. of Samuel and Sarah, was born, perhaps in Middletown, Ct., m. in Sharon, Ct., 15 Sept. 1760 (Samuel Hutchinson Esq., officiating) George Johnson. This appears on the Town Rec. of Sharon, but nothing further is learned.

Griswold.

222 **Joma Hurlbut,** dau. of Samuel and Sarah, was perhaps born in Middletown, Ct., but if so, rem. in infancy with her parents to Sharon, Ct. A grand son of Samuel Jr , who did not know the christian name of his grandfather, yet said a sister of his m. a Mr. Griswold, as he had been told. By the Town Rec. of Sharon, she m. 30 Dec. 1764 (Rev. C. M. Smith, officiating), Daniel Griswold. No further particulars.

Johnson.

225 **Sarah Hurlbut,** dau. of Ebenezer Jr., and Katurah, was bap. 3 March 1754. After the death of her mother she went to live with her aunt, Mrs. Capt. Elijah White; m. Capt Edward Johnson of East Haddam, Ct. Capt. J., was master of a large brig., and sailed from New York, and was last spoken when three days out from that port, but was never heard from afterwards. His wid. d. at an advanced age at Salisbury, Ct., and was buried in the Congregational burying ground near the church.

194 Edward, Jr.

Churchill.

226 **Elizabeth Hurlbut,** dau. of Ebenezer Jr., and Katurah, was bap. 18 Dec. 1755. At an early age she went to live with her Aunt Pratt, at Colchester, Ct., m. 2 July 1779, Benjamin Churchill, of Chatham, Ct.; soon afterward rem. to Salisbury, Ct., in which town they lived and d. Mr. C. d. about 1805; himself and dau. Clarisa, supposed to have been poisoned by glazing from an earthen dish used in cooking.

195 Elisha, b. in Salisbury, Ct., d. aged 63, unm.
196 Clarisa, b. in Salisbury, d.
197 Betsey, b. in Salisbury, res. Salisbury.
198 Ebenezer, b. in Salisbury, m. Sabrina Tapper; went west.
199 Sophia, b. in Salisbury, m. Mr. Peck, went to Mich.
200 Charles, b. in Salisbury, m. Louisa Baldwin; res. in Utica, N. Y.
201 Augustus, b. in Salisbury, unm; insane.
202 Sally, b. in Salisbury, d. in Mich., unm.

Spencer.

227 Rachael Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Katurah was bap. in Chatham, Ct., 13 July 1756. When about eleven years old, she went to live with her aunt Mrs. Hall, of East Haddam. She m. Job Spencer of Salisbury, Ct., formerly of Haddam. She d. 30 June 1807. [Mr. Spencer afterwards m. 2d and 3d wife]. He d. 18 Feb. 1840, aged 78.

203 Lovina, b. 21 July 1786.
204 Sally, d. 1 Nov. 1795.
205 Thankful, b. 27 Nov. 1791.

Penfield.

228 Jemima Hurlbut (dau. of Ebenezer Jr., and Katurah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 15 Aug. 1762, m. Capt. Samuel Penfield (b. 13 Oct. 1762) son of Col. John and Ruth Penfield, of Chatham; Capt. Penfield, d. in Chatham, aged about 70 years. She died in Chatham, aged 86.

206 Clarisa, b. in Chatham, Ct., 20 Jan. 1786.
207 Russell, b. in Chatham, 14 Sept. 1793.

Manwarin.

229 Katurah Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer Jr., and Katurah was in early childhood living with her aunt Mrs. Pratt, at Colchester, Ct. She m. Thomas Manwarin, of New London, Ct., where they lived and died, leaving large family.

Talcott.

230 Molly Hurlbut, dau. of Ebenezer and Katurah. As well as her sisters, after her mother's death, she went to one of her relatives to live in her early years. She m. Samuel Talcott, of Weathersfield. He was a sea captain, and d. suddenly in New York. The family rem. to Western New York where Mrs. T. d.

208 Clarissa, d. aged 17 years.
209 Emily, d. in New York.
210 Samuel, m. Amelia Griswold, rem. to Mich.

Brainard.

232 Lois Hurlbut, dau. of David Jr. and Ruth, was bap. in 1st Soc., Chatham, Ct. (now Portland), 6 May 1739, m. 21 or 24 May 1759, Josiah Brainard, Jr., of Haddam Neck.

211 Ruth, b. 26 Jan. 1760.
212 Ansel, b. 9 Dec. 1763.
213 Lucinda, b. 18 July 1765.
214 Nabby, bap. 31 July 1768, d. unm.
215 Diadama, bap. 29 July 1770, d. young.
216 Josiah 3d, b. 13 Dec. 1773, bap 13 March 1774.
217 Chauncey, bap. 2 Jan. 1776.

Butler; Goodrich.

236 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David Jr., and Ruth, was bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., 15 April 1750, m. (1) 16 Dec. 1773, Samuel Butler, of Rocky Hill Soc., Wethersfield, Ct., m (2) Ichabod Goodrich, of Rocky Hill. She d about 1840. No children.

Ames; Smith.

238 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of David Jr. and Ruth, was born in Chatham, Ct., bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., 10 Aug. 1760, m. (1) 19 Feb. 1782, Philemon Ames, m. (2) Ezekiel Smith of Rocky Hill parish, Wethersfield, Ct.

(1 m.)
218 Enice.

Brainerd.

242 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth, was born in Middle Haddam, Ct., 25 June 1757, bap, 28 Aug. 1757, m. 10 May 1777, Simeon Brainerd, Jr. She d 6 Feb. 1824, he d. 18 May 1843. There were 8 children: (for names see Dr. Field's *Brainerd Genealogy.*)

Wright.

244 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Susannah, was born in Chatham, Ct , bap. in Middle Haddam Soc., 2 June 1745, m. 18 Dec. 1764, William Wright, of Middletown, Ct. She d. 10 Aug. 1766.

219 John.

Stewart.

250 Dorcas Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Haddam, Ct., 4 April 1753, m. 24 April 1783, Robert Stewart, a sea captain.

220 William H.
221 Frederick.

Slate.

254 Phebe Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct., what is now Portland, 26 Aug. 1760, m. 17 Feb. 1784, Israel Slate, of Bernardston, Mass. (b. in Chatham, Ct., 10 June 1762). Mr. S. was a farmer, rem. with his parents to Bernardston when about a year old (in May 1763). He lived 90 years upon the same spot; and he lived with his wife, more than 65 years. [Mr. Slate Sen., father of Israel, on 17 June 1775, was at work in the field with one of his sons, but thinking he heard cannonading in the direction of Boston, he made hasty preparation and started on horseback in order to take part in the battle; but before reaching the battleground he met the news of the fight on that day, and returned.] Mr. and Mrs. Slate joined the ch'h in 1802. She d. 23 March 1849; he d. 14 Oct. 1859, aged 97 years.

222 Mary Alvina, b. in Bernardston, Mass., 4 Jan. 1785.
223 Phebe, b. in Bernardston, 27 Nov, 1786.
224 Joseph, b. in Bernardston, 28 Jan. 1789.
225 Gideon Hurlbut, b. in Bernardston, 7 Nov. 1791.
226 Aurilla, b. in Bernardston, 9 June 1793.
227 Sally, b. in Bernardston, 23 July 1795.
228 Chloe, b. in Bernardston, 27 May 1798.
229 Joel, b. in Bernardston, 7 May 1800.
230 Livona, b. in Bernardston, 31 July 1802.

Stocking.

255 Deborah Hurlbut, dau of Gideon and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct. (since town of Portland) 18 Aug. 1762, m. John Stocking (b. in Chatham, Ct , 5 May 1763), son of Elijah of Portland Soc. Mr Stocking followed the sea in various stations from cabin-boy to commander, frem the age of 15 years to 45, after which during the remainder of his life, his occupation was farming. In the Rev. war he was taken prisoner by the British, and was confined six months on board of one of their prison-ships. From Chatham he rem. with his family to Hudson, N. Y., where he remained about a year; thence to Broome, Schoharie Co., and afterward to Sullivan Co, N. Y., in 1813, where he d., 26 Aug. 1830. His wid. rem. with her son Joseph W., to Shelby, N. Y., where she d. 21 May 1845.

231 Irena, b. in Chatham, Ct., 7 Nov. 1785.
232 Hannah, b. in Chatham, 15 Jan. 1790.
233 Roderick, b. in Chatham, 26 April 1792.
234 John, b. in Chatham, 16 June 1796.
235 Jared, b. in Chatham, 9 Feb. 1798.
236 Sally, b. in Hudson, N. Y., 4 March 1800.
237 Joseph Warren, b. in Broome, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1802.
238 Harriet Hurlbut, b. in Broome, 18 July 1808, d. in Camden, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1826.

Newman.

258 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Deborah, was b. in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Portland Soc., in same town, 7 May 1769, m. in Portland, Wm. Newman, of New Durham, N. Y., where they settled. She d. 1859.

239 William, Jr.
240 Levi.
241 Irena.

Stoddard.

266 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was b. in Groton, Ct., or what is now town of Ledyard. She m. Mr. Stoddard, res. in Groton, Ct.

242 James.

Morgan.

268 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was b. in Groton, Ct., now Ledyard, but the date not learned. She is called "Freelove," by some of the family, m. Dea. Morgan, of Groton, and had family.

Chapman.

269 Rispah Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary, was b. in Groton, Ct. (now Ledyard) date not known to us, m. 26 Feb. 1786, Amos Chapman, of Groton (b. 26 Oct. 1761).

243 Sally, b. in Groton, Ct., 25 May 1787.

Welch.

275 Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, was b. in New London, Ct., 1748, m. Capt. John Welch, of the Marine Service of the Revolution, Capt. W., was also with Capt. Hinman, in the privateer *Alfred;* was taken prisoner and confined in the Fortune prison, at Portsmouth, Eng., but escaped with others by digging under the outside wall; he reached home *via* France, in 1779. He afterward lost his life by the explosion of the *Penobscott.* Mr. W., it is understood received by will the property of her brother George Hurlbut. She d. April 1832. No information of any children.

Cheeseboro.

277 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, was b. in New London, Ct., 23 Jan. 1764, m. Henry Cheeseboro, of Utica, N. Y. She d. 30 Oct. 1794. No ch.

Patten.

280 Hannah Hurlbut, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth, was b. in New London, Ct., 12 Dec. 1769, m. Rev. Wm. Patten, D.D., of Newport, R. I. He d. in Hartford, Ct., 9 March, 1839, aged 76; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1855.

244 Ruth.
245 William Samuel.
246 Joseph Hurlbut.

247 George W., b. in Newport, R. I. 1808. +
248 Mary Ann.
249 Charlotte, d. unm.
250 Florida Calhoun.

(See above.)

George W. Patten, son of Rev. Dr. Williams, was b. in Newport, R. I., 1808; grad. at Brown University 1825, a cadet at West Point, in 1826; in the army as 2d Lieut. 2 Inf., July 1830, 1st Lieut. in 1837; Capt. in 1846, brevet Major for gallantry in Cerro Gordo, when he lost a part of his right hand 18 April 1847; Major of 9 Inf. 30 Apr. 1861; Lt. Col. 2 Inf. 7 June 1862; retired 17 Feb. 1864. He is author of *Army Manual* 1863, *Tactics and Drill for Inf. Art. and Cav.*, 3 vols. 1861–3. He is a poet of some note, and is author of a vol. of poems entitled *Voices of the Border*, pub. 1867. He m. and had several daus.

Baker.

283 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Mary, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 9 Dec. 1726, m. Mr. Baker and settled in Lanesboro, Mass., where both d. There were besides the two children named below, 2 sons whose names are not known.

251 Jerusha.
252 Abigail.

Sage.

292 Prudence Hurlbut, dau. of Peter and Sarah, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 13 May 1730; bap. 17 of same month, m. 10 April 1755 Samuel Sage (b. 25 April 1732) son of Nathaniel and Rebecca, of Middletown, Ct. They rem. to Sandisfield, Mass. He d. at the house of his son Enos (choked from eating rusk, as told) March 1802. She is said to have been a pattern of old school politeness. She d. in Sandisfield, April 1811, from paralysis, living however some 6 months after the attack.

253 Prudence, b. 26 Dec. 1755, m. Wm. Manley.
254 Enos, b. 27 May 1757, m. Rhoda Chamberlain, had 15 children, the eldest Joel, m. Bethia Hurlbut (No. 583) *ante*. Enos, d. June 1839.
255 Elias, b. 17 April 1759.
256 Sarah, b. 30 April 1761.
257 Samuel, Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1763.
258 Rebecca, b. 14 July 1765.
259 Thankful, b. 26 June 1767.
260 Chloe, b. 5 July 1769.

Buck.

293 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Peter and Sarah, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 August 1733, m. 10 Feb. 1757, John Buck, of Wethersfield. He d. about 1765, Peter Hurlbut was appointed executrix of his estate in 1766. No children.

Brown.

305 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan, Jr. and Sarah, was b. 18 January 1731, m Mr. Brown. They lived it is said, in Alford, Mass.

Seymour.

313 Ascenath Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Susannah, was b. 19 July 1742, m. in New Hartford, Ct., January 1767, Elijah Seymour (b. in West Hartford, Ct., 6 Aug. 1744) son of John and Hannah (Ensign)

Seymour. Res. in New Hartford, Ct., but rem. to Whitestown, N. Y. She d. 1768, Mr. S., was a saddler. He m. again and d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 July 1806. He was an officer in the Light Dragoons in the Revolutionary army.

Seymour.

315 Tryphena Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Susannah, was b. 24 Dec. 1745, m. Elias Seymour, (b. in West Hartford, Ct., 23 Aug. 1738) son of John and Hannah (Ensign) Seymour. Res. New Hartford, Ct., but rem. to Whitestown, N. Y.

261 Asenath Hurlbut, b. in New Hartford, Ct., 5 April 1768, m. 17 Feb. 1791, her cousin Constantine Seymour; lived in Fulton, N. Y.
262 Josiah, b. in New Hartford, 17 Oct. 1769 (a harnessmaker).
263 Elias Jr., b. in New Hartford, 6 Nov. 1771 (a wagonmaker).
264 Almira, b. in New Hartford, unm.
265 Philomela. b. in New Hartford, 27 July 1774.
266 Tryphena, b. in New Hartford, 13 April 1777, unm.
267 Chloe, b. in New Hartford, 27 May 1782, m. Calvin Bicknell.
268 Amanda, m. Mr. Winston
269 Horace, bap. in New Hartford, 12 Feb. 1790.

Hinsdale.

325 Philomela Hurlbut, dau. of James and Abigail, was born in Berlin, Ct., it is believed about the year 1754, m. John Hinsdale Jr. (b in Berlin, Ct., 28 Aug. 1749), son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Cowle) Hinsdale, of Windsor, Ct., and Hinsdale, Mass. He is said to have been "a bright, witty and entertaining man", but ruined himself by the use of intoxicants. They res. in Berlin same years, but rem. about 1781 to New Britain, Ct. J. H. Jr., and his father are said to have lived together in Worthington Soc., Berlin. Mrs. H. d. in New Britain about 1790, and was buried there; he d. about 1799 and was buried in Worthington Soc., Berlin.

270 Hosea Hurlbut, b. in Worthington Soc. Berlin, Ct., 15 Feb. 1775,
271 Abigail, b. in Worthington Soc., 1777.
272 Esther, b. in Worthington Soc., 1779.
273 Amelia, b. in Worthington Soc., 5 Nov. 1780.
274 Nancy, b. in Worthington Soc., 1789.

Hurd.

337 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Joshua and Comfort, was born in Woodbury, Ct., bap. 4 Oct. 1730, m. in Woodbury, Ct., 9 Nov. 1749, David Hurd Jr., of Woodbury (bap. 17 March 1728), son of David and Abigail (Curtiss) Hurd, m. (2) Anna ———. The children are bel. to have been of the 1st w.

275 Curtiss, b. 13 Nov. 1751.
276 Ann, b. 2 April 1754.
277 David, b. 17 Jan. 1758, d. 1793.
278 Esther, b. 23 Jan. 1760
279 Jonas.
280 James, b. 25 April 1768.

Gilbert.

344 Mercy or Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 3d and Thankful, was m. in Washington, Ct., 26 Nov. 1755, to Ezra Gilbert. (I give this as told to me, though I have some doubt about the name Ezra Gilbert as being the hus. of the lady.)

Ingraham.

345 Rachel Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 3d and Thankful, was m. and her husband was Mr. Ingraham. She d. before her father. A barren record.

Barnum.

346 Patience Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 3d and Thankful, m. in Washington, Ct., 17 Nov. 1765, Nathaniel Barnum, of Danbury, Ct. He was a captain in the Revolutionary army.

Stoddard.

360 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth, was bap. in Woodbury, Ct., 4 Sept. 1757, m. in Woodbury, 24 Dec. 1772, Eli Stoddard.

Castle; Yale.

373 Tabitha Hurlbut, dau. of Salmon and Abigail, was born in Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 1732, m. in Washington, Ct., 15 Jan. 1752, Seth Castle (bap. 29 June 1729), son of William; she is bel. to have m. (2) Mr. Yale. She was living in Charlotte, Vt., 1803.

(1 m.)

281 Hepzibah, bap. Dec. 1758.
282 Tabitha, bap. 27 Jan. 1762.

Baker.

387 Desire Hurlbut, dau. of Consider and Patience, was born in Woodbury, Ct., 10 May 1743, bap 21 July same year, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 3 April 1760, Remember Baker Jr. (b. June 1737), son of Remember and Tomer (Warner) Baker. R. B. Sr., was brother of the mother of Col. Ethan Allen and was accidentally shot. Remember Baker Jr., was a man of much "native energy", rem. to Vt., in 1763 and built the first mill of that region north of Bennington. He was distinguished for bravery and skill in the French and Indian wars, and was prominent in the collisions between the "New Hampshire Grants" and the province of New York. At the beginning of the Rev. he was one of the first to enlist. He was with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, and took part in Montgomery's expedition against St. John's, in which he lost his life. Mrs. B., also, as it appears, was a person of energy and spirit, as upon one occasion her heroism brought upon her right arm a wound which crippled her for life.

283 Ozi.

Loomis.

412 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mary Ann, was born in E. Hartford, Ct., 25 Jan. 1739, m. Dea. Amasa Loomis, of East Windsor, Ct., 16 July 1763, as by history of Windsor, yet as by date of 1st child's birth appears 16 July 1762, it is suggested that there seems a possibility of error in one or other of these dates. Dea. Loomis (b. 19 Feb. 1737), was son of Gershom and Mary (Grant) Loomis. Mrs. Hannah Loomis, d. 20 Oct. 1781. He m. again and d. 1 July 1793.

284 George, b. 16 July 1762.
285 Amasa Jr., b. 29 Sept. 1763.
286 Hannah, b. 29 July 1765.
287 Elam, b. 20 June 1767.
288 Mabel, b. 16 Sept. 1769.
289 Clarissa, b. 29 Aug. 1771.
290 Abner, b. 6 Sept. 1773, d. 29 April 1784.

291 Gershom, b. 3 Sept. 1777.
292 Chauncey, b. 16 April 1779.
293 Mary b. 27 Aug. 1781, d. 18 Dec. 1812.

Roberts.

417 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mehitabel, was born in East Hartford Soc., 8 Apr. 1753, m. Mr. Roberts. They lived formerly in Cazenovia, N. Y. Pericles Hurlbut says he remembers, seeing her at his father's about 1820; the family Bible of John his grandfather with several papers of the family record, was in possession of Anna.

Griswold.

438 Lois Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Hannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 21 May 1744, m. 23 Aug. 1764, Phineas Griswold. After the birth of a number of their children, they rem to Winchester, Ct., where they both d. on what is known as the "Newman Gilbert Place" and were buried in that part of the town called "Danbury Quarter."

294 Phineas, Jr.
295 Matthew.
296 Benjamin.
297 Amos.
298 Polly, b. in Wincester, Ct., 1 Feb. 1778.
299 Bena, b. in Winchester, Ct., 26 Dec. 1779.
300 Sabia, b. in Winchester, Ct, 26 Aug. 1781.

Brownson.

430 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Hannah, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., bap. in Newington Soc., 10 May 1752, m. 25 Oct. 1769, Levi Brownson, (now generally Bronson.)

301 Levi Jr., b. in Winchester, Ct., 30 July 1770, d. 18 Apr. 1775.
302 Samuel, b. in Winchester, Ct., 23 Oct. 1772.
303 David, b. in Winchester, Ct., 23 Dec. 1774.
304 Levi, Jr., (2), b. in Winchester, Ct., 15 May 1777.
305 Hannah, b. in Winchester, Ct., 21 July 1784.
306 Lucy, b. in Winchester, Ct., 9 Dec. 1786.
307 Sarah, b. in Winchester, Ct., "at 6 o'clock in the morning, Saturday, 28 Nov. 1789.

Hollister

449 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Jan. 1762, m. (it is bel.) Thomas Hollister, son of Stephen, of New Britain, Ct. Res. in western New York. Had 2 daus. and a son.

Chamberlain.

451 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct. 22 Nov. 1766, m. Elisha Chamberlain of Dalton, Mass., son of her mother's 3d husband.

308 Abigail. (m. Mr. Willey; had one son).
309 Henrietta, d. unm.
310 Eliza, d. unm.
311 Sarah, d. unm.
312 Maria, d. unm.

Lusk.

453 Prudence Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Martha, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 26 Nov. 1730, m. in Newington Soc., 29 —.1753, David

Lusk of Farmington, Ct., (now New Britain). They owned the ch'h covenant 17 Apr. 1755, she received a portion of her father's estate. He d. in New Britian, 6 July 1793. It is not learned if they had ch.

Kellogg.

454 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Martha, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Aug. 1732, m. in Canaan, Ct., 1764, Elijah Kellogg (b. in West Hartford, Ct., 17 Apr. 1737), of 4th generation in descent from Lt. Joseph Kellogg. She d. in Starksboro, Vt., 17 Feb. 1815. There were 4 ch.

Wells.

458 Jerusha Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Martha, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 18 Apr. 1744, m. 1780, Joseph Wells of Wethersfield. She d. 18 June 1805; Mr. W. d. 13 Aug. 1809.

313 Joseph, b. 26 May 1782.

Blinn.

462 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 7 Nov. 1736, m. 16 Dec. 1756, Bela Blinn. No further account.

Wells.

464 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Jr. and Hannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 16 Jan. 1741, m. 24 Jan. 1760, Robert Wells Jr., of Newington Soc., Wethersfield.

314 Robert 3d, b. in Wethersfield, Ct.. 27 Sept. 1761.
315 Aigail, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 5 Jan. 1764.
316 Absalom, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 Mar. 1766.
317 Hannah, b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 30 May 1769.

Churchill.

467 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph, Jr and Hannah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct, 28 Dec. 1748; bap. in Newington, Soc., 19 Feb. 1748, Elizabeth, as by Newington ch'h rec. m., 30 Oct. 1771, Levi Churchill.

Hancock.

474 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. Jr, and Catharine, was born 13 Oct. 1767, m. 3 Feb. 1799, Daniel Hancock of Hartford, Ct. She d. 1810.

(*Parsons ?*)

497 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr, and Hannah, was born in Westport, Ct., 22 Oct. 1754 (or 8 Dec. 1754). A lady, poss. this one, m. 10 Oct. 1790, Timothy Parsons of Redding, Ct.

Adams.

502 Mileson Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Hannah, was born Westport, Ct., m. 17 Mar. 1784, Peter Adams. She d. 11 May 1831.

318 Nancy, b. 15 Oct. 1794.
319 Juliana, b. 19 Jan. 1796.

Camp.

506 Betty Hurlbut, dau. of Nathaniel and Betty, was born in Westport, Ct., and bap. in Westport, Ct., 10 Sept. 1758, m. Israel Camp, and rem. to Hanover, N. H. She d. in Hanover, 29 Oct. 1834; he d. in Hanover, 24 Apr. 1840.

320 Anna, b. in Hanover, N. H., 23 Oct. 1785, d. 25 Oct. 1789.
321 Rufus, b. in Hanover, 9 May, 1787, d. 21 Sept. 1789.
322 Sarah Ann, b. in Hanover, 31 Aug. 1788, d. in Hanover, 16 March 1826.
323 Abigail, b. in Hanover, ———, d. 21 Aug. 1789.

324 Rufus, (2) born in Hanover, 13 Aug. 1790, d. 31 Oct. 1804.
325 Jonah, b. in Hanover, 5 Jan, 1792, d. 26 Nov. 1824.
326 Israel, b. in Hanover, 27 Oct. 1793, (res. Chelsea, Vt.).
327 Sheldon, b. in Hanover, 17 Oct. 1795, d. in Hanover, 4 April 1819.
328 Abigail, (2) b. in Hanover, 4 April 1798, d. 14 Feb 1799.
329 Esther, b. in Hanover, 13 May 1800, d. 2 Sept. 1820.
330 David, b. in Hanover, ———, d. 26 July 1832.

Lewis.

525 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas 3d and Abigail, was born in Middletown, Ct., 14 July 1776, m. 17 April 1802, James Lewis. Mr. L. and his wife Abigail, lived in Lisle, N. Y., in 1809.

Welles.

529 Sarah Rice Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas 3d and Catharine, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 3 Jan. 1785, m. in Trenton, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1806, (his 2d w.) John Welles (b. in Stamford, Ct., 3 April 1776), youngest son of Rev. Noah Welles. Miss H. had rem. at the age of 13 years from Middletown to Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. W. d. in Ashtabula, O., May 1855; his wid. was living in 1863.

331 John, b. in Trenton, N. Y., 4 May 1808.
332 Sarah R., b. in Trenton, 7 Feb. 1810.
333 Abigail Catherine, b. in Trenton, 16 Oct. 1811.
334 Mary Elizabeth, b. in Utica, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1813.
335 William James, b. in Utica, 21 May 1816.
336 Henry Woolsey, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1818.
337 Helen, b. in Auburn, N Y., 8 Feb. 1821.
338 Edward Livingston, b. in Utica, 22 Dec. 1823, d. in Utica 26 Oct. 1826.
339 Edward Livingston (2), b. in Utica, 1 Feb. 1830, res. 1862, Washington, D. C.

Hubbard.

530 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas 3d and Catharine, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 29 or 31 May 1786, m. 10 Aug. 1810, William Hubbard (b. Middletown, Ct., 6 May 1787). Mr. H., according to a statement in the *Hyde Genealogy*, was a direct descendant of George Hubbard, b. in Wakefield, Eng., 1594, and a resident of Hartford in 1636. Wm. Hubbard rem. from Conn. to Holland Patent, N. Y., in 1800, and thence in 1834 to Ashtabula, O A son of Mr. H. wrote me as follows: "Always a farmer, a peculiarity of his race, as all his brothers and sons *run to land.* He was a captain in the last war with England, and subsequently colonel of the 72d regiment N. Y. Militia, a Calvinistic Presbyterian, and a ruling elder in the Presb. ch'h, nearly 40 years, in politics an old line Whig and conservative ; with a competence of this world and a hope of mercy through Christ our Lord." He died in Ashtabula, O., 24 Feb. 1863.

340 Katharine Maria, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 5 June 1811.
341 William Fairchild, b. in Holland Patent, 5 Feb. 1813.
342 Isaac, b. in Holland Patent, 26 Nov. 1814, d. 22 or 26 July 1816.
343 George Clark, b. in Holland Patent, 22 Nov. 1818.
344 John Coleman, b. in Holland Patent, 22 July 1821.
345 Amos Fisk, b. in Holland Patent 8 July 1823.
346 Edward Welles, b in Holland Patent, 16 Oct. 1827, d. in Ashtabula, O., 4 Apr. 1837.

Bramhall.

536 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Elijah and Ruth, was born 25 Apr 1787, m. 1806, Moses Bramhall. They lived some time in Canaan, N. Y. She d. 14 Feb. 1856.

347 Sarah Maria, b. 10 Feb. 1807, m. Anson Brown.
348 Harrison Gray Otis, b. 11 July 1808.
349 Charles Hulbert, b. 15 Aug. 1811. +
350 Moses Barlow, b. 1 Apr. 1815.
351 Elizabeth Ann, b. 16 Apr. 1817.
352 Angeline M., b. 2 May 1819.
353 George W., b. 8 May 1821.
354 John H., b. 5 May 1823.
355 Mary Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1825.
356 Alexander, b. 28 Aug. 1827.
357 Wellington, b. 18 Sept. 1829.

(see above)

Charles Hulbert Bramhall, son of Moses and Elizabeth, was born 15 Aug. 1811, m. Eliza Hogaboom, dau. of Hon. Tobias L. Hogaboom. Mr.



H. filled the position of Judge, both in Virginia and New York. Mrs. B. d. in 1867. There are in 1887, 3 sons living.

Bramhall.

538 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Elijah and Ruth, was born 16 Apr. 1794, m. 19 Feb. 1815, Edmund Bramhall. They rem. about 1820 to Granby, N. Y. He was a farmer; was lost by burning of steamboat *Erie* on Lake Erie, 10 Aug. 1841. One son, Henry Hulbert Bramhall, res. 1887, in Springfield, Jackson Co., Mich.

Sleeper.

544 Clarisa Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Esther, was born in Chatham, Ct., 9 Sept. 1778, m. 1791, Benjamin Sleeper of Concor,d N. H. She d. in Windsor, N. Y., 8 June 1841.

358 William Sanborn, d.
359 Julia.
360 Thomas Sheldon, b. in Concord, N. H., 18 Dec. 1802.
361 Sherburn, d.
362 Amos Hurlbut, d.
363 Henry Lyman.
364 Clara Hurlbut, b. in Warren, N. H., 3 June 1811.
365 Eliza, d.

Smith.

546 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Esther, was born in Chatham Ct., 22 Aug. 1782, m. 1809, Elijah Smith. She d. in Salisbury, Ct., 1818 No ch.

Smith.

548 Florilla Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Esther, was bap. in West Hartford, Ct., 27 Oct. 1791, m. Jan. 1814, Ebenezer Smith of Salisbury, Ct., bro. of Elijah, her sister's husband. They res. in the following named places; Rome and New Lebanon, N. Y., besides in State of Maine, and Adams and Sandusky City, O. She d. 1869, at Green Spring, O.

366 Robert, b. Nov. 1814, d. aged 2 yrs.
367 Not named, b. Jan. 1816, d. in infancy.
368 Robert (2), b. 8 Feb. 1817, m.
369 Edmund, b. 25 Jan. 1819.
370 Julia, b. 1 Oct. 1821, m. Mr Galt.
371 Augustus, b. 8 Sept. 1823.
372 Not named, b. May 1825, d. young.
373 Lucius, b. 5 Nov. 1826, d. 15 mo. old.
374 Charles, b. 24 July 1828. In U. S. Navy, d. 1848.
375 Emily, b. 1 May 1830, m. Horatio Wildman of Sandusky City, O.
376 Lucius (2), b. 3 Apr. 1832.
377 Son not named, b. 10 May 1834, d. in infancy.
378 Ann Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1836, m.

Clark.

557 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Sarah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 25 Mar. 1777, m. Nathaniel Clark of Colchester, Ct. Both Mr. and Mrs. B. d. in one week, in 1848, and were buried in one grave; his age 84 years.

379 Sarah.
380 William, d. young.
381 Eliza, d.
382 Lorenda.
383 Charles, d.
384 Edward.

Arnold.

558 Bethia Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Sarah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 3 Feb. 1780, m. 13 Mar. 1801, Ephraim Arnold Jr, son of Ephraim of East Haddam, (Millington Soc). He was a farmer as well as shoemaker. He d. in East Haddam, 2 Jan. 1834. Bethia his wid. was living 1861, with his dau. in Middletown, Ct.

385 Bethia, b. 1 Jan. 1802.
386 Charles Nelson, b. 9 Oct. 1803.
387 Prudence, b. 20 Jan. 1806.
388 Aaron Chauncey, b. 6 Jan. 1808.
389 Caroline Euceda, b. 18 Aug. 1810.
390 Laura Ann, b. 4 May 1814.
391 Emily Maria, b. 22 Jan. 1817.
392 Sarah Churchill, b. 3 Oct. 1820.
393 James Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1823

Butler ; Butler.

561 Prudence Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Sarah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 19 Mar 1787, m. (1) 28 Oct. 1808, Samuel Butler of Rocky Hill, (b. 25 Sept. 1784). He d. 19 May 1848; she m. (2) Jan, 1853, Manley Butler, bro. of her 1st husband. (1st m).

394 Elisha Hurlbut, b. 12 Sept. 1809.
395 Samuel Bidwell, b. 27 Sept. 1812.
396 Prudence, b. 2 Apr. 1816.
397 George Augustus, b. 28 Feb. 1819.
398 Charley Churchill, b. 1 Jan. 1821.

Everett.

563 Dorcas Hurlbut, dau. of David 3d and Dorcas, m. Jane Everett, and res. in Ohio. She d. in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.

Waldo ; Bathawick.

564 Lois Hurlbut, dau. of David 3d and Dorcas, m. (1) Nathan Waldo; m. (2) Mr. Bathawick. She d. in Albion, N. Y.

Dowd.

577 Jerusha Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was a twin-sister of Samuel, Jr and was born in Chatham, Ct., 29 Dec. 1771 ; bap. Middle Haddam Soc., 16 Feb. 1772, m. Seymour Dowd. Mr. D. was accidentally killed by the fall of a tree, 7 July 1818. She d. in Hubbardton, Vt, Mar. 3 1826.

399 Rhoda.
400 Anson.
401 Polly.
402 Jesse.
403 Electa, d. young.

Bascom.

578 Abigail Ray Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Chatham, Ct , 6 May 1774, m. May 1792, Elisha Bascom. They res. in Southampton, Mass. He d. She d. in Southampton, Mass., 1 Oct. 1849.

404 Theodore, b. 16 Mar. 1794, d. 22 Jan. 1798.
405 Gilbert, b. 10 Jan. (or June) 1796.
406 Theodore (2), b. 4 Mar. 1798.
407 Fanny, b. 11 Sept. 1800, d. 21 Jan. 1801.
408 Fanny (2), b. 12 Feb. 1802.
409 Lucy, b. 26 Apr. 1804.
410 Abigail, b. 26 Apr, 1806.
411 Elisha, b. 25 July 1712

Powers.

579 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Chatham, Ct., 1776, bap. Middle Haddam Soc., 26 Jan. 1777, m. in Sudbury, Vt., Richard Powers. He d. She d. in Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 1846.

412 Arathusa.
413 Culver.
414 Rachel.
415 Nancy.
416 Hiram.
417 David.
418 Amelia.
419 Alma.

Morton.

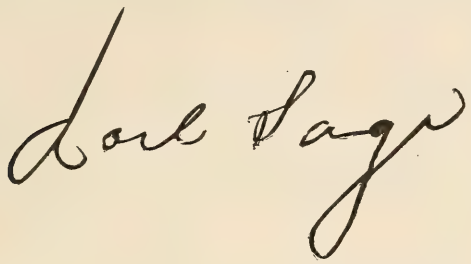
580 Olive Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Westhampton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1780. Rem. with her parents to Vermont ; m. in Sudbury, Vt , Martin Morton. Rem. to Mexico, N. Y., they continued to res. She d. in Mexico, 6 Apr. 1840. He d. in Mexico. Two ch. besides the 3 named below, d. in infancy.

420 Orange.
421 Otis.
422 Dolson.

Sage.

583 Bethia Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Westhampton, Mass., 1 Aug. 1785. She rem. with her parents to Vermont, in the winter of 1790-91, but lived afterward some considerable time before her marriage, with her aunt Bethia Brainerd of Middle Haddam

Ct. She m. Joel Sage, (b. in Sandisfield, Mass , son of Enos and Rhoda (Chamberlain) Sage. Mr. Sage was also of the Hurlbut stock, his grandfather Samuel Sage having m. Prudence Hurlbut, (dau. of Peter and Sarah) of the 4th generation from the emigrant Thomas. Mr. Joel Sage was many years a merchant in his native town of Sandisfield, Mass.,



but in 1835, made a settlement at what is now Racine, Wis., one of the first residents. Mr. Sage was appointed in 1835, by the acting Gov. of Wis. Territory one of the Associate Justices for the County of Milwaukee, which included the present County of Racine. He d. in Racine, 28 Sept. 1840. His wid. d. in Racine, 16 Aug. 1867.

423 Sidney Algernon, b. in Colebrook, Ct., 4 Dec. 1805.+
424 Stephen Hurlbut, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., 1 Aug. 1818.+

(see above)

Sage.

Sidney Algernon Sage, son of Joel and Bethia, was born in Colebrook, Ct., 4 Dec. 1805, m. (1) in Sugar Creek, Wis., 3 Dec. 1846, Susan Whitney (b. Oct. 1817), dau. of Henry and Abby (Tullar) Whitney. She d. in Racine, 3 Sept. 1857. He m. (2) in Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Feb. 1859, Harriet M. Foster, (b. in LeRoy, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1822), dau. of Daniel, Jr and Charry (Tullar) Foster.



Mr. S assisted his father some years in his mercantile business in Sandisfield, Mass., and afterward continued the business himself in same town. In 1832 he removed to Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where he opened a store of merchandise; but in 1835, rem. to Wisconsin, and located at Racine, and became the proprietor of the tract of what is known as "Sage's Addition to Racine." Mr. S continued to reside in Racine, until his death, 13 Mar. 1869.

(1 m.)

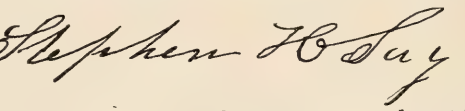
425 Not named, d. at birth.
426 Emma Louisa, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 July 1849, d. 17 Sept. 1849.

427 Helen Bethia, b. in Racine, Wis., 14 Aug. 1851, d. in LeRoy, N. Y., where she had gone to attend school, 1 Oct. 1869.
428 Sidney Algernon, Jr, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 Dec. 1752, m. res. in Racine, Wis.
429 Frances Abby, b. in Racine, Wis., 24 Nov. 1853, m. Mr. Adams.
430 Anna Jane, b. in Racine, Wis., 20 Apr. 1856, d. in Racine, Wis., 29 Aug. 1856.
431 Susan Whitney, b. in Racine, Wis., 8 Aug. 1857, m. Mr. Adams. (2 m.)
432 A son, b. in Racine, Wis., d. at birth.
433 Mary Elizabeth, b. in Racine, 19 Aug. 1862.

(see above)

Sage.

Stephen Hurlbut Sage, son of Joel and Bethia, was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 1 Aug, 1818, m. in Racine, Wis., 27 Feb. 1855, Miss Helen Maria Carpenter, (b. in Virgil, N. Y., 1833) dau. of Eleazer and Fanny



Craft (Kinney) Carpenter. Mr. Sage was an early settler at Racine, Wis., and where he has ever since lived. Has been engaged for some years in the business of insurance.

434 Emma Maria, b. in Racine, Wis., 1 Feb. 1858
435 Fanny Bethia, b. in Racine, Wis., 26 Nov. 1860, m. Mr. Stone.

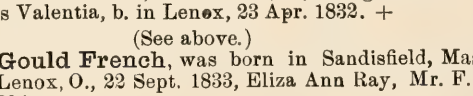
French.

585 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was born in Westhampton, Mass., 21 June, 1790, m. at her father's house in Castleton, Vt., 6 Feb. 1811, Levi French (b. 28 Aug. 1780) Mr French not long after his m. rem. to that part of Ohio known as "New Connecticut," and cleared up and settled upon a tract of land in T. of Lenox, Ashtabula Co., where he afterwards lived, until his death 18 Aug. 1839. His wid. lived some years with her dau. Mrs. Merton, in Racine, Wis., but returned to Ohio after her daughter's death, to live with her other ch. She d. in Jefferson, O., 3 Apr. 1878.

436 Vinson Gould, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Jan, 1812. +
437 Elizabeth Bethia, b. in Jefferson, O., 3 Aug. 1819. +
438 Frederick Mortimer, b. in Lenox, O., 1 Aug. 1823. +
439 Parks Valentia, b. in Lenox, 23 Apr. 1832. +

(See above.) *French.*

Vinson Gould French, was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Jan. 1812, m. in Lenox, O., 22 Sept. 1833, Eliza Ann Ray, Mr. F. is a farmer, res. Lenox, Ohio.



440 George Vinson b. in Lenox, O., 8 Aug. 1841, entr'd army, in late war.
441 Henry L., b. in Lenox, 29 Dec. 1846.
442 Ella M., b. in Lenox, 15 Aug. 1857.

(See above.) *House.*

Elizabeth Bethia French, was born in Jefferson, O., 3 Aug. 1819, m. in Lenox, O., 28 Apr. 1841, Harlow House. Mr. H. is a farmer; for-



mer res. in Jefferson, O., but afterward bought a farm in E. Townsend, O., where he has since lived.

443 Niles H., b. in Lenox, O., 11 Nov. 1845.
444 Bruce, b. in Jefferson, O., 14 Feb. 1852.

(See above.) *French.*

Frederick Mortimer French, was born in Lenox, O., 1 Aug. 1823, m. in Lenox, O., in 1852 Amanda Moses. Mr. H. is a farmer; res. in Jefferson, O., no ch.

(See above.) *Merton.*

Persis Valencia French, was b. in Lenox, O., 23 Apr. 1832, m. in Racine, Wis., 30 Apr. 1857, John Mewhorter (he subsequently by act of the Legislature had his name changed to Merton). Mr. M. has been a commission merchant formerly in Racine, Wis., and afterward in Chicago. Mrs. M. d. in Racine, of consumption after a few weeks' illness, Thursday evening, 28 Jan. 1864. Mr. M. married again.

445 Mary Ruth, b. in Racine, Wis., 28 May, 1861.
446 Seth Doane, b. in Racine, 14 July, 1863.

Stone.

587 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha, was b. in Sudbury, Vt., 1 Feb. 1796, m. in Vt., 20 July, 1815 Isaac Stone. Mr. Stone was a shoemaker, and lived in Bridport, Vt., some years, but afterward settled in Mexico, N. Y. He d. in Mexico, N. Y., Sat'y 4 Nov. 1848; His wife d. in Mexico.

447 Olive Bethia, b. in Bridport, Vt., 31 Aug. 1816, m. Darius Foster.
448 Samuel Hurlbut, b. in Bridport, 6 Mar. 1818. +
449 Sidney Isaac, b in Bridport, 18 July, 1819. +
450 Benjamin Sage, b. in Bridport, 26 Mar. 1821. +
451 Sarah Ames, b. in Bridport, 31 Mar. 1823. +
452 Joseph Royal, b, in Bridport, 14 Mar. 1825
453 Ruth Henrietta, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1827.
454 Lydia Maria, b. in Mexico, 16 Mar 1829.
455 Julia Philomela, b. in Mexico, 1 Sept. 1831. +
456 Henry Higgins, b. in Mexico, 11 Feb. 1834.
457 George Washington, b. in Mexico, 9 July, 1836.
458 Jane Ophelia, b. in Mexico, 15 June, 1839. +

(See above.) *Stone.*

Samuel Hurlbut Stone, was b. in Bridport, Vt., 6 Mar. 1818, m. in Mexico, N. Y., 12 June, 1844 (Rev. Ezra Scoville officiating) Rhoda Ann Butterfield, dau. of Luke Jr, and Sophronia (Kellogg) Butterfield. Mrs. S. is of the 6th generation in descent from Lt. Joseph Kellogg of Hadley, Mass. Mr. S. was a merchant in company with his brother Benj. S. in Mexico, N. Y. He was one of the executors named in the will of the late

Peter Chandler's estate, and held various offices of trust in the county. He d. in Mexico, N. Y., in evening of 20 Jan. 1887.



459 Lewis Hurlbut, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 25 April, 1845.
460 Charles Luke, b. in Mexico, 2 April, 1848
461 Samuel Vincent, b. in Mexico, 26 June, 1854.
462 Rhoda Gertrude, born in Mexico, 10 May, 1856.

(See above.) *Stone.*

Sidney Isaac Stone, was born in Bridport, Vt., 18 July, 1819, m. in Mexico, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1843, Abby Ann Butterfield, dau. of Luke J. and Sophronia (Kellogg) Butterfield. Mr. Stone has resided some years in Glens Falls.

463 Frank Sidney, b. in Richland, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1850.
464 Delia, b. in Richland, 28 Feb. 1852, d. in Richland, 28 Mar. 1853.
465 Mary, b. in Richland, 28 Oct. 1855.

(See above.) *Stone.*

Benjamin Sage Stone, was b. in Bridport, Vt., 26 Mar. 1821, m. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 16 June, 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Chester (b. in Norwich, Ct., 21 Nov. 1823) dau. of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester. She d. in Mexico, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1861, in childbed, her last days being



clouded by derangement peculiar to her condition; a faithful mother, a firm friend, and a consistent Christian. Mr. S. is a merchant and res. in Mexico, N. Y. He m. (2).

466 Walter Chester, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1847.
467 Anna, b. in Mexico, 5 May 1851.
468 Edward Tracy, b. in Mexico, 28 Apr. 1853.
469 Carlos Huntington, b. in Mexico, 23 Oct. 1857.
470 Benjamin Hurlbut, b. in Mexico, 21 Feb. 1861, d. 28 Oct. 1861.

(See above) *Pierce.*

Sarah Ames Stone, was b. in Bridport, Vt., 31 Mar. 1823, m. in Mexico, N. Y., 15 May 1849, Marshall Pierce, of Richland, N. Y.

471 Julius Marshall, b. in Richland, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1852.
472 Sarah Jennie, b. in Richland, 19 Dec. 1856.

(See above.) *Stone.*

Joseph Royal Stone, was b. in Bridport, Vt., 14 Mar. 1825, m. in Rome, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1851, Lucy Maria Cowles, (b. in Durham, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1823) dau. of Orin and Saphronia Cowles. Mr. S. was some years a merchant in East Troy, Wis., but in spring of 1865, retutned to Mexico, his former home. He d. in Mexico, 20 May, 1868.

473 Junius Benjamin twin, b. in East Troy, Wis., 30 Apr. 1855.
474 Carrie Josephine, twin, b. in East Troy, 30 Apr. 1855.
475 Minnie Gertrude, twin, b. in East Troy, 28 Feb. 1857.
476 Edward Joseph, twin, b. in East Troy, 28 Feb. 1857.

(See above.) *Baldwin.*

Julia Philomela Stone, was b. in Mexico, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1831, m. in Mexico, 12 June 1852, Amos Hale Baldwin. She d. after a brief illness, in Volney, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1861. He m. (2) Jane Ophelia, sister of his first wife.

477 Julia Caroline, b. in Volney, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1854.
478 Anna Adelle, b. in Volney, 28 Oct. 1856.

Weir.

590 Clarissa Hurlbut, dau. of Seymour and Deborah, was b. in Chatham, Ct., (Middle Haddam Soc.) She was a twin and bap, 15 Apr. 1780, m. Walter Weir, of East Glastenbury, Ct. He was a farmer. She d. and he m. Hannah her sister, for his (2) wife. He d. in 1856, and Hannah his wid. 1857.

(1 m.)
479 Clarissa d. of consumption, unm 1852.
480 Polly.
481 Hiram.
482 Luana.
483 Truman.
(2 m.)
484 Alanson.
485 Henry.
486 Albert.

(See above.) *Weir.*

592 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Seymour and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct., and bap. in Middle Haddam Soc. 23 Feb. 1783, m. 16 Jan. 1803, Asa Weir, of East Glastenbury, Ct. Mr. W. d. 1846, aged 63. His wid. was living with her dau. in New Haven, Ct., 1861.

487 Eliza.]
488 Julia.
489 Adaline.
490 Julius.
491 Melantha.
492 Sophronia.
493 Melissa.
494 Jane.

Cadwell; Buck.

593 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Seymour and Deborah, was b. in Chatham, Ct., (Middle Haddam Soc.) m. (1) Chester Cadwell, a farmer of Wilbraham, Mass. Mr. C. d. about 1840. She m. (2) Mr. Buck; he d. and his wid. in 1861 was living in Portland, Ct.

(1 m.)
495 Mary.
496 Julia.
497 Edward.
498 Adaline, twin.
499 Angelica, twin.
500 Jane.

Churchill.

594 Belinda Hurlbut, dau. of Seymour and Deborah. was b. in Chatham,, Middle Haddam Soc., and bap. 10 Aug. 1788, m. Chester Churchill of Newington Soc., Wethersfield, Ct. He d. 1858, aged 75 yrs. His wid. was living in Newington Soc., 1861.

501 Calvin.
502 Chauncey.
503 Sarah.
504 Mary Ann.
505 Clarissa.
506 Seymour.

Sparks.

596 Deborah Hurlbut, dau. of Seymour and Deborah, was born in Chatham, Ct., 22 Dec. 1790, and a twin sister of Seymour Jr., m. Elijah Sparks, a farmer of East Glastenbury, Ct. She d. in 1824; he d. 1851.

507 Emily.
508 Harriet.
509 Henry.
510 Maria.
511 Mary Ann.

Gilmore.

603 Temperance Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Jane, was born in Chatham, Ct., 11 Sept. 1792, m. in 1816, James Gilmore (b. 19 March 1790), of Chester, O. He was a farmer; he d. 10 Oct. 1868; Mrs. G. d. 5 March 1872.

512 Reuben, b. 6 Jan. 1818, res. Peck's Corners, Rutland, O.
513 Martha, b. 23 July 1819, m. Mr. Parker, res. Hudson's Corners, O.
514 Jane, b. 13 June 1821.
515 Cornelia, b. 17 Feb. 1824.
516 Henry, b. 9 April 1826, d. in infancy.
517 Amelia, b. 25 Oct. 1830.
518 Duane, b. 21 Dec. 1832, in army during late war; res. 1837, Chester × Roads, O.

Griswold.

605 Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Jane, was m. to David Griswold of Orange, Ohio

519 William.

Case.

608 Statira Hurlbut, dau. of Jonah, was born probably in Nova Scotia, 19 Nov. 1780, m. Mr. Case, had ch. and d. in Canton, Ct.

Hitchcock.

614 Jerusha Amelia Hurlbut, dau. of Jonah and Jerusha, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 8 Feb. 1797, m. Augustus Hitchcock. She d. in Great Barrington, April 1852.

520 Augustus Jr., in army during late war, m.
521 Elizabeth, d.
522 Charlotte, res. 1882, Aurora, Ill., unm.
523 Samuel, res. 1882, Aurora, Ill., m.
524 Caroline, m.
525 Julia, m.
526 Nancy, d.
527 Sylvester, unm. 1882

Woodworth.

616 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Jonah and Jerusha, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 9 April 1799, m. 15 Oct. 1823, Edward P. Woodworth. She d. 25 Nov. 1882.

528 Henrietta, m.
529 James, m.
530 Martha, m.

Wright.

630 Dosha Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan and Anna, m. Paul Wright, bro of her bro. Joel's 1st w.

531 Josiah.
532 William.
533 James.
534 Henry.
535 Nelson.
536 Hamilton.
537 Lydia.
538 Eliza.

Fox.

631 Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan and Anna, m. Wm. Fox

539 Filey.
540 William Jr.
541 Frederic.
542 Henry.
543 Alden.
544 Jackson.
545 Cynthia.

Barns

632 Senath Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan and Anna, m. Ransom Barns.

546 William.
547 Lewis.
548 Nancy.
549 Mary.

Cook.

639 Lois Hurlbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 26 Aug. 1799, m. 30 Dec. 1834, Richard P. Cook. She was living in 1863.

Norwood.

640 Clarissa Hurlbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit was born 28 March 1802, m. Nov. 1825, John Norwood. She was living in 1863.

Russell.

644 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 18 March 1814, m. 25 March 1855, Reuben Russell. She was living 1863.

Sherman.

645 Phebe S. Hurlbut, dau. of Abijah and Submit, was born 7 June 1817, m. Horace W. Sherman. They rem. to Wis., 1861 and res. at Rock Falls.

Stocking.

647 Harriet Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Lucy, was born in Chatham Ct (now Portland), 14 April 1794, m. 1812, Rev. Solon Stocking of Glastenbury, Ct., son of Rev. Jeremiah Stocking, of Chatham. She d. in first year of her m. in childbed.

550 Unnamed, d., buried with its mother.

Pelton.

648 Phœbe Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Lucy, was born in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct , Nov. 1796, m. Sanford Pelton, of Portland.

551 Almira, b June 1810.
552 Chauncey, b. 31 May 1821.
553 Hosmer, b. Aug. 1828.

Strong.

652 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Lucy, was born in Portland Soc., Chatham, Ct., 1806, m Charles A. Strong, (his 1 w.). Rem. to Euclid, O. She d. in Ohio. He m. (2) Sally, sister of his wife in 1826.

(1 m.)
554 Franklin, b. in Euclid, O.
555 Charles, b. in Euclid, O.
556 (Name not learned) b. in Euclid, O,
(2 m.)
557 Jesse, b. 1837.
558 Lucy, b. 1840.
559 Henry, b. Feb. 1843.
560 Sally.

Lane.

658 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Sybil, was born in Broome, N. Y., 25 June 1801, m, in Richfield, O., 1820, John Lane (b. in Pa 28 Oct. 1796), res. 1862, in Parma, O.

561 Reuben, b. in Richfield, O., 17 Jan. 1821, d. 8 Sept. 1821.
562 Elias, b. in Copley, O., 27 May 1822.
563 Eliza A , b. in Copley, O., 3 May 1824.
564 John Jr., b. in Hinckley, O., 12 March 1826.
565 Louisa, b. in Hinckley, 18 Sept. 1829.
566 Dexter, b. in Hinckley, 14 Nov. 1831.



567 Licina, b. in Parma, O., 24 Aug. 1835.
568 Laurinda, b. in Parma, 1 Jan. 1837.
569 Leander H., b. in Parma, 11 May 1840.
570 Matilda, b. in Parma, 2 Nov. 1842.

Cooley.

662 Polly Hurlbut, dau of Reuben and Sybil, was b. in Broome, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1809, m. in Hinckley, O., 5 Dec. 1832, Alvord Cooley (b. in Mass. 16 Dec. 1809). Res. 1862, in Berea, O.

571 Jasper H., b. in Hinckley, O., 22 Oct. 1833.
572 Nancy L., b. in Parma, O., 19 Aug. 1833.
573 Sybil M., b. in Parma, 26 Feb 1839.
574 Arabel L., b. in Rockport, O., 22 Oct. 1841, d. in Rockport, 8 June 1843.
575 Hershell, b. in Rockport, 4 Jan. 1845, d. in Mich. 12 April 1849.
576 Arthur G., b. in Rockport, 4 March 1847, d. in Mich. 12 Aug. 1848.
577 Cora B., b. in Royalton, O., 4 Feb. 1853.

Harding

666 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Sybil, was b. in Richfield, O., 21 April 1817, m. in Parma, O., 15 June 1837, John Harding (b. in England). She d. in Royalton, O., 7 Dec. 1858. He res. in North Royalton, 1862.

578 Charles, b. in Royalton, O., 6 April 1838, d. 10 April 1850.
579 Edward, b. in Royalton, 5 April 1840, d. 6 Dec. 1853.
580 Frederick, b. in Royalton, 16 April 1843.
581 Euseba, b. in Royalton, 26 July 1846, d. 1 Sept. 1848.
582 Reuben, b. in Royalton, 25 Jan. 1849.
583 John Jr., b. in Royalton, 19 March 185I.
584 Ada, b. in Royalton, 15 March 1854.
585 Julia, b. in Royalton, 4 Oct. 1858.

Williams.

671 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Mary, was born (prob. in Groton, Ct.,) m. Joshua Williams of Stonington, Ct. I am told that there were 8 children, one of the daughters m. the late Wm. H. Starr of New London, Ct.

Lucore.

676 Rispah Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen, m. Lemuel (or Leonard) Lucore. The family it is said rem. from Southampton, Mass., to Pa., about 1820.

586 Lemuel.
587 Warren.
588 Pólly.
589 Stephen.
590 Freelove.
591 Luther.
592 Rufus.

Randolph.

678 Eunice Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen, m. Wm. Randolph.

593 Hiram.
594 Patterson.
595 Betsey.

Blackman.

682 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Abigail, was b. in Groton, Ct., 5 Jan. 1762, m. in Hanover, Pa., 10 Jan. 1788, Elisha Blackman, Jr., (b. 4 April 1760). Mr. B. came with his father's family from Lebanon, Ct., in 1773. He was in the battle of Wyoming in 1778, being one of Capt. Bidlack's company of 32, of whom 24 (including Capt. B.) were killed. Mr. Blackman bought a farm in Hanover, Pa., where he ever after resided. Mrs. B. d. 6 Jan. 1828. He d. 5 Dec. 1845.

596 Henry, b. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 28 Aug. 1789.
597 Stephen, b. 20 Aug. 1790
598 Ebenezer, b. in Hanover, Pa., 22 July 1791.
599 Lovina, b. in Hanover, 6 Aug. 1793.
600 Hurlbut, b. in Hanover, 25 Sept. 1794.
601 William, b. 19 Nov. 1796.
602 Elizabeth, b. in Hanover, 26 Aug. 1799.
603 Elisha 3d, b. in Hanover, 1 Aug. 1801.
604 Julia Anna, twin, b. in Hanover, 25 April 1806. +
605 Abigail, twin, b. in Hanover, 25 April 1806.

(See above.) *Plumb; Truan.*

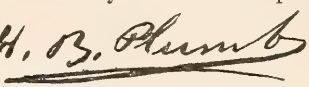
Julia Ann Blackman, dau. of Elisha Jr., and Anna, was a twin sister of Abigail and was born in Hanover, Pa., 25 April 1806, m. (1) in Hanover, Pa., 21 Dec. 1828 Charles Plumb (b. 4 Aug. 1802). He d. 14 Feb. 1831. She m. (2) 13 July 1844, James Truan; he d. 1851. The widow in 1862, still resided at the homestead, her birth-place, and the home till death of her parents.

(1 m.)

606 Henry B., b. in Hanover, Pa., 13, Nov. 1829. +

(See above) *Plumb.*

Henry B. Plumb, son of Charles and Julia Anna, was born in Hanover, Pa., 13 Nov. 1829, m. 28 Sept, 1851, Emma L. Ruggles, of Rock Co., Wis. (b 2 Oct. 1835). Mr P. is a lawyer, but relinquished the practice of his profession some years since. He formerly resided in Wilkesbarre, but since retired to his early home or birth-place, some six miles



from Wilkesbarre. Mrs. Emma Plumb. his wife, d. 21 July 1859.

607 George H. R., b. 12 June 1854.

Hyde.

693 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Abigail, was born in Goshen, Ct., 18 March 1765, (or 1764, as one account gives it). She m. in Hanover, Pa., 1787, William Hyde (b. in Canterbury, Ct., 27 July 1764). From Conn., Mr. Hyde went to Wyoming Valley, Pa., where he lived until 1802. when he removed to Arkport, N. Y., and bought a farm, and res. there till his death. Mrs. H. d. 24 Sept. 1804; he d. in Arkport, 9 Oct. 1822.

608 Judith, b. in Hanover, Pa., 7 Feb. 1788.
609 Wm. Avery, b. in Hanover, 12 Sept 1790.
610 Olive, b. in Hanover, 1792, d. same year.
611 Lucinda, b. in Hanover, 7 Dec. 1794.
612 Lydia, b. in Hanover, 9 Sept. 1797.
613 Ira Fawcet, b. in Hanover, 17 Aug. 1800.
614 Olive, (2) b. in Arkport, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1802.

Tiffany.

687 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Abigail, was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 July, 1775, m. in Palmyra, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1799, John Tiffany (b. in North Adams, Mass., 17 Dec. 1796). Mr. T. enlisted in the war of 1812, but after his discharge, deserted his family He d. in Xenia, O., 9 July 1855. Mrs. T. was a woman of "moral worth as well as energy." In her girlhood, she gained by her loom, an outfit consisting of clothing, equipments for a saddle horse, expense money, etc., for a journey which she made from Wilkesbarre to New London, Ct., and back. Left by her husband, with a family dependent upon her own labor for support, she performed faithfully her duty as a mother. She res. in Palmyra, N. Y., where her activity and influence in the Presbyterian Church gained her the sobriquet of "Deacon Tiffany." She read much and with remarkable memory she told anecdotes with "inimitable mimicry" and was a favorite with both old and young. Poverty and misfortune were the attendants upon most of her life, yet she maintained a "wonderful cheerful-

ness," and " when old, blind, and almost deaf, her presence was like sunshine in any house." She d. in Arkport, N. Y., 17 May, 1852.

615 Ellen, b. in Hanover, Pa., 17 Dec. 1800.
616 Abigail Avery, b. in Douglas 4 Corners, 2 Nov. 1802.
617 Edwin, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1804, d. 1866.
618 Lyman Hurlbut, b. in Oak Openings, near Palmyra, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1806.
619 John Avery, b. in Oak Openings, 4 June, 1809.
620 Luther, b. 3 Mar. 1811, d. in infancy.

Allen.

693 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Rufus and Hannah, was b. in Groton, Ct., 13 Oct. 1774, m. in Groton, 21 Mar. 1793, Joshua Allen (b. 1770) They res. many years in Groton, Ct., but rem. about 1822 to Homer, N. Y., that part now in town of Cortland. She d. in Cortland, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1839. He d. in same town, 16 Mar. 1840.

621 Hannah, b. in Groton, Ct , 25 Feb. 1796.
622 Eunice b. in Groton 5 Apr. 1798, d. in Ledyard, 10 April, 1850, unm.
623 Joshua, b. in Groton, 7 Sept. 1800.
624 Rufus, b in Groton, 26 Jan. 1803.
625 Anna, b. in Groton, 12 Oct. 1804.
626 Issac, b. in Groton, 24 Apr. 1807.
627 Mary, b. in Groton, 5 Apr. 1810.
628 Thomas, b. in Groton, 6 Oct. 1812.

Niles.

696 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Rufus and Hannah, was b. in Groton, Ct , 10 July, 1780. m. in Groton, Ct., 1801, Stoddard Niles, rem. to Genoa, N. Y., where she d. 21 Apr. 1804.

629 Ralph H., b. in Groton, Ct., 7 Apr. 1802.
630 Anna, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 1804, died in Genoa.

Tabor.

697 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Jr., and Mary, was b. in New London, Ct., 14 Jan. 1767, m. Job Tabor.

631 Job Jr.
632 William.
633 Mary.
634 Julia, m. Wm. Marvin. of Albany.
635 Samuel H.
636 Thomas.
637 Joseph H.
638 Edward.

Learned.

710 Matilda Denison Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Matilda, was b. in New London, Ct., 8 July, 1816, m. 12 Aug. 1834, Ebenezer Learned Jr., of New London, Ct. She d. 25 Mar. 1837.

639 Bela Peck.
640 Charlotte Peck.

Merrell.

715 Huldah Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Chloe, was b. in Goshen. Ct , 20 Mar. 1768, m. Nathaniel Merrell, of Hartford. They settled in Litchfield, Ct., and afterwards rem. to Dover, N. Y.

641 Fanny, b. in Litchfield, Ct,
642 Huldah, b. "
643 Maria. b. "
644 Hannah, b. "
645 Hiram, b. "
646 Nathaniel, b. "
647 Belden Augustus, b. in Litchfield.

Norton.

716 Loraine Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Chloe, was b. in Goshen, 30 Mch. 1770. m Andrew Norton, (b. in Goshen, Ct., 7 May 1765) 6th son of David and Arina (Bronson) Norton. Mr. N. was a silversmith and settled in Goshen. He d. of heart disease, 28 Oct. 1838; she d. of paralysis 27 May, 1851.

648 Myron, b. June, 1788.
649 Andrew, b. in Goshen, Ct., 19 June, 1791.
650 Clarisa, b 22 July 1793, (m. Joseph Ives Gaylord.)
651 Horace, b. Feb. 1800.
652 Norman, (m. Luah Tuttle, of Watertown.

Dunbar.

718 Chloe Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Chloe, was b. in Goshen, Ct., 1777, m. Ebenezer Dunbar, of Eaton, N Y.

653 Chloe, m. Edward Payson.

Barns.

732 Cynthia Hurlbut, dau. of Joab and Submit, was b. in Cornwall, Ct., 7 Apr. 1779, m. Charles Barns, rem. to Southbury, Ct. There were other ch.

654 Sheldon.

Towsley.

733 Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Joab and Submit, was born in Cornwall, Ct.. 20 Mar. 1781, m. Eli Towsley, rem. to Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1863 both had d. leaving large family.

Durand.

734 Rowena Hurlbut, dau. of Joab and Submit, was born in Cornwall, Ct., 24 Aug. 1783, m. Philo Durand. They rem. to Chenango Co., N. Y. Both had d. in 1863, no ch.

Gray.

738 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Joab and Submit, was born in Cromwell, Ct., 12 Mar. 1791, m. Enoch Gray. He d. She res. 1862, in Greene N. Y. There were several ch., names not known.

Dunn.

740 Marietta Hurlbut, dau. of Joab and Submit, was b. in Cornwell, Ct., 25 Dec..1795, m. Wm. Dunn. Res. 1863, in Elmira, N. Y. There were 3 daughters, names not communicated.

Dunham.

741 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Joab and Submit, was b. 28 Mar. 1798, m. Josiah Dunham. Res. 1863 in Owego, N.Y. There were several ch.

Beckwith.

746 Parnell Hurlbut, dau of Matthias and Clemence, was b. in Richmond, Mass, 16 Jan. 1787, m. 30 Mar. 1807, Ezra Beckwith (b. in Lyme, Ct., 5 May, 1779.) Res. in Hamilton, N. Y., and also in Alleghany, Pa., rem. in 1839 to Wis. Mr. B. d. in Omro, Wis., 28 Mar. 1857, she d. 30 Aug. 1864. There were several ch.

Dutcher; Clark.

752 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Shadrack and Huldah, was at age of 16 (1) m. to Mr. Dutcher. He was accidentally drowned, and she m 2) Mr. Clark. She previously left the Society of Shakers in Hancock,. Mass,, where she had accompanied her father's family. Her son Henry was received by his grandfather Shadrack to raise, but the boy proved unruly and ran away; his after career we are unable to record.

(1 m.)
655 Henry.
(2 m.)
656 A son, (name not known.)

Weldon.

756 Jerusha Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael and Sarah, was b. 22 Mar. 1770, m. Luther Weldon, (b. 11 Oct. 1768) son of Ebenezer and Olive (Collins) Weldon. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and d. 26 Nov. 1847. She was living in 1863, with her son Samuel in Berlin, Ct.

657 Ebenezer, d. aged 5 years.
658 Charles, d. aged 3 years.
659 Samuel Hubbard, b. 3 Feb. 1799.
660 Aaron, b. 3 July (year not given) m. Mary Ann Hubbard.
661 Oliver, (m. Augusta Roberts.)
662 Hart, m. (1) Philinda Brace; (2) wid. Eliza ———)
663 Walter.

Tupper.

762 Hila Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael, m Reuben Tupper. She rem. with her parents to Ohio, in 1812.

664 Electa, m. Mr. Perkins; res. Suffield, O.
665 Chauncey.
666 Abigail, m. Mr. Hanchett.
667 Julius.
668 Phila, d. unm.
669 Alma, m.

Nichols.

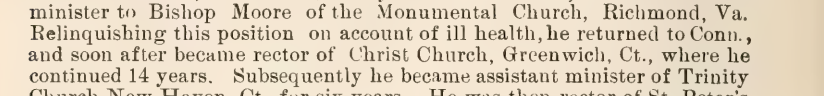
765 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Hosea and Rachel, was b. in Newfield, Ct., now part of Bridgeport, 15 Sept. 1780, m. (called of Greenfield, Ct.,) 12 Jan. 1800, at Greenfield, (Rev. Andrew Elliot officiating) Joseph Nichols (b. in Newtown, Ct., 25 Mar. 1773) son of Elijah, of Newtown, and Hannah (Meeker) Nichols, of Redding, Ct. Mr. Nichols rem. from Newtown, to New York, where he was a prominent merchant several years. Mrs. N. d. at Greenfield Hill, Ct., 10 Aug. 1848; he d. in same town 12 Mar. 1855, and was buried in Newtown.

670 Frederic, b. in Newtown, Ct., 1 Nov. 1800.
671 Joseph Hulbert, b. in Newtown, 20 Aug. 1805. +
672 Mary Jane, b. in Newtown, 11 May, 1811.

(See above) *Nichols.*

Joseph Hulbert Nichols, son of Joseph and Sarah, was born in Newtown, Ct. 20 Aug. 1805, m. in Trinity Church, New Haven, Ct., 17 Sept. 1844, Louisa Rutledge, of Charleston, S. C, and gr. dau. of Gov. John Rutledge, South Carolina, of Revolutionary memory. Mr. N. was fitted for college at the Episcopal Academy, of Cheshire, Ct., grad. at Yale in 1825, studied with S. P. Staples, of New York and attended the Law School of Judge Gould of Litchfield, Ct., and was admitted to the

bar at Albany, Oct. 1828. The following spring he became a candidate for orders, studied divinity a few months with his father's rector, Rev. Dr. J. M. Wainright, entered the middle class of the General Theological Seminary New York, and ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, in Grace Church, New York, 3 July 1831. For one year was assistant minister to Bishop Moore of the Monumental Church, Richmond, Va. Relinquishing this position on account of ill health, he returned to Conn., and soon after became rector of Christ Church, Greenwich, Ct., where he continued 14 years. Subsequently he became assistant minister of Trinity Church New Haven, Ct., for six years. He was then rector of St. Peter's Church in Cheshire, Ct , for four years and thence in Nov 1851, he rem. to Racine, Wis., and became rector of St. Luke's Church and assisted Rev Dr. Roswell Park in laying the foundation of Racine College, in which institution he was Professor of English Literature.



During the late war he was appointed chaplain of 19 Reg, of Wis. Vols. and with his Reg. (in 1862) went to Norfolk, Va , where he was prostrated by fever, the cause of his final sickness. Mr. N. in his many positions exhibited talents of a high order and was somewhat distinguished as a poet, by various contributions to the press. He d. in Washington, D. C., 11 Dec. 1862. His funeral sermon was preached at St. Luke's Church in Racine, Wis., by his pastor Rev. Dr. Park. His remains rest in the Congressional cemetery at Washington, D. C. His wid. res. in Racine, Wis.

673 Emily Rutledge.
674 Josephine Harleston.
675 Sarah Louisa.
676 Caroline Augusta.
677 Henrietta, d. in Racine, aged nearly 9 years.
678 Edward Rutledge, d. Oct. 1856, aged 16 mos.
679 Marion Rutledge.

Mitchell.

775 Annis Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 4th and Lucy, was born in Washington, Ct , m. in Washington, Ct , 29 Mar. 1790, Simeon Mitchell 2d (b. in Washington, Ct.) Mr. M. was a farmer and drover and lived in Washington, Ct., but rem. to the west. Mrs. M. had no ch. but adopted as her own, Eunice, the dau. of her brother Enos. Mrs. M. d. in or near Columbus, O.

Kellogg.

815 Clarinda Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mercy, was born in Alford, Mass , 29 Dec. 1773, m 29 June 1797, Jonah Kellogg (b. 14 Nov. 1770). Rem. to Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O.

680 Mason Cogswell, b. 29 July 1790.
681 Miranda, b. 21 Sept. 1800.
682 John Hurlbut, b. 10 Jan 1803, d. 1 Jan. 1813.
683 Theodore Junius, b. 7 Aug. 1805.
684 Philander, b. 23 May 1812.
685 Augustus.

Tobey.

816 Lorania Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mercy, was born in Alford, Mass., 29 Nov. 1775, m. Elisha Tobey of Alford. Both d. in Rochester, N. Y.

686 John W., m., d., left no children.
687 Albert, d. in Mt. Morris, unm.
688 Louisa, m. Mr. Randall.
689 Angeline, m.

Williams.

818 Polly Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mercy, was born in Alford, Mass., 2 May 1780, m. Samuel Williams. Res. in New York city. She d. 18 Oct. 1804.

690 Henry Villers.

Kellogg.

820 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of John and Mercy, was born in Alford, Mass., 12 March 1784, m. 25 Aug. 1808, Timothy Kellogg (b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 20 July 1786). She d. 16 June 1809. He m. again and d. 5 Apr. 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

691 Timothy Jr.

Hill.

827 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Prudence, was born 13 Dec. 1759, m. (it is bel.) Zimri Hill. She d. 21 Feb. 1797.

Beers.

829 Currence Hurlbut, dau, of Samuel and Prudence, was born 26 June 1762, m. in Washington, Ct., 29 Nov. 1787, Matthew Beers. She d. 16 July 1825.

Keese.

835 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Cornelius and Mary, was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 24 Feb. 1797; m. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 18 Sept. 1817, Richard Keese Jr. (b. in Peru, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1794) son of Richard and Anna Keese. He res. many years in Keeseville, N. Y., and d. 7 Feb. 1883, aged 88 years, and two and a half months. Mrs. K., d. 17 Apr. 1864.

692 Julia Anna, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1820.
693 Phebe Hurlbut, b. in Keeseville, 21 Jan. 1823.
694 Richard Jr., b. in Keeseville, 18 April 1825, d. 25 Oct. 1826.
695 Richard Henry, b. in Keeseville, 12 July 1827, d. in California, 10 November 1863.
696 James, b. in Keeseville, 20 June 1829.
697 Lydia, b. 8 Oct. 1832, d. 29 Dec. 1833.
698 Hurlbut, b. 27 Aug. 1835. +
699 Ellen Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1838, d. 22 July 1841.

(See above.) *Keese.*

Hurlbut Keese, son of Richard Jr. and Lydia, was b. 27 August, 1835, m. (1) in Chesterfield (Rev. Simon McChesney officiating), 21 Sept. 1864, Linda Mira Briggs. She d. 25 July 1870. He m. (2) in Kingston, Pr. Ont., Canada, 14 Aug. 1884 (Rev. John A. Stillwell, officiating), Besse Kitto. Mr. K., res. 1886, in Ironwood, Mich.

Hurlbut-Keese.

(1 m.)

700 Richard B., b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1870.



837 Cynthia Hurlbut, dau. of Cornelius and Mary, was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Sept. 1801. With her sister Phebe, she occupied until her death the homestead of their father. She d. about 1841, unm.

Collins.

848 Ruby Hurlbut, dau. of David Jr. and Elizabeth, was b. 26 Nov. 1801, m. Barnabas Collins. She d. 4 May 1857.

Smith.

852 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 28 Feb. 1773, m. Elias Smith. Rem. to N. Y.

Hendricks.

857 Deborah Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 1780, m. in So. Britain, Ct., 1 Aug. 1802, Benjamin Hendricks; said to have rem. to East Berkshire, Vt.

Stewart.

861 Annie Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct, 31 July 1789, m. Gabriel W. Stewart. They lived in Homer, N. Y. He d. 26 Aug. 1860.

Towner.

862 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon Jr. and Martha, was b. in Roxbury, Ct., 21 June 1792, m. Asahel Towner, of Oxford, Ct, (b. 17 Feb. 1795). He d. in Oxford, 9 June, 1860. His wid. res in Oxford, 1863.

701 Martha.

Farnham.

887 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, was b. 12 August 1780, m. 1806, Elias Farnham (his 1st w.) son of Hiel and Mary Farnham, of Killingworth (now Clinton, Ct) They lived in East Hartford, Ct., she d. 19 April, 1819. He m. (2) 1824, Fanny, sister of his first wife. He d. at sea, 5 Feb. 1829, aged 51; his wid. Fanny, d. March 1870.

(1 m.)

702 Emeline, b. September 1807.
703 Sarah, b. March 1809.
704 Edgar Elias, b. June, 1813, d. 10 Aug. 1874.
705 Jane, b. 16 Feb. 1815.
706 Rosannah, b. Aug. 1817, d. 10 July 1819.

(2 m.)

707 Andrew Montgomery, b. 16 Oct. 1826.

Burnham.

888 Hepzibah Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, was b. 12 April 1783, m. Michael Burnham, of East Hartford, Ct. Rem. to Pittsfield, N. Y., she d. 3 Dec. 1851.

708 Andrew.
709 Sarah.
710 Jane.

Olmstead.

894 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel, was b. in Hartford, E. Hartford Soc. (bap. 16 Aug. 1778) m. Stephen Olmstead; res. in Montpelier, Vt.

Loomis.

895 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel, was bap. in E. Hartford, Soc., Ct, 15 Oct. 1783, m. Joel Loomis. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Spencer ; Wright.

896 Alma Hurlbut, dau. of Silas and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 27 Feb. 1793, m. (1) Benjamin Spencer, m. (2) Randall Wright of Providence, R. I. Mrs. W. res. in Hartford, Ct., where she d. aged 84. She was buried in Hartford, Ct. Besides the one ch. named of the 2nd m. there were others of the 2d wife's ch.

(1 m.)

711 Silas, m., had ch., d.

712 James, m. Hannah Bates ; several ch.

(2 m.)

713 Leverett, a soldier in late War, m., res. Hartford, Ct.

Ward.

898 Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Silas and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 12 Nov. 1796, m. in Newington, Soc., Wethersfield, 9 May 1822, Jeremiah Ward. She d. 1880. There were ch. William, Henry, Jerry and John.

Mitchell.

900 Laura Hurlbut, dau. of Silas and Sarah, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 Apr. 1801, m. William Mitchell. He was a sailor and d. many years since. Mrs. M. d. in Wetherfield, in 1868, aged 67. It is told, and generally believed, and the tradition encourages that belief, that the house where Mrs. Mitchell lived and where her dau. (in 1888) lives, occupies the site upon which stood the original dwelling of Thomas Hurlbut the first of the Hurlbuts who settled at Wethersfield.

714 Henry, d. young.

715 Harriet, res in Wethersfield.

McAlpine.

905 Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca, was born 2 Mar. 1773, m. Mr. McAlpine.

716 John.

Selden.

913 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Tabitha, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 10 Apr. 1777, m. in Farmington, Ct., 5 Feb. 1797, John Selden.

Collins.

916 Mercy Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Tabitha, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 17 Oct, 1781, m. 2 Sept. 1812, Barney Collins of Hartford, Ct.

Goodman.

917 Prudence Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Tabitha, was born 3 June 1783, m. in West Hartford, Ct., 6 Apr. 1807, (Rev. Dr. Perkins officiating) Moses Goodman, Jr., son of Moses and Anne (Seymour) Goodman of West Hartford, Ct. Mr G. was a deacon in the church, and a Col. in the war of 1812. He d. in West Hartford, Ct., 9 Nov. 1831, Mrs. H. d. 13 Sept. 1857.

Seymour.

920 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Tabitha, was born in West Hartford, Ct., 13 Sept. 1787, m. in W. Hartford, Ct., 10 Sept. 1813, Ches-

ter Seymour, (b. 29 Apr. 1788), son of Col. Timothy and Abigail (Skinner) Seymour of West Hartford. Rem. to Brownhelm, O., where he d. 10 Oct. 1821. She d. in Lockport, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1866.

717 Henry Williams, b. in W. Hartford, Ct., 10 Aug. 1814, res. Lockport, N. Y., 1887.

718 Elizabeth, b in West Hartford, Ct., 15 Oct. 1817, d. in Brownhelm, O., 19 Jan. 1819.

Dickinson.

925 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 11 July 1787, m. 10 Mar. 1825, Walter Dickinson, (b. 21 Jan. 1789). He d. 30 Apr. 1852. She d. in Lysander, N. Y., 8 June 1852.

719 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1827, m 13 Oct. 1853, Simeon Albright; several ch.

720 Walter Hurlbut, b. 15 Oct. 1829, m 6 Mar. 1853. Delia Brown,

Hubbard.

926 Eunice Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 29 July 1789, m. 25 Oct. 1818, David H. Hubbard of West Hartford, Ct. She d. 11 Mar. 1832. There were several ch.

Phelps.

928 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born 21 Apr. 1794, m. Daniel Phelps. She d. in Wellington, O. He d. in same town 1862.

721 Sarah, m. Mr. Wadsworth.

Clark.

929 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail, was born in Vermont near Lake Champlain, 27 Aug. 1796, m. in New Hartford, Ct., 1819, Charles Clark Res 1862, Colebrook, Ct.

722 Saburnia E, b. in New Hartford, Ct., 1 Dec. 1820, m. 13 Nov. 1842, Samuel A. Chappell.

723 Delia, b. in Torrington, Ct., 1822, m. 1843, Harrison Whiting of Colebrook, Ct; he d.

724 Franklin, b. in New Hartford, Ct., 1824, (In the army 1862).

725 Julia, b. in Goshen, Ct., 1826, d. 24 Dec. 1858.

726 Ann Jerusha, b. in Torrington, Ct., 1828, d. 1841.

727 Elizabeth, b. in Torrington, Ct., 1830, m. 1860, Adam Shores of Winsted, Ct.

Goodwin.

933 Clarisa Hurlbut, dau of Stephen and Abigail, was born 18 Aug. 1806, m Sherman Goodwin She d. 4 Mar. 1839. Res. Hartford, Ct.

728 Harriet, m. Mr. Stower; res Beckett, Mass.

Richards.

939 Naomi Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Sarah, was born in Torrington, Ct., 12 Feb. 1778, m. 1 Jan. 1800, Moses Richards of Torrington, Ct. Mr. R. in Sept. 1836 rem. to Bloomfield, Pa. She d. 20 Mar. 1853; he d. 4 Mar. 1859.

729 Sylvester, b. 12 Dec. 1800, d. 1803.

730 Lucy, b. 27 Oct. 1802.

731 Levi, b. 12 Nov. 1806.

732 Milton, b. 8 July 1810.

733 Sarah Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1813.

Holmes or Stone.

940 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Sarah, was born 4 Apr. 1780, m. Mr. Holmes or Abner Stone. She had one dau.

Williams.

942 Roxana Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Sarah, was born 9 Apr. 1795. m. 4 Sept. 1825, Jesse Williams, (b. in Plymouth, Ct., 3 Apr. 1793), son of Obed and Elizabeth (Doolittle) Williams. She d. in Winsted, Ct., 9 Sept. 1832. (He m. again).

734 Henry, b. in Winsted, Ct., 25 Dec. 1826.
735 Sylvia, b. in Winsted, Ct., 8 Jan. 1829.
736 Anna Roxalana, b. in Winsted, Ct., 28 Jan. 1831.

Ryder.

945 Naomi Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Eunice, m. Mr. Ryder.

737 Horace, res. Austinburgh, O.

White.

946 Mabel Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Eunice, m. (1) his name not learned, m. (2) John White. Res. 1863, Windsor, O.

Higley.

949 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Eunice, m. Thompson Higley. Her name appears as mem. of Cong. ch'h in Torrington, 1813.

738 Rachel.

Grant.

950 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Eunice, married James Grant. Her name appears as a mem. of the Cong. ch'h in Torrington, Ct., 1813.

739 James Jr.

French.

963 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy Jr and Mary, was born in Pittsfield, Mass , 16 Sept. 1794, m. 16 May 1815, Sylvester French, (b. in Peru, Mass). Res. Peru, Mass., Mrs. F., d. 1843.

740 Cynthia R.
741 Timothy H.
742 Sylvester B.
743 Julia Ann.
744 George F.
745 James Dwight, d. aged 2 years.
746 Mary E., d. aged 4 years.
747 Sarah.
748 Samantha, d. May 1820, aged 11 mo.

Jernigan.

936 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., 13 Aug. 1793, m. 25 Mar. 1838, Byron O. Jernigan. He was a ch'h mem. 40 years; he d. 15 July 1858. His wid. Julia A. res. in Pittsfield, 1863.

Robbins.

938 Lura Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., 5 Mar. 1803, m. 27 Oct 1825, Harry Robbins.

749 Henry W., b. 29 Apr. 1828.
750 Edwin J., b. 3 May 1831.
751 Ellen M., b. 27 June 1836.
752 Jane E., b. 21 Apr. 1839.

Loveland.

971 Mehitabel Hurlbut, dau of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 19 June 1764, Mehitabel or " Mabet," believed to be this one, m. in Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1803, John Loveland Jr, his 2d w.

Gibbs.

972 Eleanor Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 25 July 1766, m. in Wethersfield, 30 Dec. 1792, Medad Gibbs

Gibbs.

973 Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 11 Feb. 1770, m. in Wethersfield, 21 Jan. 1790, Lemuel Gibbs.

Brace.

976 Jemima Hurlbut, dau. of Elias and Patience, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 2 June 1779, m. 17 May 1809, Joseph Brace of Bloomfield, N. Y.

Fox

978 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of John and Judith, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 23 or 28 Jan. 1779 . bap. in Newington Soc , 9 May 1790, " in ye mother's right," m. Samuel Fox. She d. in Fabius, N. Y.

753 Willis.
754 Eliza.
755 Electa.
756 Chauncey.
757 William.
758 Polly, m. Stephen Hill ; res. Fabius, N. Y.

Welch.

979 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of John and Judith, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 22 or 29 Jan. 1782, m. Mr. Welch.

759 John.
760 Charles.
761 Juliette, m. Walter Buel of Skaneateles, N. Y.
762 Lucinda.

Scott.

991 Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Charles Jr. was m. 14 Jan. 1795 to Samuel Scott of Farmington, Ct.

Dudley.

1004 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Martha, was born 11 June 1779, m. in Newington Soc., Wethersfield, Ct., 8 Jan. 1801, Elizur Dudley of Kensington Soc., Ct.

Pendleton.

1016 Jane Hurlbut, dau. of James and Wealthy, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 4 Oct. 1806, m. 1844, Dea. John Pendleton, of Springfield Mass. She d. 1 Dec. 1868. No ch.

Tibbals.

1019 Mary Ann Hurlbut, dau. of James and Wealthy, was born in Wethersfield, Ct., 14 Sept. 1814, m. 1842, Geo. L. Tibbals, of Milford, Ct. She d. 1882.

763 James Hervey, b. 14 July 1847, m. Mary Wheeler.
764 Katie, b. 11 Nov. 1850, m. Prof. Simonds, of Bridgeport, Ct.
765 Fannie, b 13 Feb. 1854.
766 Frederic, b. 25 Oct. 1858.

McDaniels.

1026 Lucy Blinn Hurlbut, dau. of Ashbel and Lucy, was born in Pawlet, Vt., 21 July 1815, m. 1844, Gen. Isaac McDaniels, of Rutland, Vt. (b. in Danby, Vt., 15 June 1813.) She was grad. of Troy Female Seminary, and in 1843 a teacher in that institution. She was afterwards principal of the Troy Conference Academy, at Poultney, Vt. Mrs. McDaniels was drowned 28 July 1852, at burning of the steamboat *Henry Clay* near Yonkers, N. Y. Gen. McD., was a merchant, postmaster, justice of the peace, representative in the State Legislature and Maj.-Gen. of the State Militia. (He m. again.)

767 James.
768 Mary.

Gilbert,

1030 Ruth Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Naomi, was born 18 Dec. 1758, m. Ebenezer Gilbert.

769 Anna.
770 Hannah.
771 Naomi.
772 Job.
773 Benjamin.
774 Ebenezer.
775 Daniel.
776 Nathan.

Morehouse.

1031 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr., and Naomi, was born 25 July 1761, m. Michael Morehouse (b. in Norwalk, Ct).

777 Andrew.
778 Esther.
779 Nathan.
780 Sally.
781 Julia.
782 Caroline.
783 Michael.

Hickok.

1033 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Esther, was born 27 June 1769, m. 1 Sept. 1785, Noah Hickok (b. 25 Aug. 1764). Both were mem. of the Baptist ch'h. (It is said of Mrs. H. that when a girl during the Rev. though a mere child, she rendered important aid to her father who was a captain, in his preparations for military service, such as keeping watch, warning men, etc. etc.) Mr. H. d. 22 Sept. 1831; she d. 26 July 1850.

784 Lucretia, b. 19 March 1786.
785 Carter, b. 9 Jan. 1788.
786 Sally, b. 16 Aug. 1790.
787 Esther, b. 30 Sept. 1792.
788 Harriet, b. 15 Nov. 1798.
789 Amelia, b. 25 Aug. 1800.

Gilbert.

1035 Anna Hurlbut, dau of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 6 April 1774, m. John Gilbert.

790 Harriet.
791 Decia.

892 Belden.
793 John.
794 Sherman.
795 Maria.
796 Esther.

Lewis.

1036 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born in Wilton, Ct., 3 April 1776, m. in Wilton, Ct., Dec. 1792, Albert Lewis (b. in Huntington, Ct., 31 Dec. 1772). Mr. L. was a wheelwright; rem from Statford, Ct., July 1812, to Tunkhannock, Pa., thence in April 1823 to Pike, Pa He d. 3 Jan 1842. She d. 21 April 1856. Both were buried in Rushville, Pa.

797 George, b. in Stratford, Ct., 21 April 1796.
798 Burr B., b. in Stratford, 11 Aug. 1803,+
799 Gould H., b. in Stratford, 9 Aug. 1807.

(See above) *Lewis.*

Burr B. Lewis, son of Albert and Esther, was born in Stratford, Ct., 11 Aug. 1803, m. in Pike, Pa, 12 Jan. 1823, Jane Pierce. Mr. L. was a carpenter and joiner; res. 1863 in Rushville, Pa. Mrs. L. d. 1 April 1835.

B. B. Lewis

800 George W., b. in Pike, Pa., 31 Jan. 1824.
801 Esther M., b in Middletown, Pa., 20 Nov. 1827.
802 Sylvester, b in Pike, Pa., 19 Nov. 1833.

Sturges.

1038 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 27 March, 1781. m. Samuel Sturges.

803 William.
804 Lucretia.
805 Bradley.
806 Le Grand.
807 Burr.
808 John.
809 Charles.
810 Sarah Ann.
811 Mary.
812 Henrietta.

Gregory.

1040 Jennie Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 27 March 1786, m. Jesse Gregory.

813 Ed.
814 Eliza.
815 (Name not recorded.)
816 Julia.
817 Jane.
818 Sarah.

Benedict.

1042 Bethia Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Esther, was born 15 June 1791, m. Wm. Benedict.

819 Daniel.
820 Nelson.
821 Isaac.
822 Rebecca.
823 Sally.

Smith

1062 Henrietta Hurlbut, dau, of James and Ann, was born 26 March 1800, m. Samuel Smith. Res. in Ridgefield, Ct. She d. in Wilton, Ct., 21 Jan. 1863.

824 Phebe Ann.
825 Charlotte, d.
826 Samuel Clark.
827 Edward Hurlbut.

Brower; Lloyd.

1064 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of John and Anna, was born 25 March 1794, m. (1) Nicholas Brower, (2) George Lloyd. Res. Sharon, Ct.

Pearsall.

1069 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Taylor and Betty, was born 21 Feb. 1797. m. 22 Jan. 1826, Capt. Platt Pearsall. She d. 25 July 1879. No children.

Coley.

1070 Alethea Hurlbut, dau. of Taylor and Betty, was born 18 Aug. 1806, m. 29 Nov. 1830, Samuel Morehouse Coley. She d. 12 March 1835; he d. 21 Jan. 1883.

828 James Edward, b 11 Oct. 1832. +
829 Sarah, b. 1834, d. aged 4 weeks.

(See above) *Coley.*

James Edward Coley, son of Samuel M. and Alethea, was born 11 Oct. 1832, m. 29 May 1860, Mary Gray Huntington, dau. of Rev. Enoch Huntington. Mr. C. is a clergyman. Res. Westport, Ct.



830 Edward Huntington, b. in Westville (a ward of New Haven, Ct), 22 Aug. 1861.
831 Mary Pearsall, b. in Monroe, Ct., 30 Dec. 1862, m. 3 Jan. 1883, Wm. Gray Staples, of Westport, Ct.
832 Frank Chase, b. in Monroe, 21 June 1866.

Barns.

1100 Almira Hurlbut, dau. of Eli and Chloe, was born 12 Jan. 1795, m. Eli Barns of Chelsea, Vt., formerly of Washington, Ct. She d. about 1816, leaving one child. He res. in 1862, in Sycamore, Ill.
833 Erastus Hurlbut.

Storrs.

1131 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David and Gratia, was m. 9 May 1832 to Daniel Storrs, of Lyme, N. H. She d. 7 Sept. 1838; no children.

Camp.

1132 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of David and Gratia, was b. 23 April 1810, m. 29 February 1832, Rufus Camp, of Hanover, N. H. She d. 13 Aug. 1858.

834 Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1834.
835 David H., b. 14 Aug. 1836.
836 Mary Theoda, b. 24 Sept. 1839.
837 Laura Ann, b. 30 June 1845.

Dewey.

1133 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of David and Gratia, was b. 13 Feb. 1812, m. 5 May 1835, Wm. Dewey, of Berlin, Vt. She d. 1 Jan. 1864.

838 Charles, b. 27 March 1836.
839 Lucy, b. 8 Oct. 1837.
840 William H., b. 16 Nov. 1841.
841 Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1843.
842 Emily, b. 10 Dec. 1846.
843 David Carroll, b. 31 Oct. 1848.

Betts

1145 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 20 Dec. 1771, m. Daniel Betts, of Long Island. She d in Holland Patent, N. Y., after a short illness in May or June 1844.

844 Ann Eliza, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1805.
845 Martha, b. Aug. 1807, d. aged 13 years.
846 Wm. Edward, b. Oct. 1808 or '9.

Perry.

1149 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 9 June 1780, m. 1808, Dr. David Perry, of Lowville, N. Y. She d. in Lowville, 4 Nov. 1812 of dropsical consumption. Dr. P. d. 1862 or '3.

847 Maria, b. 16 Oct. 1809.
848 Ann C., b. 20 July 1812.

Allen.

1150 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah was b. in Middletown, Ct., 17 June 1782, m. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 1806, Dr. Samuel Allen of Leyden, N. Y. She d. in Deer River, N. Y., 1849.

849 John Hurlbut, res. Adams, N. Y.
850 Susan, b. 1834.

Powell.

1152 Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 9 Sept. 1786, m. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept, 1806, John L Powell (his 2 w.). She rem. with her father's family from Ct. in 1793, and upon the farm in Holland Patent where she first lived, she still in 1863, res. (Mr. P. had 3 sons by a former wife.)

851 Nancy, b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1807.
852 Sophia, b. in Holland Patent, 14 Sept. 1809.
853 Hurlbut, b. in Holland Patent, 8 Feb. 1812.
854 James, b. in Holland Patent, 14 March 1814.
855 Frederic Walker, b. in Holland Patent, 15 April 1816.
856 Jane, b. in Holland Patent, 11 Sept. 1818.
857 Joseph Priestly, b. in Holland Patent, 28 Feb. 1821.

858 Helen Margaret, b. in Holland Patent, 24 Oct. 1824, d. 9 Mar 1831.
859 Henry Ware, b. in Holland Patent, 22 April 1827, d. 5 Feb. 1848.
860 William, b. in Holland Patent, 7 Dec 1829.
861 Clarissa Frances, b in Holland Patent, 23 Sept. 1834.

Safford.

1158 Clarisa F. Hurlbut, dau. of Hezekiah Jr., and Catharine, was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 10 March 1799, m. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1819, Dr. John Safford (b. in Salem, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1799) then of Martinsburgh, N. Y. (his 2d m. Mr. S. by a former w. had a dau. Mrs. S. M. Fisk of Watertown, N. Y.). He d. in Watertown, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1842; his wid. d. while on a visit to Mich., in Ann Arbor, 25 March 1855.

862 Susan M., b in Martinsburgh, N. Y., 17 May 1822.
863 John J., b. in Martinsburgh, N. Y., 16 March 1824.

Ives.

1160 Harriet Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, was born in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 23 Nov 1781, m in Kensington Soc., 30 Sept. 1802, Timothy Ives, of Meriden, Ct. It is bel. the fam. rem. to Vt.

864 Abigail.
865 Eliza.
866 Timothy.
867 Lucy.
868 Benjamin.
869 Hannah.

Clapp.

1169 Priscilla Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas 4th and Sybil, was b. 1 Nov. 1807, m. in Hartford, Conn, 22 June 1829, Aaron Clapp, Jr. (b. in Easthampton, Mass., 8 Aug. 1802) son of Aaron and Rebecca Clapp. He d. 18 Nov. 1860; his wid. in 1863 res. in Homer, N. Y.

870 Thomas H., b. 1 April 1830, d. 23 June 1835.
871 Harriet D., b. 23 June 1831, d. 15 Aug. 1832.
872 Harriet D. (2) b. 1 Aug. 1832, m 9 Jan. 1854.
873 Jane P., b. 19 Sept. 1838, d. 5 Sept. 1841.
874 J. Isabella, b. 22 Feb. 1845.
875 Anne Temple, b. 22 Sept. 1848.

Allen.

1175 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of John and Laura, was b. 3 June 1807, m. 16 Dec. 1829, Minot Mitchell Allen (b. 8 April 1800). He d. 12 March 1861. She res. 1868 on the old homestead of her parents in Woodbury, Ct.

876 Eliza Rosalia, b. in Woodbury, Ct. 8 Jan. 1831.
877 John Hulbert, b. in Woodbury, 6 April 1833.
878 Laura Ann Jennett, b in Woodbury, 13 Feb. 1837.
879 Harriet Sarah, b. in Woodbury, 12 April 1841.
880 Henry Mitchell, b. in Woodbury, 29 Sept. 1843.

Trowbridge.

1176 Ann Jennett Hurlbut, dau. of John and Laura, was b. 3 Feb. 1812, m 31 July 1834, Charles S. Trowbridge (b. 4 May 1812), son of Edmund and Esther L. Trowbridge. She d. 15 Oct. 1835.

Hogeboom; Cutler.

1179 Ann Shepherd Hurlbut, dau of Harry and Asenath, was b. 3 Nov. 1809, m. (1) Peter Hogeboom, son of John C. Hogeboom of Ghent

N. Y., m. (2) Levi Cutler. Mr. C. was a farmer and magistrate in Ghent, N. Y., and his wid. in 1887, lives in Nassau Village, N. Y. There were 2 daus. by 2d m. names not known.

Reily.

1187 Jane Hurlbut, dau. Alvin and Margaret, m. Henry Reily. Mr. R. was an engineer. They had 3 ch.; one d.

Porter.

1199 Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel Augustus and Eunice, was b. in Lee, Mass., 31 Dec. 1827, a twin of her bro. Milan, m. in May 1848, Samuel Q. Porter of Lee, Mass., but living in Unionville, Ct. She d. 1855 or '6 in mo. of Nov. and was buried in Unionville, Ct.

881 William, b. 1850, d. 1852.
882 Mary W., b. in London, Eng., March 1853.

Porter.

1200 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel Augustus and Eunice, was b. in Lee, Mass., 1 Dec. 1837, m. 4 March 1857, Samuel Q. Porter (his 2d m.). She d. at the house of Mr. H. C. Hurlbut, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 April 1857 or '8 and was buried in Unionville.

Wright.

1203 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Amos G. and Cynthia, was b. in Lee, Mass., 10 March 1838, m. Jan. 1873, Eliphalet Wright, M. D., res. at the homestead in Lee, Mass.

Case.

1213 Lemira B. Hurlbut, dau. of Jehiel and Hannah, m. 12 Dec. 1832, Newton, Case of Hartford, Ct.

883 Ellwell, b. 28 Aug. 1833.

Holt.

1225 Adaline L. Hurlbut, dau. of Asa and Salome, m. (1) Alfred Converse Holt (b. in Ashford, Ct.), son of Abiel and Sally (Converse) Holt, m. (2) in Mich.; name not learned. Several ch.

Bigelow.

1242 Laura Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth, was b. 20 Feb. 1815, m. 1832, Henry Bigelow of Colchester, Ct. Rem. to Dowagiac, Mich. Several ch.

Langley; Peters.

1245 Sarah Churchill Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth, was b. 3 Nov. 1825, m. (1) in Hartford, Ct., Charles W. Langley of Worcester, Mass. Mr. L. went to California in 1852, where he d. 2 days after his arrival in March 1852. She m. (2) Samuel A. Peters of Colchester, Ct.

(1 m.)
884 Alice, b. 1847.
885 Charles, b. 1849.

Kennie.

1246 Elizabeth Chauncey Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth, was b. 23 July 1828, m. 22 April 1854, David Kennie of Colchester, Ct. She d. 12 April 1856. They had one child.

Jones.

1247 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Ansel and Mary, m. James F. Jones, of Middletown, Ct. She d. in spring of 1860; no further particulars

Logan.

1252 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of David 4th and Elizabeth, was b. in Richmond, Vt., 16 April 1800, m. May 1851, in Portland, N. Y., Samuel Logan. She d. in Portland, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1883.

Birtch.

1259 Clemania Hurlbut, dau. of David 4th and Elizabeth, a twin of her brother Philetus, was b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1811, m. Joel Birtch. She d. in Jerusalem, N. Y,

Qua ; Smith.

1265 Eluv ia Hurlbut, dau. of Asel and Sarah, m. (1) Mr. Qua, m. (2) Mr. Smith. Res. Columbus, Wis.

Clark ; Rathburn ; Russell.

1266 Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Asel and Sarah, was b. in Erie Co., Pa., 11 Oct. 1824 Rem. with her parents when a child to Brantford, C. W., m. (1) about 1840, Benjamin Clark, ret. to Pa., 1847, m. (2) Loren Rathburn. Rem. to Wisconsin about 1862. Mr. R. d. in Wisconsin, m. (3) May 1853, Thomas Russell. Res. in Columbus, Wis., 1868.

(2 m.)
886 Sarah M., b. in Elk Creek Township, Pa.
887 Adalaide Josephine, b. in Elk Creek Township, Pa.
888 Julia Ann. b. in Elk Creek Township, Pa.
(3 m.)
889 Frederic A., b. in Columbus, Wis.
890 Martha M., b. in Columbus, Wis.
891 Frank, b. in Columbus, Wis.

Clark ; Wheelock.

1278 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Experience, was born in Danby, Vt., 21 March 1790, m. (1) 6 Sept. 1810, Henry Clark. Mr. C. d. in Hamburgh, N. Y , 24 May 1835, m. (2) in Hamburgh 19 Sept. 1836, Silas Wheelock. He d. 29 Oct. 1851. She res. 1862, in Hamburgh, N. Y., with 2 adopted ch.

Wilcox.

1280 Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Polly, was b. in Batavia N. Y., 27 April 1793, m. in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., where they long res. John W. Wilcox. He d. Mrs. W. d. at the house of her brother Dr. H. N. Hurlbut, in Chicago 17 Sept. 1861. Her remains were taken to Ohio for interment.

892 Stephen Dorman.
893 Roxana, d.

Ayer ; Fox.

1282 Diana Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse and Polly, was b. 29 March 1798, m. (1) Mr. Ayer, m. (2) George Fox. She d. near Lockport, N. Y., 1 March 1841.

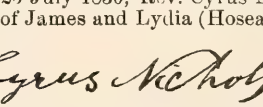
Williams.

1290 Fannie E. Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel Jr., and Rebecca, was b. 2 Feb. 1808, m. Mr. Williams a Baptist minister. Res. in Orwell, Vt. They had a dau. name not learned, who d. in Boscobel, Wis , 1860.

Nichols.

1296 Dolly Diana Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan and Persis, was b. in Benson, Vt., 1 April 1807. At the age of seven years her father's family rem. to the village of Hoosick Falls, N. Y The villagers were mostly mechanics and day-laborers, and all of them in moderate circum-

stances. It is however a creditable fact, regarding the intelligence of the people, that the tone of feeling among them, was favorable to the interests of education. This sentiment pervading the hamlet, favored the invitation to graduates or others from N. E or N. Y. colleges, competent teachers for the village. The select schools of that locality for a series of years in those days, were certainly superior to the villages generally, of its size and pecuniary ability. Its reputation in this respect extended to neighboring towns, and not a few pupils from abroad sought the advantages there to be gained. Some of those teachers referred to, were prominent in after years, in worthy positions. I recall a few of their names. There were Messrs Center, Savage, Rice, Hervey, Twiss, McVicker, Hard and others Not only were the English branches taught, but the languages of the Classics were successfully pursued; not a few children of the mechanics of the village waded far into the depths of *Cæsar* and *Virgil*. Even the compiler of this genealogy, at the age of 9 or 10 years, at the exhibition of a closing term of his instruction, was called on (*to show off* of course, the teacher's ability as well as the boy's proficiency) in *Latin*. (I am quite sure that the boy knew more of the languages then than he does to-day). Sciences and the arts, also were not neglected, teachers from the Rensselaer Institute, with the portable laboratory of Prof. Amos Eaton gave engaging lectures in chemistry; and classes were formed for botanical research. I need not say more upon the matter, excepting that it will not be considered surprising that Miss H. was early fitted as a teacher, and that her services were made available in the township and among its neighbors Subsequently she was a teacher in New Fane, Vt., and afterward was an assistant in the Academy at Brattleboro, Vt. (the late Worthington Smith being principal). Miss H. m. at the Presbyterian ch'h at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (Rev. Ebenezer Cheever officiating) 25 July 1830, Rev. Cyrus Nichols (b. in Reading, Mass, 31 Oct, 1799) son of James and Lydia (Hosea) Nichols.



Mr. N. was a Pres. clergyman, having grad at Williams' College and Auburn Theological Seminary. After his marriage he first rem. to Palmyra, Mo., and was engaged some time in raising funds to establish the college located at Philadelphia, Mo; but rem. to Wisconsin in 1836. He was a pioneer in the territory, and is believed to have preached the first sermon where the city of Racine is now. He organized various churches throughout the territory, among them the First Presbyterian ch'h of Racine, and also established numerous Sunday schools. He preached at Prairie Village, Wis. (now Waukesha) 49 years ago, and where his family were residing They lived mostly in the town of Caledonia (a few miles from Racine, Wis.), where their golden wedding was celebrated in July 1880. His death occurred in Racine (to which city the family had rem. not long before) Saturday 10 Feb. 1883. His wid. res. in Racine.

894 Persis Smith, b. in Palmyra, Mo., 15 May 1831. +
895 Lydia Jane, b. in Philadelphia, Mo., 24 Sept 1834. +
896 Sidney Hurlbut, b in Caledonia, Wis., 21 April 1837. +
897 Henry Higgins, b. in Prairieville, Wis. (now Waukesha) 15 June 1839.
898 Mary Ann Eliza, b. in Lafayette, Wis. (or what is since Spring Prairie), 1 Oct. 1841, m. Rev. L. P. Frost (his 2d w.)

899 George Calvin, b. in Lafayette, 29 Aug. 1843. +
900 Samuel Jonathan, b. in Caledonia, Wis., 16 Nov. 1845. +
901 Agnes Amelia, b. in Caledonia, Wis., 9 Dec. 1847.

(See above) *Parker.*

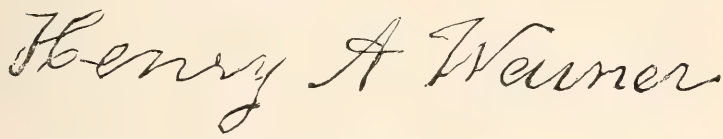
Persis Smith Nichols, dau. of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in Palmyra, Mo., 15 May 1831, m. at the res. of her parents in Caledonia, Wis. (her father officiating) 16 Oct. 1860, Alexander Parker (b. Bristol, Ct., 16 Nov. 1812) son of Lemuel W. and Polly (Brown) Parker. Mr. Parke



rem to Wis, in 1842 to a farm in Caledonia, which he had bought, and where he res. until 1884, when he made his res. at Racine, and where he suddenly d. 25 July 1885. No ch. His wid. res. in Racine.

(See above) *Warner.*

Lydia Jane Nichols, dau. of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in Philadelphia, Mo., 24 Sept. 1834, m. 9 April 1859, Henry A. Warner (b. in Oswego. N. Y., 10 Jan 1834), son of Eli W. Warner and Hannah B. his wife (both b. in in Hartford Ct.)



Mr. W. is a farmer and res in town of Caledonia, Wis.

902 Elizabeth Diana, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 17 March 1861, d. in Caledonia, Wis., 6 Jan. 1882.
903 Henry Allyn, b, in Mt. Pleasant, 16 Sept 1863.
904 Lucy Martin, b. in Mt, Pleasant, 12 April 1865.
905 Mary Nichols, b. in Caledonia, Wis., 8 Dec. 1867.
906 Frederic Eli, b. in Caledonia, 25 Aug. 1875.

(See above) *Nichols.*

Sidney Hurlbut Nichols, son of Cyrus and Dolly D, was b. in Caledonia, Wis., 21 April 1837, m. Miss Caroline Emelia Joslin (b. in Ithica, N. Y.), dau. of James Henry and Amy Emelia Joslin. Mr. N. is a



bookkepeer and res. in Chicago,. During the late war Mr. N served several years in the 2d Wis. Cavalry Reg. and received honorable discharge. No children.

(See above) *Nichols.*

George Calvin Nichols, son of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in La Fayette, Wis. (or what is since Sring Prairie), 29 Aug. 1843, m. 3 June 1868, Alfie V. Ewen (b. in Norwich, Ct., 3 June 1849), dau. of Capt. David and Marietta C. Ewen. Mr. N. enlisted 12 Aug. 1862, in 22d Reg. Wis. Inf. Vol., as a private in Co. A. He was captured at Thompson Station, Tenn., 5 March 1863, and was a while confined in Libby Prison, Richmond. June 12 1865 near Washington, D. C., he received honorable

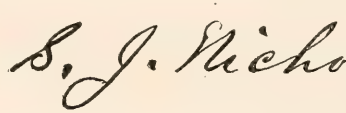


discharge from the Army. Mr. N. is a blacksmith and res. in Racine, Wisconsin.

907 George Sidney, b. in Racine, Wis., 25 March 1869.

(See above) *Nichols.*

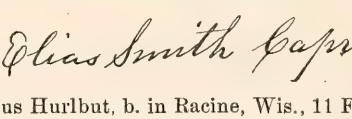
Samuel Jonathan Nichols, son of Cyrus and Dolly D., was b. in Caledonia, Wis., 16 Nov. 1845, m. in Caledonia, Wis., 22 Feb. 1872, Sarah Nelson, dau. of John and Philena (Baker) Nelson. Mr. Nichols is a farmer and res. (1887) Forman, Sargent Co. Dakota.



908 Esek Sears, b. in Caledonia, Wis., 4 Oct., 1874.
909 Samuel Cyrus, b. in Caledonia, 23 Dec. 1876.
910 Sidney Albert, b. Caledonia, 6 Oct. 1879.

Capron.

1303 Clarissa Bethia dau. of Joseph P. and Ann was b. in Colebrook, Ct, 16 Feb. 1822, m. in Racine, Wis., 14 Oct. 1838, Elias Smith Capron (b. in Broad Albin, N. Y., 19 May 1815) Mr. C. was a tailor, but also a farmer. In 1852 he lived in Durand, Ill.



911 Thaddeus Hurlbut, b. in Racine, Wis., 11 Feb. 1840.
912 Frances Louisa, b. in Racine, 14 April 1842
913 Julia Emerett, b. in Racine 19 May 1844.
914 Cynthia Anne b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis, 28 July 1848.
915 Joseph Henry, b. in Beloit, Wis., 14 Sept. 1856.
916 Ernest, b. in Durand, Ill., 20 Oct. 1861.

Gossick; McKay; Phrenley.

1308 Ruth Elizabeth Hurlbut dau. of David H. and Catharine was b. in Lenox, O., 12 July 1827, m. (1) in Racine, Wis., 13 April 1845, Capt. John D. Gossick, a lake master. Divorced from her first husband

she m. (2) in Racine 20 May 1861, John J. McKay (his 2d w.). He is a farmer; res. 1881, Mankato, Minn. She m. (3) in Mankato, Minn., Rev. Alvin Phrenley (b. in Bennington, N. Y., 5 January 1818) Mr. P., is a Baptist minister; res. 1887, Denmark, Iowa.

(1 m.)

917 Charles Hurlbut, b. in Racine, Wis , 10 March 1846.

918 Mary Catharine, b. in Racine, 22 Sept. 1848. She d. in Red Vermillion Township, Kansas, 1868.

919 Laura Cora, b. in Racine, 24 April, 1851.

(2 m.)

920 Lillie Bethia, b. in Elgin, 9 Sept., 1862, m. 1 July 1886 Sydney Elmer Root, of Mundy Co., Minn.

921 Friend Egbert, b. in Lincoln Valley, Kas., 14 June 1871, d. in Lincoln Valley, 8 March 1872.

1310 Lydia Catharine Hurlbut dau. of David and Catharine was b. in Lenox, O , 6 Jan. 1832. Rem. to Wisconsin, with her parents in 1836, her home continued with them in Racine, Wis.

On a journey from Racine to Buffalo, N. Y., on board the Propeller, *Troy*, of which her brother in law Capt Byron was master, the vessel and nearly all which embarked on it, were lost during a severe gale on Lake Huron by the swamping of the small boat, after they had left the sinking vessel, 18 Oct. 1859.

From the testimony of three who were saved, it was learned that Miss H. showed great calmness and presence of mind in the trying hour, encouraging the other females of the group who were nearly frantic in despair. She was unm,

Byron ; Pell.

1312 Bethia Ann Hurlbut dau. of Daniel H. and Catharine, was b. in Mich. City, Ind., 9 April 1836, m. in Racine, Wis., Henry John Byron. He was a Lake Captain, and is said to have been a capable and faithful officer. At the time of his death he was commander of the Propeller *Troy*, on the passage of that vessel from Lake Michigan to Buffalo She was caught in the gale on Lake Huron, 18 Oct. 1859, and all who had sailed with the vessel, excepting three persons were lost. Capt Byron, with the passengers and some of the crew, left the sinking vessel in the life-boat ; when last seen by those that were saved, he was standing up in the boat, with head uncovered, his hair streaming in the wind. It was believed that the oars of the boat had been washed away, leaving it at the mercy of the waves.

Mrs. B. m. (2) in Caladonia, Wis., Wm. Acrig Pell, son of John Bogert and Susan Augusta (Acrig) Pell. Mrs. Pell, d. while on a visit to her sister Mrs. McKay, 1 Aug. 1885.

(1 m.)

922 Henry John Jr., b. in Racine, Wis., 7 Sept. 1859.

(2 m.)

923 Wm. John, b. in Wabashaw Co., Minn.

Stocking.

1324 Catharine Hurlbut dau. of Seymour, Jr. and Asenath, was b. 29 July 1823, m George Stocking of Portland, Ct.

924 Charles Henry, b. 4 Sept. 1844.

925 Leverett Hubbard, b. 11 June 1846.

Horton.

1328 Mary O. Hurlbut dau. of Seymour and Asenath was b. 3 Nov. 1833, m. 28 May 1856, Edward A Horton, of Glastenbury, Ct.

926 Cora Asenath, b. 13 Aug. 1859.

Jones.

1334 Fanny Hurlbut dau. of Job and Cordelia, m. Watson Jones, of Glastenbury. She d. 1840, aged 26. He d. Jan. 1854, aged 34.

927 Oliver, drowned, aged 12.
928 Augusta.
929 Joel.

Pettis.

1335 Delia Hurlbut dau. of Job and Cordelia, m. George W. Pettis of Portland, Ct.

930 Delephena.
931 Emma Jane.
932 Elizabeth.
933 Ann.

Beebe.

1338 Jane Hurlbut, dau. of Job and Cordelia, m. 1855, Sherman Beebe of East Haddam.

934 Albert.
935 Job.
936 Robert.

Sparks.

1339 Georgiana Hurlbut, dau, of Job and Cordelia. m. 1859, Ralph Sparks of Millington Soc. East Haddam, Ct. Mr. S. was a farmer in 1861.

Hopkins.

1340 Adalaide Hurlbut, dau. of Alanson Ames and Charlotte was born 3 May 1837, m. 7 May 1855 Samuel R. Hopkins, son of Daniel Hopkins of Portland, Ct.

937 Byron, b. 25 Aug. 1856.

Thomas.

1354 Abby Johnson Hurlbut, dau. of Hatsel and Abby was born in Chester, O., 19 Jan. 1827, m. Delos L. Thomas of West Exter, N. Y.

938 Mahlon A., b. in Ripley, O., 17 Dec. 1855.
939 Sherman J., b. in Ripley, 13 Aug. 1857.
940 Willie L., b. in Ripley. 9 Jan. 1858. Res. 1887, Plymouth, O.

Gurney.

1359 Rebecca J. Hurlbut, dau. of Julius and Permelia, m. James Gurney of Chester, O.

941 Meriden.
942 Adrian.

Bishop

1375 Frances J. Hurlbut, dau. of Sylvester and Olive, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 17 July 1830, m Nov. 1851, Linus D. Bishop. He d. of cancer, in Fort Edward, N. Y., 1879. He was in the army during late war.

943 Elizabeth F., b. 8 May 1853.
944 Charles Hulbert, b. 11 Feb. 1855.

945 Bernice, b. 3 Feb. 1858.
946 George Bradley, b. 1 July 1860.
947 Eben Faxon, b. Oct. 1863.

Smith.

1376 Susan Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Sylvester and Olive, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., 18 May 1833, m. 16 Sept. 1856, Samuel D. Smith. Res. in Great Barrington, Mass., 1882.

948 Samuel H., b. 18 Oct. 1857.

Dickens.

1395 Huldah Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan Jr., and Amanda, was born in Le Ray, N. Y., 1808, m. in Scriba, N. Y., Samuel Dickens. She d. in Mich.

949 Maria.
950 George.
951 Hurlbut.
952 Elizabeth.

Griffen; Polet.

1397 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Jonathan Jr., and Amanda, was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1815, m in Oswego, N. Y., Thomas Griffin; he d. in Penfield, N. Y. She m. (2) William Polet. She d. July 1857.

(1 m)
953 Annetta.
954 Rosalia.
(2 m.)
955 William.
956 Elizabeth,
957 Horace.

Dunton.

1399 Harriet Hurlbut, dau. of Joel W. and Polly, was born in Fairfield, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1803, m. Dr. A. M. Dunton of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Dr. D. res. some years in Oswege, N. Y., and at Beaver Dam, Wis., where he d. Mrs. D. died in Beaver Dam, Wis., 1871.

958 Carrie, m. S. R. Manning; res. Omro, Wis., 2 ch. in 1882.
959 Cheraldine, d. in Oswego, N. Y.
960 Celestine, d. in Oswego.
961 Rosaline, d. in Oswego.
962 Hazeltine, a soldier in late war, and d. in Mississippi, 29 July 1864.
963 Albertine.

Johnson.

1412 Lucy Marisa Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Hannah, was born in Medina Co., O., 8 July 1826, m. John R Johnson, son of Eben Johnson of Pierrepont, N. Y. Res. 1863 Milford, O.

964 Viola, b. 8 Feb. 1849.
965 Lyman, b. 24 April 1851.
966 Alden J., b. 9 Nov. 1852.
967 Ernest, b. 15 March 1858.
968 Ermina, b. 8 Jan. 1861.

Thompson.

1413 Abby Minerva Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Hannah, was b. in Medina. Co. O., 10 Sept. 1828, m. Jan. 1857, Christie Thompson Res. 1863 Milford, O.

969 Emma.

Ames.

1414 Phebe Hurlbut, dau. of Jared and Hannah, was born in Medina, Co. O., 30 April 1831, m. F. Ames (b. 24 Oct. 1830). Res. 1863, farmer, Defiance Co. O.

970 James, b. 25 May 1854.
971 Wilber, b. 13 Feb. 1856.
972 Mary, b. 24 Jan. 1858.
973 Leonard, b. 22 April 1860.

Clark.

1427 Ellen A. Hurlbut, dau. of Chester S. and Elizabeth, was born in Portland, Ct., 9 Dec. 1834, m. in Ypsilanti, Mich. 18 Sept. 1864, Nelson W. Clark, she d. 17 Oct. 1874.

974 Gertrude, b. 15 April 1866.

Bartlett.

1450 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen Douglas and Eunice, was b. in Southampton, Mass , 19 June 1797, m. Elihu Bartlett, of Westhampton, Mass. She d. in Westhampton, 12 Oct 1857,

975 Mary Prentiss, b. 28 Sept. 1823, d. 28 April 1851.
976 Elihu Parsons, b. 19 Mar. 1825
977 Asaph Hurlbut, b. 4 Feb. 1827.
978 Christopher Columbus, b. 11 Nov. 1828.
979 Horace Chapin, b. 27 Nov. 1830.
980 Diana Douglass, b. 18 Feb. 1833, d. 15 Nov. 1855
981 Sarah Almena, b. 6 Dec. 1834, d. May 10, 1837.
982 Sarah Almena (2) b. 10 Feb. (1838 ?)

Kerr.

1458 Elizabeth Crocker Hurlbut, dau. of Martin L. and Lydia, was b. in Charleston S. C., 1819, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 June 1838, Thomas James Kerr, of Charleston, S. C.

983 Charles Henry.

Taggart.

1477 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth, was b. in Hanover, Pa., 4 March 1789, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1810, James Taggart (b. in Northumberland, Pa). She d. in Arkport, 3 Sept. 1837.

984 Mary, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1811.
985 Christopher, b. 17 Mar. 1813.
986 Edward, d. in infancy.

Shepard.

1478 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth, was b. in Hanover, Pa., 29 April 1791, m. in Arkport, N. Y , 1817, Joshua Shepard (b. 1780) Mr. S. was a successful merchant in Dansville, N. Y. (Liv. Co.) He d. Sept. 1829. She d. in Dansville, 24 April 1870.

987 Charles, b. in Danville N. Y. 15 March 1818.
988 Elizabeth, b in Danville, 18 Aug 1819.
989 Mary, b. in Danville, 17 May 1824.
990 Sophia Jane, b. in Danville, 6 Aug. 1826.
991 Amelia, b. 27 Sept. 1829, d. young in Arkport.

Hoyt.

1479 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth, was b. in Hanover, Pa., 8 April 1791, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1815, Ziba

Hoyt, son of Daniel and Ann Hoyt, of Kingston, Pa. Mr H. was a farmer. He d. in Kingston, 22 Dec. 1853. She d. in Kingston about 1873.

992 Anna, b. in Kingston, Pa., 20 May 1817.
993 John Dorrance, b. in Kingston, 13 Aug. 1819.
994 Edward Pierce, b. 25 May 1823, d. 7 Aug. 1826.
995 James, b. 12 Sept. 1827, d. 17 Jan. 1829.
996 Henry Martyn, b. in Kingston, Pa , 8 June 1830.
997 Elizabeth Shepard, b. 22 Oct. 1832.

Tice.

1482 Anna Hurlbut, dau. of John 3d and Hannah, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 21 Aug. 1787, m. in Palmyra, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1808. Solomon Tice (b. in Goshen, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1780). Mr. T. d. 14 Sept, 1847. She res. 1862 in Palmyra, N. Y.

998 Rhoda Hurlbut, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1810.
999 Abigail H., b. in Palmyra, 12 March 1813.
1000 Lydia Ann, b. in Palmyra, 12 Sept. 1815.
1001 Eliza Eleanor, b. in Palmyra, 2 Aug. 1817.
1002 Hannah Louisa, b. in Palmyra, 6 Aug. 1819.
1003 John Hurlbut, b. 9 Feb. 1822, d. 16 Nov. 1823.
1004 Jane Hervey, b. in Palmyra, 24 Aug. 1825.

Newcomb.

1492 Asenath Hurlbut, dau. of Naphtali and Olive, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 4 Aug. 1794, m. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 30 Oct. 1813, Annas Newcomb (b. 28 Oct. 1785), formerly of Hardwick, Mass. Mr. N. was a farmer at Danville, N. Y., in 1862. She d.

1005 Naphtali. b. 7 Dec 1814, d. 11 March 1815.
1006 Sarah Elvira, b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 15 March 1816.
1007 Olive Eliza, b. in Steuben Co , N. Y., 7 Jan. 1819.
1008 Alonzo Annas, b. in Steuben Co., 14 Oct. 1822.
1009 Joseph Carlton, b. in Steuben Co., 26 Jan. 1825.
1010 Abigail Babbitt, b. in Steuben Co., 6 June 1828.
1011 Wm. Annas, b. 19 Oct. 1831, d. 22 March 1852.
1012 Lyman Hurlbut, b. in Dansville, Steuben Co., 9 March 1833.
1013 Abel Hoyt, b. in Dansville, 7 Aug. 1836.
1014 Charles Smith, b. 9 Aug. 1838, d. 22 Feb. 1840.

Hoyt.

1494 Esther Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Naphtali and Olive, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 30 Aug. 1800, m. 14 Sept. 1820, Dea. Abel Hoyt (b. in Wyoming Valley, 17 July 1798), son of Daniel Hoyt (or as the Hoyt Genealogy says, " son of Levi and Sally Hoyt "). Mr. Hoyt was a farmer in 1862 lived in Osceola, Pa. She d. in Elkland, Pa.

1015 Sylvina Gertrude, b. in Kingston, Pa., 17 June 1821.
1016 Lyman Pierce, b in Kingston, 10 June 1823.
1017 Chester Butler, b. in Kingston, 7 Nov. 1824.
1018 Charles L., b. in Osceola, Pa., 3 Feb. 1835.
1019 Mary Ann, b. in Cowanesque Valley, Pa., 20 Nov. 1837, m. Mr. Slocum.

Kennedy.

1495 Mary Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Naphtali and Olive, was b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., 19 Nov. 1803, m. in Wilkesbarre, Pa , 27 Feb

1822, Luen P. Kennedy (b in New Hampshire). Mr. K. was a clothier, but took up farming which he followed with success. He res. in Burns, N. Y., where he d. 1 Oct. 1862.

1020 Adaline Smith, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 24 Sept. 1824.
1021 Rebecca Pope, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 5 April 1827, m. John Parkhurst, of Elkland, Pa.
1022 Luen, b in Arkport, 22 Sept. 1831, m. Miss Wirt.
1023 John Napthali, b. in Arkport, 28 March 1835, res. Willing, N. Y., 1883.
1024 Henry Martin, b. 3 Oct. 1838, res. Arkport, N. Y. 1883.
1025 Mary Ann, b. 3 July 1824, m. Lyman Wilkins, res. Burns, N Y., 1883.

Harris.

1505 Sophia Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Sally, was b. in Groton, Ct., 10 Nov. 1796, m. in Genoa, N. Y., Henry Harris. Res. in Locke, N. Y., where he d. 1842.

1026 Lucy, b. in Locke, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1820.
1027 Fanny, b. in Locke.
1028 Sally, b in Locke
1029 Anne, b. in Locke.
1030 Emeline, b. in Locke.
1031 Maria, b. in Locke.
1032 Jane, b in Locke.
1033 Sophia, b. in Locke.
1034 Mary, b. in Locke.
1035 Caroline, b. in Locke, 1835.
1036 Henry W., b. in Locke, 1841, d. in Locke, Nov. 1860.

Harris.

1506 Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Sally, was b. in Venice, N. Y., 16 Oct 1798, m. in Locke, N. Y., Howard Harris. Res. in Locke, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 1858; he d. in same town, Aug. 1860.

1037 Leonard, b. in Locke, N. Y.
1038 Charles, b. in Locke.
1039 Betsey, b. in Locke.
1040 Nelson, b. in Locke.
1041 Mary Ann, b. in Locke.
1042 Amos, b. in Locke.
1043 Nancy, b. in Locke, April 1833.
1044 Lyman, b. in Locke, March 1835.
1045 George, b. in Locke.
1046 Delia, b. in Locke.

Green

1507 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Sally, was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 May 1801, m in Genoa, April 1823, Henry Green.

1047 Nancy.
1048 Jared.
1049 Louisa.
1050 Lucinda, d. in Erie Co., N. Y.
1051 George, b. in Venice, N. Y., Jan. 1835, d. in Mich.

Whiting.

1508 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Sally, was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 10 March 1804, m. in Genoa, N. Y., 3 June 1829, Wm. Whiting (b. 30 April 1797). He d. in Venice, N. Y., 31 March 1856.

1052 Sarah A., b. in Venice, N. Y., 28 April 1830.
1053 Amos, b. in Bath, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1831.
1054 Lucy, b. in Bath, 8 July 1833.
1055 Martha, b. in Locke, N. Y., 27 June 1837.
1056 Nancy Jane, b. in Moravia, N. Y., 18 April 1839.
1057 Asaph, b in Moravia, 29 May 1842.
1058 Josephine A., b. in Moravia, 17 May 1848.

Lockwood.

1510 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Mary, was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1810, m. in Genoa, 3 March 1835, Henry J. Lockwood.

1059 Lucy Ann, b. in Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 1836.
1060 Lawrence, b. in Genoa, Nov. 1837.
1061 Helen Mar, b. in Genoa.
1062 Henry Clay, b. in Genoa.
1063 Amy, b. in Genoa.
1064 Ralph H., b. in Locke, N. Y., May 1860.

Lester.

1512 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Mary, was b. in Genoa, N. Y., 18 June 1815, m. in Venice, N Y,, 30 Dec. 1839, Henry L. Lester (b. in Venice, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1815).

1065 George W., b. in Venice, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1840.
1066 Henry L., b. in Venice, 1 March 1842.
1067 Mary H., b. in Venice, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1846, d. 5 Aug. 1857.
1068 Charles D., b. in Venice. 23 Jan. (year not known).
1069 Morell B., b in Venice, 1 April 1858.

Burch.

1514 Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Mary, was b. in Genoa N. Y., 19 April 1820, m. in Venice, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1851, Ezra Burch. She m. in Venice, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1853.

1070 Frances Evelyn, b. in Venice, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1851, d. in Venice, N. Y., 11 Jan. 8 March 1853.

Mead ; Mead.

1522 Tabitha Hurlbut, dau. of Asaph and Hannah, was b. in Colchester, Ct., 12 May 1810. She rem. with her mother after her father's death from Colchester to Groton, where she remained until her mother's death, when she went to live with an aunt in Windham, Ct., she m. (1) in Windham, 18 Oct. 1836, Lemuel Mead ; they rem. to N. Y., where he d. in Genoa 13 March 1843. She m. (2) in Geneva, May 1845, Stephen Mead, brother of her first husband. She d. in Genoa, N. Y., 14 April 1853.

(1 m.)
1071 Mary Elizabeth, b. in Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 1838, d. 12 Feb. 1844.
1072 Henry Allyn, b. in Genoa, 1 April 1840, d. 13 Feb. 1844.
1073 Sophia Ann, b. in Genoa, Nov 1842, d. 14 March 1843.

(2 m.)
1074 Asaph Edwin, b. 15 Dec. 1847.

Stevens.

1524 Sarah Bill Hurlbut, dau. of Peter Lester and Fanny, was b. in Ledyard, Ct., 13 March 1823, m. 18 June 1854, Amos C. Stevens. She d. 21 Nov. 1859.

1075 John Hurlbut, b. 21 Nov. 1859.

Eggleston.

1528 Matilda Hurlbut, dau. of Geo. and Sarah, m. Mr. Eggleston.

1076 Orrin.
1077 Charles.

Miles

1536 Julia Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Mary, was b. in New London, Ct., 12 Sept. 1833, m. 7 Aug. 1856, Rev James B. Miles. Mr. M. grad. at Yale Coll., in which he became a tutor, but was afterwards settled at Charlestown, Mass., as pastor of the Winthrop ch'h.

1078 Mary Hurlbut, b. in New London, Ct., 23 Aug. 1858.
1079 James, b. 27 Dec. 1861, d. March 1862.

Thorp.

1541 Edwina Louise Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Mary, was b. in London, Ct., 1 June 1845, m. at the res. of her mother in New London, Ct., 10 June 1875 (Rev. O. E. Daggett officiating) Lt. Frank Thorp, U. S. A.

Young.

1549 Louise Hurlbut, dau. of George and Sarah, m 10 Dec. 1862 (Rev. Mr. Adam's officiating) Mason Young.

1080 Edward Mason, d. at school, in Concord, N. H. 26 April 1878, in his 15th year.

Bushwell.

1554 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Anna, was b. in Goshen, Ct,, 26 March 1788. She m. early in June 1812, Pope Bushnell. Miss H., was one of the *triplets*, the sister of Susan and Sybil. These ladies were remarkable for their good health and long life. It was hoped and expected that they would attend the *Centennial celebration* at Philadelphia, in 1876, but the death of one of the sisters in 1875 prevented. Sally, m. Pope Bushnell (b. in Salisbury, Ct., 11 Feb. 1789) son of Gideon. His educational advantages were but slight, yet he made available the best of his opportunities for improvement. In early manhood he worked as a farm hand in summer, and taught school in winter. Very soon after his m. he was drafted into the army, and was some months in the service. In the winter of 1817–'18, he rem. with his family to the near vicinity of Bethany, where he bought a hundred acres of land and a log-house. Here he always continued to live until his death. Mr. B. was elected captain of a Militia company and afterward major of the reg. and in 1844, was commissioned justice of the peace by the Governor. He was also treasurer of the County ; and was representative in the State Leg'r. Mr. B. for some years was Ruling Elder in the Pres. ch'h., but afterward severed his connection with it and joined the Episcopalian. Mr. B. d. at his home near Bethany, Pa., 19 January 1881, aged nearly 92 years. His wid. d. at same place 11 Jan. 1883, aged 94 years, 9 mo.

The children of Mrs. Bushnell, were Catharine L ; Julia Ann ; Henry ; Sidney S.; Laura E.; and H. G.

Grennell.

1555 Susan Hurlbut, dau. of Gideon and Anna, was b. in Goshen, Ct., 26 March 1788. She was one of the famed triplet daughters. She m. Michael Grennell (b 28 May 1790). He d. 30 Nov. 1857. His wid. d. in Brooklyn, Pa., 6 Oct. 1876, aged 88 Three of their children are living in 1888; their names are Miles, Mary (Mrs. Thomas) and Ann, unm.

Luddington.

1556 Sybil Hurlbut, dau, of Gideon and Anna, was b. in Goshen, Ct. 26 March 1788. She was of triplet sisters. Her husband was Theron Ludington. He d. in Conn., 3 August 1817. His wid. d. 28 June 1875. Her death defeated the plan of attendance of the three sisters at the Centennial celebration in Philadelphia, in 1876. Mrs. L. had one child, a dau.

Gould ; Dewey.

1557 Almira Hurlbut, dau. of David and Lovisa, was b. in Goshen, Ct., 6 May 1784, m. (1) John Gould, of Poultney, Vt., m. (2) Jonathan Dewey. She d. in Mich. She had one son Wilson Gould (who d. in Michigan) perhaps others.

Hyde ; Franklin.

1558 Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of David and Lovisa, was b. in Goshen, Ct., 30 Nov. 1786, m. (1) Harvey Hyde, of Poultney, Vt., m. (2) Wm. Franklin. She d. in Monroe Co., N. Y.

Miller.

1561 Lucinda Hurlbut, dau. of David and Lovisa, was b. in Poultney, Vt , m. Daniel Miller. She d. in Washington, Mich.

Whitney.

1563 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of David and Lovisa, was b in Poultney, Vt., m. Solomon Whitney, of Poultney, Vt. She d. in Greene Co., Wis.

Andrews.

1565 Clarisa Hurlbut, dau. of David and Lovisa, was b. in Vermont, m (1) Hosea Andrews, m. (2) name not learned. They lived in Richland City, Wis.

Hart.

1589 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Elizur and Mary, was b. 31 July 1810, m. 28 Nov 1833, Edmund Hart, of Durham, Ct. (b. 14 Jan. 1808), son of Samuel Hart. She d. 17 March 1877 , he d. 4 Aug. 1887.

1081 Allen H., b. 20 Feb. 1837.
1082 George E., b. 25 Oct. 1839.
1083 Robert N., b. 27 Oct. 1841.
1084 Robert N. (2), b. 4 Sept. 1843.
1085 Francis E., b. 1 July 1847.

Sherman.

1592 Martha A. Hurlbut, dau. of Elizur and Mary, was b. in Wethersfield, Ct., 8 Feb 1819, m. 1848, Abiel J. Sherman, of East Haddam, Ct.

1086 Mary Ann, b. 1 May 1849, m. Geo. E. Emmons.
1087 Charles L. (Twin), b. 30 July 1853, d. 28 May 1876.
1088 Chaslena E. (Twin). b. 30 July 1853, d. 3 April 1878.
1089 Edith G., b. 28 Nov. 1859, m. 1882, Geo. Bixby.
1090 Edson H., b. 18 May 1861.

White.

1600 Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Alfred and Betsey, was b. in Cornwall, Ct., m. Porter White, of North Canaan, Ct. Res. 1862, New Hartford, Ct.

1091 Lucia.
1092 Samuel.
1093 Melissa.
1094 Marietta.
1095 Ann.
1096 Charles.
1097 Angeline.
1098 Marietta.
1099 William.

Lemley

1601 Olive M. Hurlbut, dau. of Alfred and Betsey, was b. in Cornwall, Ct., m. Solomon J. Lemley (his 2d w). of Hartford.

Matteson.

1610 Mary Augusta Hurlbut, dau. of Kellogg and Sally, was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1807, m. in Utica, 17 May 1830, O. B. Matteson. Mr. M. was many years a lawyer of Utica, also was mem. of Congress. Both living in 1882.

1100 Henry Clay, b. in Utica, N. Y., 8 April 1831.
1101 Mary Hurlbut, b. in Utica, 1 Aug. 1837.

Mudge.

1617 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Kellogg and Sally, was b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 6 May 1822, m. in Utica, N. Y., 17 Dec, 1856, Samuel Williams Mudge. Res. in Rome, N. Y. He d. 12 March 1878. His wid. in 1882, res. Utica, N. Y.

1102 Samuel Hurlburt, b. in Rome, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1857.

De Peyster.

1623 Belinda Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael H. and Esther, was b. 9 May 1798, m. George B. De Peyster (from N Y.), d. in Franklin, O. There were several ch.

1103 James A. In 1879, lived in Morris, Ill.

De Peyster.

1625 Laura Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael H. and Ester, was b. 21 Feb. 1803, m. Joel De Peyster (brother of her sister's husband). She d. in Franklin, O.

Park.

1626 Dorcas Emeline Hurlbut, dau. of Raphael and Esther, was b. 7 Oct. 1810, m. Joseph Park. She d.

1104 Esther.
1105 Irene.
1106 Earl.

Curtiss.

1627 Clarinda Hurlbut, dau. of Augustus H. and Sarah, was b. in Berlin, Ct., 22 Nov. 1800, m. Edward Curtiss, of Pepperell, Mass. She d. 15 March, year not given.

Butterfield.

1628 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Agathus H. and Sarah, was b. in Berlin, Ct., 25 April 1803, m. 23 Sept. 1827, Daniel Butterfield, of Pepperell, Mass. She d. 1867. There were several ch.

Hubbard.

1630 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Agathus and Sarah was b. in Berlin, Ct., 23 Oct. 1809, m. 23 Oct. 1833, Linus P. Hubbard (b. 18 Oct. 1808). Res. 1861 in Buffalo, N. Y. He d. 20 March 1863.

1107 Linus Porter, b. 5 Nov. 1834.
1108 Jane Maria, b. 6 March 1838, d. 29 Jan. 1857.
1109 Julia, b. 15 Dec. 1839.
1110 Mary Ann, b. 17 July 1842.
1111 Wm. Albert, b. 4 Feb. 1849, d. 16 April 1855.

Strong; Huntington.

1644 Samantha Hurlbut, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth, was b. in Springfield, Portage Co., O., 11 Feb. 1815, m. (1) in Lyme, O., 17 Dec. 1834, James Strong. Mr. S. d. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 12 Jan. 1837. She m. (2) in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 17 May 1839, Norman Huntington. Mr. H. was a farmer; res. Waterford, Wis.

(1 m.)
1112 Olive Jennette, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Nov. 1835, d. in Mt. Pleasant, 12 Feb, 1838.
1113 Dolly Samantha, b. in Mt. Pleasant, 24 Sept. 1837.

(2 m.)
1114 Iantha, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 16 July 1840, d. in Waterford, Wis., 13 March 1856.
1115 Marshall Strong, b. in Mt. Pleasant, 2 Aug. 1848.

Thompson; Flanders.

1645 Velura Hurlbut, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth, was b. in Springfield, Portage Co., O., 11 Feb. 1817, m. (1) in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Amos Thompson. Mr. T. it is said d. in Mich., on his return from a journey to the east about 1839. [Another and later report was, that on the eve of a proposed visit to Vermont, he yet never probably left the town (Mt. Pleasant) where he had been living. The fact that the remains of a human body, headed up in a whiskey barrel, which many years afterward were ploughed up in a field near where he had lived, seemed to indicate foul play, and served to strengthen the story reported.] She m. (2) in Waterford, Wis., Luther C. Flanders. Res. 1862 Nevada Co., Cal.

(1 m.)
1116 Amanda, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Wis., 17 Nov. 1837.

(2 m.)
1117 Clelas D., b in East Troy, Wis.
1118 Clarence Lindon, b. in East Troy.
1119 Clara Louise, b. in East Troy.
1120 Charles, b. in California.

Bennett.

1658 Olive Hurlbut, dau. of Truman and Lois, was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 June (1796?) m. in Woodbury, 20 Sept. 1820, Nathan B. Bennett, of Newtown, Ct. Res. 1862, Sherwood, Mich.

1121 Catharine, b. in Woodbury, Ct., 5 Jan. 1822.
1122 Clarissa, b. in Woodbury, 13 Aug. 1827.
1123 Daniel B., b. in Woodbury, 16 June 1830.
1124 Esther, b. in Woodbury, 1 Oct. 1833.
1125 Julia M., b. in Woodbury, 6 May 1836.
1126 Frances, b. in Woodbury, 15 April 1839.

Canfield.

1659 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Truman and Lois, was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 11 July 1797, m. in Woodbury, 10 Aug. 1842, Samuel Canfield. Res. 1862, Seymour, Ct.

Hollister.

1660 Clarissa Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Lucretia, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Jan. 1780, m. in Burlington, Vt., 2 Oct. 1805, Capt. Jesse Hollister, a soldier of the Rev. He d. aged 75. She d. in Burington, Vt., 5 Jan. 1839.

Guindon.

1661 Rachel Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Lucretia, was b. 17 Jan. 1782, m. 13 July 1817, Nicholas Guindon, of North Ferrisburgh, Vt. She d. 1868.

Leavenworth.

1662 Betsey Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Lucretia, was b. 26 Jan. 1784, m. in Burlington, Vt., 13 March 1806, Gen. Nathan Leavenworth, of Hinesburgh, Vt. (his 2d w.). He d. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 8 Sept. 1849.

1127 Anna, b. 7 Feb. 1807, d. 8 Aug. 1809.
1128 Rachel Lucretia, b. 14 May 1810.

Haynes.

1664 Christian Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr., and Lucretia, was b. in Chittenden Co., Vt., 20 Nov. 1788, m. 28 March 1813, Joshua Haynes, of Essex, Vt. She d. in Essex, 22 Dec. 1837.

Hart.

1667 Charlotte Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Lucretia, was b. in Chittenden Co., Vt., 19 Jan. 1799, m. 22 Nov. 1822, Jonathan Hart, of Williston, Vt. She d. in Burlington, Vt., 22 Aug. 1834.

Bissell.

1669 Annis Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Mehitabel, was b. in Washington, Ct., 14 Oct. 1789, m. in 1814, Ezekiel Bissell (b. in Torringford, Ct.). Mr. B. was a farmer; res. in Madrid, N. Y. He d. 1853. She d. 24 Feb. 1860.

1129 Jane, b. in Madrid, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1815.
1130 Lois, b. in Madrid, 12 Feb. 1817.
1131 Frederic, b. in Madrid, 8 Dec. 1819.
1132 Rollin, b. in Madrid, 23 Feb. 1821, d. 15 Feb. 1842.
1133 Ralph, b. in Madrid, 17 Oct. 1823.

Anderson.

1671 Lucy Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Mehitabel, was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 3 May 1804, m. 1826, William Anderson. Mr. A. was a farmer; res. 1862 in Oswegatchie, N. Y.

1134 Mehitabel, b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., Sept. 1826.
1135 Charles, b. in Oswegatchie, Jan. 1828.
1136 Martha, b. in Oswegatchie, Dec. 1829.
1137 Elizabeth, b. in Oswegatchie, March 1833.
1138 Elisha, b. in Oswegatchie, 1834.
1139 Horace, b. in Oswegatchie.
1140 Lucy Ann, b. in Oswegatchie.
1141 Letitia.
1142 William.
1143 James.
1144 Electa, b. in Oswegatchie, Sept. 1844.

Haight

1674 Eleanor Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph 5th and Eleanor, was b. in Torringford, Ct., 1805, m. 1822, John H. Haight (b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.). He d. 1830. In 1862 she lived with her ch., in Montreal, Can.

Dart.

1678 Elvira R. Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda, was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 1816. She m. J. Dart. He d. She lived in Cincinnati, O., 1863.

Camp.

1685 Esther M. Hurlbut, dau of Joseph and ———, was b. in Underhill, Vt., m in 1822, Rev. Nelson Camp, a Baptist clergyman.

1145 Jane A., m. Mr. Salisbury.

Cumming.

1691 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, was b. in Oxford, Prov. Ont., Can , 12 Sept. 1822, m. Duncan Cumming. Res. 1833, Oxford Mills, Pr. Ont.

Ely.

1695 Eliza Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Mary, was b. in Oxford, Pr. Ont., 22 Feb. 1830, m. Charles Ely, res. 1883, Rockville, Pr. Ont.

Dristle.

1696 Margaret Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, was b. in Oxford, Pr. Ont., 27 March 1832, m. James Dristle Res. 1883, Ottawa, Ont.

McCarger.

1698 Sarah Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, was b. in Oxford, Pr. Ont., 12 June 1836, m. Barnabas McCarger. Res. 1883, Brockville, Pr. Ont.

Blanchard.

1708 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Heman and Hannah, was b. in Augusta near Prescott, Pr. Ont., 1811, m. Mr. Blanchard. Res. 1882, in Greenbush, near Brockville, Pr. Ont.

Tichenor.

1720 Celeste Hurlbut, dau. of Caleb Jr. and Pamela, was b. in N. Y., 5 July 1820, m. 1838, Charles O. Tichenor. Res. 1866, Appleton, Wis., and in Keokuk, Iowa in 1883.

Cumback.

1726 Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Ann, was b. in Madison, Ind., 17 March 1832. She was a grad. at a Female College in Cincinnati, O., m. Sept. 1851, Hon. Will Cumback. Mr. C. is a lawyer and has been mem. of Congress, and was paymaster in army in late war. Res. Greensburg, Md.

Beswick.

1727 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Ann, was b. 17 Oct. 1834, m. April 1853, Rev. James Beswick, a Methodist minister. She d. March 1856.

Hollenbeck.

1730 Achsa Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Philander and Clarinda, was b. in Alford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1795, m. Wm. H. Hollenbeck; but seven weeks after her m. she d. 13 Jan. 1819.

Cuming.

1733 Caroline Hurlbut, dau. of John W. and Sally, m Rev. Francis H. Cuming. Mr. C., was a clergyman of the Prot. Epis. ch'h. She d. Mr. Cuming d. 26 Aug. 1862. Besides the 2 ch. named below, there were 2 that d. young.

1146 Caroline H., b. in Rochester, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1822, she m. J. S. Large (who is I think a clergyman).



1147 Thomas B., b. 24 Dec. 1827. He was secretary of Nebraska before it became a state; he m. but d. leaving no ch.

How.

1737 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of John W. and Sally, m. Thomas Y. How, Jr. Mr. H. was a lawyer and was mem. of Congress. He d His wid. survived him and lived in Auburn, N. Y. There were several ch.

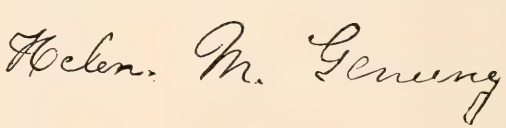
Morgan.

1750 Lucy Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Peyton R. and Sarah, was b. in Nassau, N. Y., 20 April 1820, m. 12 April 1841, Isaiah Morgan, of Selma, Ala. She d. 15 June (1854?).

1148 William Forbes.
1149 Edward Isaiah.
1150 Lucy Ann.

Genung.

1751 Helen M. Hurlbut, dau. of Peyton R. and Sarah, was b in Alford, Mass., 1825, m. 1852, Rev. B. M. Genung, a clergyman of the



M. E. Ep. ch'h, who is bel. to be not now living. Mrs. G. in 1887, res. in White Plains, N. Y.

1151 Lucy.
1152 Charles.
1153 Alice.
1154 Merwin.

Goodman.

1763 Caroline Hurlbut, dau of Isaiah and Lucy, was b. in Charlotte, Vt., 14 Sept. 1803, m in Madrid, N. Y., 24 March 1830, Theodore Jones Goodman (b. in Georgia, Vt., 12 Feb. 1802)

1155 Sarah Olivia, b. in Madrid, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831.
1156 Edward Dustin, b. in Madrid, 1 March 1833, d. 15 April 1834.
1157 Mary Helen, b. in Madrid, 29 May 1834, d. 15 Feb. 1840.
1158 Celia Caroline, b. in Madrid, 20 Sept. 1836.
1159 James Hurlbut, b. in Madrid, 8 May 1841, d. in Bainbridge, O., 19 Aug. 1842.
1160 Lucy Hurlbut, b. in Chagrin Falls, O., 3 Nov. 1843, d. 6 June 1844.
1161 Harriet Louisa, b. in Chagrin Falls, 2 Jan. 1847.

Squier.

1769 Loraine Hurlbut, dau. of Abiram and Sarah, was b. 12 March 1794, m. in Charlotte, Vt., Mr. Squier. She d. of cholera, in Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1834. There was one son if not other ch. (From some source I had the statement that she had a previous marriage to a Mr. Hott, but have no confirmation of the report.)

Fisk.

1770 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Abiram and Sarah, was b 31 Aug. 1796. m. Joseph Fisk (b. 27 Oct. 1797). Res. 1862 in Burlington Vt. She d.

1162 Helen L., b. 16 Sept. 1837, m. Geo. Ingram of Buffalo, N. Y.

Stone.

1777 Charlotte Hurlbut, dau, of Samuel Jr., and Lorenda, m. Carter Stone. Res. 1863, Ottawa, Ill.

Lovely.

1784 Betsey Prudence Hurlbut, dau of Ephraim and Sarah, m. Noble Lovely of Burlington, Vt. She d. in Burlington.

Boynton; Prentiss.

1786 Laura Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah m. (1) Guy Boynton; m. (2) Lyman Prentiss. She d. in Quincy, Ill., 9 July 1849.

1163 (2 m.) Noble Lovely, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill., 8 April 1839. In late war he was a soldier in 16 Ill. Reg. Vol.

Ames.

1790 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Elias A. and Hannah was b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 10 May 1825, m. in Keeseville, 27 Aug. 1845, Frederic W. Ames. Res. 1862, Titusville, Pa.

1164 Charles, d. aged 4½ yrs.
1165 Hattie, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1849.
1166 Elias H., b. in Keeseville, 17 May 1851.
1167 Samuel, b. in Keeseville, Aug. 1854.
1168 Helen, b. in Keeseville. Aug. 1856.
1169 Frederic W, Jr., b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1854, d March 1861.

Smith.

1793 Helen Hurlbut, dau. of Elias A. and Hannah, was b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1831, m. in Keeseville, 19 Nov. 1856, Henry Clay Smith. Res. some years after m, in Milwaukee; rem to Chicago, in 1864, res. 3523 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.

1170 Gertrude Manning, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 14 May 1858.
1171 Alice Earl, b. in Milwaukee, 2 June 1860.
1172 Anna Brewster, b. in Milwaukee, 22 Sept. 1862.
1173 Hattie Ames, b. in Chicago, 2 Feb. 1865.
1174 Howard Peake, b. in Chicago, 9 Sept. 1867.
1175 Frederic Ames, b in Chicago, 10 Jan. 1870.

Brewster.

1796 Annie K. Hurlbut, dau. of Elias A. and Hannah, was b. in Keeseville, N. Y., 12 April 1840, m. in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1861, Howard Brewster. She d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 17 April 1862.

1176 A son not named, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 9 April 1862, d. n infancy.

Stevens.

1799 Zaruah Dewey Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Philomela, was b. Ferrisburgh, Vt, 10 Nov. 1827, m. 27 May 1846, Enos Stevens; res. 1886, in Keeseville, N. Y.

1177 Elizabeth, b. 6 April 1847, m. Martha Collins.
1178 Chauncey, b 14 Dec. 1848, m. Katie Holbrook.
1179 Fayette, b. 24 Aug 1851, m. Della Hall.
1180 Ella L., b. 26 Feb. 1854, d. 23 March 1862.
1181 Emma P., b. 17 June 1857, d. 2 April 1880.
1182 Abbie B, b. 29 Dec. 1862.

Satterly.

1802. Loraine Amelia Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Philomela was born in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 8 July 1834, m. 29 Oct. 1860, Ralph M. Satterly. Res. 1886, Ferrisburgh, Vt.

Booth.

1807 Phila F. Hurlbut, dau. of Lewis and Philomela, was born in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 2 April 1848, m. 5 Nov. 1873, Jared Booth, Res. 1886, Ferrisburgh, Vt.

Hawley.

1810. Emily E. Hurlbut, dau. of George and Thalia, was born 7 May 1839, m. in Roxbury, Ct., 29 April 1869, John C. Hawley.

Arms.

1830 Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Roxana, was born in Enosburgh, Vt., 10 Nov. 1824, m. 8 Nov 1848, Arnold Dell Arms, (born in St. Armand, C. E., 11 Nov. 1822).

1183 Alta R., born 25 Feb. 1849.
1184 Mahlan L., born 14 Jan. 1851.

Arms.

1831 Nancy E. Hurlbut, dau. of Levi and Roxana was born in Enosburgh, Vt, 10 Oct 1827, m. 1 Jan. 1850, George W. Arms, (born in St. Armand, C. E., 1824). There were several children.

Amidon.

1848 Delia Hurlbut, dau. of Linus and Hannah, was bap. 1800, m. Henry Amidon, of East Hartford, Ct. She died 30 Sept, 1865.

1185 William, born 19 Oct. 1824.
1186 Frank, born 22 Feb. 1828.
1187 Henry Jr., born 16 Aug. 1834.

Rood.

1882 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Leonard and Elizabeth, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 18 Nov. 1818, m. 5 Nov. 1845, William H. Rood, of Winchester, Ct. Res. in or near Boston, Mass.

1188 Henry, b. in Winchester, Ct., 8 Oct. 1846.
1189 Helen, b. in Winchester, 4 Jan. 1848.
1190 Emma, b. in Winchester, 3 Feb. 1850.

Rutherford.

1883 Caroline Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Ann H., was b. in Winchester, Ct., 20 May 1811, m. 24 Oct. 1832, Judge John Rutherford, of Macon, Ga. She was it is told, remarkable for her beauty. Res. in Georgia. No ch.

Cockey.

1884 Elizabeth Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Ann, was b. 13 Dec. 1813, m. in Winchestsr, Ct., 23 June 1838, John H. T. Cockey, of Frederiek Co., Mich. He was a physician; res. Rye, N. Y. Dr. C. d. Mrs. C. d. in same year as her husband.

1191 John, d. in Rye, N. Y.
1192 Samuel S.
1193 Rebecca C.
1194 Joseph.
1195 Carrie.

Chapman.

1888 Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Ann H., was b. 9 March 1826, m. 7 June 1848, Henry P. Chapman (b. 8 Aug. 1811), son of Asa and Mary. In 1862, Mr. C. was in Rye, N. Y. He was a lawyer, prominent in his profession; in practice in New York city. In 1885 he res. in New Jersey.

1196 William.
1197 Hurlbut.

Raymond.

1899 Fanny A. Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Catharine, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 30 July 1820, m. 3 Nov. 1847, Josiah Raymond, son of Joshua Raymond, Jr. There were several ch.

Nichols; Jaqua.

1903 Julia S. Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Eleanor, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 17 Oct. 1828, m. (1) in Hartford, Ct., Rufus N. Nichols. Lived in Newington. He d. She m. (2) Charles F. Jaqua. He d. 1874. She res. 1886, West Hartford, Ct.

(1 m.)
1198 Carrie J., b. 1 April 1864. She m. 30 April 1879, T. H. Teale; have son Howard C., b. 27 Nov. 1885.

Mills; Stone.

1904 Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Eleanor, was b. in West Hartford, Ct, 24 Aug. 1832, m. in W. Hartford, Francis B. Mills. Rem. to Madison, Ct., where he d. 14 Aug. 1880. She m. (2) 22 March 1882, Heman C. Stone

1199 Burton L, 9 Aug. 1865.
1200 Frederick H., b. 20 Feb 1867.

Gilbert.

1908 Ellen R. Hurlbut, dau. of Amos and Eleanor, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 28 Dec. 1841, m. 9 Oct. 1861, John B. Gilbert. She d. in W. Hartford, Ct., 3 Jan. 1876.

1201 Della Hurlbut, b. 20 January 1863.
1202 John, d. young.
1203 Edith G., b. 10 July 1871.
1204 Howard G., b. 1873, d. 31 March 1875.

Covey.

1909 Sarah Blake Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia, was b. in West Hartford, Ct., 15 Oct. 1823, m. 28 Sept. 1847, William E. Covey. of Winsted, Ct. He d. 7 June 1848. She res. 1862, in Winsted.

1205 William Elijah, b. in Winchester, Ct., 1 February 1849.

Turner

1911 Clara Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 13 Oct. 1827, m. 8 Oct., 1854, Nathaniel W. Turner, of Salisbury, Ct. He d. 4 Aug. 1859. His wid. res. in Lee, Mass., 1862.

1206 Carrie Maria, b. in Salisbury, Ct., 2 Feb. 1857.

Burr.

1914 Lavinia Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 7 Aug. 1835, m. 23 April 1855, John M. Burr, of Burrville, Ct. Res. 1862, in Burrville, where he d.

1207 John H., b. in Burrville, Ct., 17 Sept. 1861.

York.

1926 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Robert and Sophia, was b. in Torrington, Ct., 6 Jan. 1816, m. 1 January 1835, Jesse York (b. in North Stonington, Ct., 19 April 1809). Res. 1862, West Winsted, Ct.

1208 Charles J., b. in Torrington, Ct., 2 May 1841.
1209 David, b. 5 Sept. 1844.
1210 Wilbur F. b. 3 Dec. 1846.

Norris.

1935 Clarisa Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 19 Feb. 1814, m in Windsor, O., 3 Sept. 1837, Benjamin Norris. Res. 1863, Hartsgrove, O. Mrs. Norris, d. 30 Dec. 1879.

1211 Not named, d. in infancy.
1212 Emory G.

Hudson.

1937 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 14 Feb. 1817, m. in Hartsgrove, O., July 1842, Silas M. Hudson. She d. in Farmington, O., 12 March 1855.

Freer.

1938 Louisa Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 5 Aug. 1818, m. in Hartsgrove, O., 21 February 1843, Rev. S. E. Freer, of the Meth. Ep. Ch'h. and member of the Iowa Conference. Res. 1863, Vinton, Iowa; Mr. F. is believed to have since d. Mrs F., still resides 1888, in Vinton, Iowa.

1213 Hamline Hurlbut, b. 9 Sept. 1845.
1214 Mary Louisa, b. 3 Nov. 1850.

Seaton.

1945 Ruth Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Erastus G. and Clarisa, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 1 July 1833, m. in Ashtabula, O., 14 Dec. 1852, Benjamin F. Seaton. Res. 1863, in Marion, Iowa. Mrs. S. still resides in Marion.

1215 Carrie.
1216 Mary.

Atherton.

1948 Lydia Hurlbut, dau of Stephen, Jr. and Lydia, m. Almarin Atherton, of Boston, Mass. There was at least one child.

Snyder.

1950 Alma Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen, Jr. and Lydia, m. David Snyder, of Amsterdam, N. Y. Besides the son named below, there were two daus. d. in infancy.

1217 Edison.

Wood.

1954 Paulina Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Laurana, was b. 15 Oct. 1822, m. in Macedon, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1846, Thomas P. Wood (b. in Avon, N, Y. 5 January 1822) son of Elijah, and grandson of William, a Revolutionary soldier. Res. 1863, Goodrich, Mich.

1218 Dwight, b. Arkwright, N. Y., 23 May 1847.
1219 Frances Laurana, b. in Fredonia, N. Y., 1 July 1850.
1220 Richard H., b. in Flint, Mich , 17 June 1853.
1221 Augustus G., b. in Goodrich, Mich., 18 Nov. 1856.
1222 Willliam Henry, b in Goodrich. 10 Oct. 1859.
1223 Edwin O., b. in Goodrich, 29 Oct. 1861.

Pomeroy.

1956 Emily Eliza Hurlbut, dau. of Timothy and Mehitable, was b 24 March 1818, m 24 Aug. 1837, Austin L. Pomeroy, of Truxton, N. Y. Res. 1863, in Truxton, afterward in Syracuse, N. Y.

1224 Hulbert Howard.
1225 Mary Ardale.

Burr.

1969 Jane C. Hurlbut, dau. of Royal Alonzo and Charlotte, was b. 23 Aug. 1839, m. 23 Oct. 1862, James Burr, of Norfolk, Ct.

Smith.

1971 Mary J. Hurlbut, dau. of Jerome B. and Tryphena, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 8 Feb. 1838, m. in Haydenville, Mass., 18 Feb. 1865, Dr. Cyrus B. Smith. He was surgeon in 11th Reg. Mass. Inf. Vol. during the war of the rebellion.

Ray.

1972 Fanny M. Hurlbut, dau. of Jerome B. and Tryphena, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass , 30 Oct. 1841, m. in St. Stephens ch'h , Pittsfield, Mass., 18 June 1865, Alfred Ray, of Boston, Mass. In 1887, his address is No. 24 Thomas St., New York.

Westcott.

1983 Martha Merinda Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram and Hannah, was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1824. She was a twin with her brother William, m. in Norwich, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1847 (Rev. Marena Stone, officiat-

ing), James J. Westcott (b. in Eaton, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1826). He is a physician, res. in 1866, in Norwich, N. Y. They have an adopted dau. Ellen Delphina.

1226 James Henry, b. in Norwich, N. Y., 27 June 1850.
1227 George Morrow, b. in Norwich, 2 March 1853, d. 10 Jan. 1854.
1228 Flora May, b. in Norwich, 7 Feb. 1857, d. 1 Sept. 1859.
1229 Ellen May, b. in Norwich, 10 Jan. 1861, d. 21 Nov. 1861.
1230 Frank Leslie, b. in Norwich, 24 Feb. 1864, d. 24 Feb. 1864.

Field.

1994 Honor Goodrich Hurlbut, dau. of Phineas and Hannah, was bap. 13 Oct. 1815, m. 7 June 1836, Joseph H. Field, of Ulster Co., N. Y.

Walter.

1996 Cynthia Hurlbut, dau. of Roger and Mary, was b. in Hartford, Ct., 20 Dec. 1800, m. Mills Walter.

Howes.

2001 Cornelia Hurlbut, dau. of Barzilla and Lavinia, was b. in Conn. 14 April 1808, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1827, Norman Howes.



Mr. Howes res. in Eagle, N. Y., 1862; was Justice of the Peace, etc. There were several children besides those mentioned below.

1231 Beckley, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 14 Aug 1828.
1232 Wealthy, b. in Eagle, 9 Nov. 1836.
1233 Norman R., b. in Eagle, 20 Oct. 1849.

Beach.

2004 Lois Naomi Hurlbut, dau. of Barzilla and Lavinia, was b. in Conn. 28 January 1814, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 11 May 1835, Volney Richmond Beach. Mr. B., rem. from Connecticut to Eagle, N. Y., with his fathers family in 1815. Rem. about 1846, to Burlington, Ill, and thence to Sumner Township (P. O. Independence), Iowa, where he res 1862. Occupation farming.

1234 Ann, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1836.
1235 Albert, b. in Eagle, 10 June 1838.
1236 Addis Emmett, b. in Pike, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1840, d. in Eagle, N. Y., 25 March 1841.
1237 Addison, b. in Sycamore, Ill, 28 Dec. 1845.
1238 Abigail Lavinia, b. in Burlington, Ill., 6 Feb. 1849.
1239 Andrew, b. in Burlington, 20 Dec. 1854.

Partridge.

2006 Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Barzilla and Lavinia was born in Eagle, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1818, m. in Eagle, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1840, Merrick Partridge. She d. in Eagle, 19 Oct. 1854. He d. in same town.

1240. Norman H., b. in Eagle, N. Y., Aug. 1843.
1241. Malvina, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1846.

Hubbard.

2018 Martha Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Julia, was b. Feb. 1816, m. in Newington, Ct., 2 April 1834, William Hubbard, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Burr.

2032 Esther Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel 3d and Anna, was b. 18 June 1808; m. in Butternuts, N. Y., Aug. 1827, Alva Burr.

Alexander.

2035 Sally Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel 3d and Anna, was b 25 May 1817, m. in Wilmington, N. C., 12 July 1838, Charles H. Alexander.

Hickok.

2036 Betsey Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel 3d and Anna, was b. 30 January 1821, m. (1) Nathaniel T. Emmett; she m. (2) in Butternuts, N Y., Oct. 1852, Harlow J. Hickok. She d. in Pharsalia, N. Y., 17 March 1857.

Lockwood.

2048 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, m. Mr. Lockwood. She d.

1242 Catharine.

Smith.

2053 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Uriah and Deborah, was b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 27 June 1806, m. in Fairfield, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1829, Christopher Smith. He d. 25 Aug. 1862.

1243 Sarah H., b. in Little Falls, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1830, m. 6 Oct. 1853, Willard Oliver, she d. Montpelier, Vt., 30 Aug. 1854.
1244 Henry Bruce, b. 11 Feb. 1834, d. in infancy.
1245 Helen, b. 11 April 1835, d. in infancy.
1246 Rollin H. b. in Little Falls, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1838.

Wheeler.

2075 Henrietta Hurlbut, dau. of Isaac and Freelove, was b. 19 Oct. 1818, m. 10 July 1838 Cornelius Wheeler. He d. 5 Sept. 1854.

1247 Sarah Augusta, b. 12 Sept. 1839.
1248 Cornelius Hurlbut, b. 1 May 1841, d. 24 July 1843.
1249 Medora Annie, b. 6 July 1843.
1250 Edward Hurlbut, b. 12 March 1846.
1251 Emma Freelove, b. 20 Feb. 1848.
1252 George Augustus, b. 16 Jan. 1852, d. 16 Dec. 1853.

Baxter.

2078 Ann Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Henry and Almira, was b. in Norwalk, O., 20 Sept. 1822, m John Baxter, of Brownhelm, O. There were two children; names not recorded.

Smith.

2081 Almira Antoinette, dau. of Henry and Almira, was born in Norwalk, O., 23 April 1832, m. John Smith of Brownhelm, O. She was living 1883 in North Amherst, Lorain Co., O. They had one dau.

Sherman.

2118 Lucy Roselle, dau. of Elisha and Lucy E. was b. 24 Oct. 1846, m. Prof. F. A. Sherman of Hanover, N. He was in the army in late war and lost an arm. They had a son and one dau.

Haven.

2121 Harriet Augusta Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Lucy E., was b. 13 Feb. 1858, m. 20 July 1881, Prof. John V. Haven.

Hubbard.

2147 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph C. and Phyana, was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 1 April 1806, m 16 May 1836, Henry Hubbard, of Holland Patent, N. Y., son of Capt. Isaac and Ruth (Coleman) Hubbard of Middletown, Ct. They went to Ashtabula, O., where they res. until her death. She d. 4 July 1859. He m. (2) Harriet Stanhope of Mich.

Raymond.

2149 Zelenda Maria, dau. of Hezekiah 3d and Zelenda, was b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1810. She m Lester J. Raymond.

Brainerd.

2172 Lois Graves Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Mercy, was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 30 June 1802, m 1825, Heber Brainerd, of Haddam, Ct. They settled in Westfield Soc., Middletown. He d. 20 Feb 1832. She d. of consumption 31 Dec. 1832.

1253 Curtiss, b. in Westfield Soc. Middletown, Ct., 11 Sept. 1826, d. Barkhamstead, Ct., 17 Feb. 1843.
1254 Clarissa Anna, b. in Westfield Soc., 31 Dec. 1827.
1255 William H., b. in Westfield Soc., May 1830, d. in infancy.
1256 Isaiah Watrous, b. in Westfield Soc., Oct. 1831, d. in infancy.

Cornwell.

2173 Olive Graves Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Mercy, was b in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct., 4 March 1804, m. 20 Oct. 1824, Harvey D. Cornwell, of Middletown, Ct. He was deputy sheriff at Middletown some years. He d. His wid. res. in Middletown.

1257 Josiah G., b. in Middletown, Ct., 3 Aug. 1825.
1258 Brainerd H., b. in Middletown, 26 Jan. 1827.
1259 Arthur J., b. in Middletown, 25 Jan. 1835.
1260 Amelia L., b. in Middletown, 11 March 1837.
1261 Chauncey C., b in Middletown, 13 Oct. 1839.
1262 Harriet O., (twin,) b. in Middletown, 3 Oct. 1842.
1263 Henry H., (twin,) b. in Middletown, 3 Oct. 1842.

Doolittle.

2175 Lucetta Wilcox Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Mercy, was b. in Westfield Soc., Middletown, Ct, 27 Nov. 1808, m. 1830, Hart Doolittle, of Pleasant Valley (town of Barkhamstead, Ct). She d. Dec. 1833. No ch.

Sutphin.

2216 Susan Cooley Hurlbut, dau. of Henry C and Susan R., was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1857, m. 16 Oct. 1879, Joseph H. Sutphin (a partner in business with the father of Mrs. S.)

1264 Josephine Hulbert, b. 9 June 1882.
1265 Nancy Hulbert, b. 24 Feb. 1885.

2219 Cynthia Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Asa H. and Marietta S., was b. in Lebanon, Ct., 8 Jan. 1833. She is a teacher, in active work as far as her health permits, unm.

Freligh.

2225 Flora Hurlbut, dau. of Asa H. and Henrietta S., was b. in Berlin, Mich., 1851, m. Smith Freligh, formerly of Frelighsburgh, Pr. Quebec. Res. 1883, Almont, Mich. Their ch. were 2 daus.

Doolittle.

2226 Patience Hurlbut, dau. of Charles C. and Lucinda, was b. 28 March 1818, m. Roswell Doolittle of New Haven, Ct. No ch.

Bonfoey.

2227 Lydia Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Charles C. and Lucinda, was b. 1820, m. Russell Bonfoey of Haddam, Ct.

1266 Charles Richard.
1267 Frederic Eugene.

Babcock

2228 Helen Louisa Hurlbut, dau. of Charles C. and Lucinda, was b. 1822, m Samuel Babcock, of Middletown, Ct.

1268 Theodore H.
1269 Louise Maria.
1270 Arthur Henry.
1271 Frederic Samuel.
1272 Charles Richard.

Goodwin.

2229 Fanny Doane Hurlbut, dau. of Charles C. and Lucinda, was b. July 1824, m. John Goodwin of Boston, Mass. She d. 8 Nov. 1855. No ch.

Curtiss

2237 Sarah Abigail Hurlbut, dau. of Henry and Henrietta, was b. in East Haven, Ct., 6 Oct. 1826, m. 31 Oct. 1850 Henry Curtiss (b. in Monroe, Ct., 9 April 1825). Res. in East Haven, Ct., a farmer. She d. before 1860.

1273 Alice Henrietta, b. in New Haven, Ct.
1274 Arthur Hurlbut, b. in New Haven.
1275 Ida Jane, b. in New Haven.

Trenchard.

2264 Permelia Hurlbut, dau. of Philetus and Esther, was b. in Wayne, N. Y., 23 May 1836, m. in Waukesha, Wis., 12 Nov. 1854, Henry Trenchard.

Livingston.

2267 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Philetus and Esther, was b. in Waukesha, Wis., 11 April 1841, m. in Marietta, Wis., 21 July 1867, George Livingston.

MacMartin.

2271 Mary A. Hurlbut, dau. of Philetus and Esther, was b. in Waukesha, Wis., 16 April 1847, m. in Manchester, Iowa, 5 February 1866, John MacMartin.

Murphy.

2978 Helen Amelia Hurlbut, dau of Chauncey and Lucy, was b. in Portland, N. Y., 14 July 1840, m. 16 January 1865 (Rev. J. H. Suydam, officiating) Elijah W. Murphy. Mr. M. is a merchant, of firm of Murphy & Liscomb, of No. 13 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.

1276 Harriet Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1866.
1277 Lucy Whipple, b. 9 August 1869, d. 21 February 1873.
1278 Helen Virginia, b. 23 May 1871, d. 4 July 1872.
1279 Martha, b. 20 January 1875.
1280 Virginia Hulburt, b. 12 Nov. 1876.
1281 Chauncey Hulburt, b 4 May 1878.
1282 Elijah Warriner b. 4 Dec. 188–, d. 24 June 1885.

Baker.

2880 Harriet Louisa Hurlbut, dau. of Chuncey a d Lucy, was b. 25 May 1845, m. 7 April 1868 (Rev. J. Howard Suydam officiating) Thomas F. Baker. He res. 1887, at Brick Church, Essex Co., N. Y.

1283 Thomas M. b. 3 Feb. 1869.
1284 Dayton Hulburt, b. 19 Feb. 1872, d. 6 Jan. 1878.
1285 Helen, b. 29 May 1874, d. 9 June 1875.

Hanson.

2281 Isabella Virginia Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy was born in Bellefonte, Pa. 13 Aug. 1851, m. 24 Sept. 1879 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr, officiating) Ellis M. H. Hanson.

1286 Bessie Hulburt, b. 8 Dec. 1880.
1287 Ellis M. H. Jr, b. 4 Oct. 1882.
1288 Virginia Whipple, b. 29 Jan. 1884.
1289 Ann, b. 6 May 1888.

Heiskell; Hanson.

2282 Lucy Matilda Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy, was b. in Bellefonte, Pa., 19 Oct. 1853, m. (1) 6 Oct. 1874 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr, officiating) Fredinand M. Heiskell. He d. 20 Sept. 1875. She m. 2) 16 Sept. 1885, Edward H. Hanson.

(1 m.)
1290 Florence M. b. 22 July 1875.

(2 m.)
1291 Richard Edward, b. 21 Sept. 1886.

Peacock.

2285 Annie Bennett Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy, was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Dec. 1859, m. 18 Dec. 1878 (Rev. Thomas X. Orr, officiating) Henry W. Peacock.

1292 Alexander Hamilton, (twin), b. 29 June 1880.
1293 Chauncey Hulburt, (twin), b. 29 June 1880.
1294 Walter Winfield, (twin), b 20 June 1884.
1295 Amy Whipple, (twin), b 20 June 1884.
1296 Henry Winfield, b. 9 Oct. 1887.

Dake.

2294 Diana S. Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Lima, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1816, m. William Dake. Res. 1862, in Belmont, N. Y.

Dake.

2295 Polly A. Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Mendon, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1818, m. E. Dake. Res. 1861, Leicester, Wis.

Wines.

2296 Sarah Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 26 July 1820, m. in Milford, Mich. 27 Jan. 1845, John Wines (b. in Canterbury, Ct., 16 June 1814) son of David Benj. and Dorothy (Bradford) Wines. Res. 1865, in Wauka, Wis.

1297 Sophia Misplea, b. in Milford, Mich. 19 May 1847, d. in Milford, 8 Nov. 1848.
1298 Kate Elvira, b. in Conneaut, O., 20 Aug. 1849.
1299 Franklin Pierce, b. in Dexter, Mich. 6 March 1853, d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 16 Dec. 1855.
1300 John Frederick, b. in Dexter, Mich. 24 Oct. 1857.

Towsley.

2298 Marmary Annette Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was born in Rushford, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1824, m. J. Towsley. Res. 1862, New Berlin, N. Y.

Babcock.

2299 Ianthia C. Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 31 May 1826, m. H. C. Babcock. Res. Waupun, Wis.

2302 Sylvia Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Hannah, was b. in Rushford, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1836, She m. but the gents name not received. She d.

Berry.

2303 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 27 June 1826, m. Hiram Berry. She d. 7 July 1865. Said to have had 6 ch.; no names recorded.

Youngs.

2304 Sarah Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 2 Sept. 1827, m. Nicholas Youngs. Res. 1882, Millbury, O., said to have had 9 ch.

Seeley.

2305 Esther Malhaley Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 20 Jan. 1829, m. Rev. Samuel Seeley, a Methodist minister. She d.

Taylor.

2307 Matilda Hurlbut, dau. of Hiram H. and Lydia, was b. 7 June 1832, m. Mr. Taylor. Both d. leaving 5 ch. names not received.

Tobey.

2314 Arozina Lucinda Hurlbut, dau. of Horatio N. and Sabrina, was b. in Jefferson, O., 10 April 1843. Removed with her parents to Chicago, in 1851, m. in 1864, Maj. Edgar P. Tobey. Mr. Tobey is a packer and dealer in meats. Res. in Chicago. Mrs.



Tobey, d. after several months illness, at their residence on Calumet, ave. Chicago, April 25 1886.

1301 Belle Hurlbut, b. in Chicago, 16 April 1868.
1302 Mary Eleanor, b. in Chicago, 29 April 1871.
1303 Arozina Lucinda, b. in Chicago, 12 Dec. 1875.

Shoots.

2321 Susannah Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of Hophni H. and Luna, was b in Lawrence, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1831, m. 1849, N. H. Shoots. She d. in Plattsville, Wis., leaving no ch.

Wilson; Cook.

2346 Ann Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of James and Sarah, was b. in Racine, Wis, 27 June 1838, m. (1) in Racine, 26 Nov. 1857, William Wilson. Mr. W. was at his fathers (a farmer in Raymond, Wis) when taking a loaded gun into the field, he accidently shot himself, dying immediately, 15 Oct. 1858. She m. (2) in Somers, Wis., 15 July 1860 Martin V. B. Cook (b. in Rodman, N. Y., 3 May 1835). Mr. C. in 1863 was in the 22d Reg. Wis. Vol.

(1 m.)
1304 William James, b. in Racine, Wis., 22 Oct. 1858, d. in Freeport, Ill., 23 March, 1860.

(2 m.)
1305 Hiram Lincoln, b. in Somers, Wis., 8 April 1861.
1306 Harriet Elizabeth.

Russell.

2347 Alzina Melissa Hurlbut, dau. of James and Sarah, was b. in Town of Pike (now Somers) Wis., m. in Durand, Ill., Judson Russell. Res 1862, in Durand, Ill.

Wilder.

2359 Laura Gertrude Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph H. and Antoinett J., was b. in Chicago, Ill., 15 March 1863, m. at the residence of her parents in Oak Park, Ill., 22 April 1886, John E. Wilder.

Gossick.

2361 Emma Estelle Hurlbut, dau. of Jesse G. and Adaline, was b. in Racine, Wis. 12 Dec. 1856, m. C. C. Gossick. Mr. G. was in R. R., employ. Visiting White Bear Lake in Minn., he with several others were accidentally drowned from a sail boat.

Burtch.

2381 Charlotte Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Edward A. and Jane E. was b. in Great Barrington, 26 July 18[illegible]4, m. at her mothers res. in Chicago (Bishop Cheney officiating) 3 March 1886, Dr. Harry Mercine Burtch, of Salisbury, Ct. Res. Salisbury, Ct

Witchey.

2403 Melissa Hurlbut, dau. of Horace and Electa, was b. in Scriba, N. Y., 16 May 1837, m. in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 1856, John W. Witchey. Res. 1864, Columbus, Platt Co., Neb.

1307 Emma A.
1308 Elmer DeWitt, d. 1860.
1309 Willie R., d. 1863.

Phelps.

2413 Adalusia Hurlbut, dau. of Henry and Sarah M., was born 17 July 1834, m. A. M. Phelps.

Warner.

2439 Octavia E. Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Olive, was b. in Thompson, O., 10 Aug. 1825, m Oct. 1851, Ralph R. Warner. She d. in Thompson, O., 30 May 1853; no children.

Manning.

2442 Diana A. Hurlbut, dau. of Douglass and Sarah S., was b. in Thompson, O., 12 Dec. 1842, m. in Thompson, O., 19 Oct. 1871, Charles H. Manning. They res. awhile in Syracuse, N. Y. He d. in 1872, in Thompson, O. His wid. res, 1883, Eureka, Kansas.

1310 Sadie H., b. in Thompson, O., 25 Aug. 1872.

Allis.

2445 Sarah Jane Hurlbut, dau. of Asaph and Asenath, was b. in West Springfield, Mass., 22 Nov. 1834, m. 6 Dec. 1854, Daniel W. Allis (b. 8 Aug. 1828), of Hatfield, Mass. He d. 28 Dec. 1873.

1311 Josephine Sophia, b. in Hatfield, Mass, 30 Jan. 1856, d. 22 Nov. 1873.
1312 James Hurlbut, b. in Hatfield, 9 July 1862, d. 9 July 1863.

1313 Mary Wait, b. in Hatfield, 5 May 1865.
1314 Dexter Hurlbut, b, in Hatfield. 10 Aug. 1867.
1315 Edward Milton, b. in Hatfield, 9 Dec. 1869.

Pettis.

2451 Sarah Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel and Naomi, was b. 21 March 1840, m. 30 Sept. 1875, AustinL. Pettis, Res. 1883, Easthampton, Mass. She d. Sept. 1887. No children.

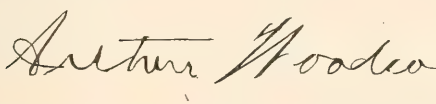
Shaw.

2462 Mary Clara Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. Rufus and Clarissa A., was b in Troy, N. H., 16 Oct. 1850, m. 3 Oct. 1878, Mr. Shaw. Res. 1882, in Dorchester, Mass. No children, 1882.

Woodcock.

2469 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of John and Priscilla, was b. in Arkport, N. Y., 13 June, 1815, m. in Arkport, 11 June 1850 (Rev, Thos. M. Hodgman officiating), Rev. Henry Edward Woodcock (b. in Keene, N. H. 6 Nov. 1816). Mrs. W. is said to have been a woman of more than ordinary talents; she read much and remembered what she read; with a taste for poetry, she was herself an occasional writer of lines for the press, which were allowed to be creditable productions. She d. in Arkport, N. Y., 23 May 1852. Mr. W. since res. in Tonganoxie, Kansas.

1316 Arthur, b. in Elkland, Pa., 23 June 1851. He is a lawyer, res. in Chicago, Ill.



Hodgman.

2474 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of John and Priscilla, was b. in Arkport N. Y., 13 Oct. 1823, m. in Arkport, 10 Sept. 1844 (Rev. A. Parmelee, officiating), Rev. Thomas Morey Hodgman (b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1820). She d.

1317 John Leonard, b. in Arkport, N. Y., 30 June 1845.
1318 Clarence Edward, b. in Port Byron, N. Y., 3 Oct 1846.
1319 Charles L., b. in Perry Centre, N. Y.. 24 Oct. 1848.
1320 Mary Janette, b. in Perry Centre, 17 Sept. 1850.
1321 Thomas Morey Jr., b. in York, N. Y., 3 July 1859.

Loveland.

2482 Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher Jr., and Ellen, was b in Arkport, N. Y., 21 May 1829, m. in Arkport, N. Y., 17 June, 1856 (Rev. E. W. Allen, officiating), Wm. Loveland, of Kingston, Pa. Mr. L. was



a farmer. Res. 1862 in Wyoming Valley, Pa. In 1886, res. Kingston, Pa.

1322 Ellen Tiffany, b. in Kingston, Pa , 31 Aug. 1857, d. 30 Oct. 1858. buried in Forty Fort Cemetery.
1323 Mary Buckingham, b. in Kingston, 16 Sept. 1859.
1324 Fanny Vaughan, b. in Kingston, 23 July 1861.
1325 Elizabeth Shepard, b. in Kingston, 6 March 1864.

1326 Emily, b. in Kingston, 25 Aug. 1865,
1327 William, b. in Kingston, 13 Feb. 1869, d. 28 Feb. 1870.
1328 John Walter, b. in Kingston, 28 Sept. 1870, d. 6 Dec. 1871.

Loveland.

2483 Nancy Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher Jr., and Ellen, was b. in Arkport, N. Y. 28 Sept 1831, m. in Arkport, 31 Jan. 1860 (Rev. John E. Baker officiating), Henry Buckingham Loveland (b in Kingston, Pa., 17 Nov. 1825), a farmer. She d. 20 April 1876, in Arkport, N. Y. He res. in Arkport, 1883.

1329 Henry Buckingham Jr., b. in Arkport, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1860.
1330 Ellen Hurlbut, b. in Arkport, 25 Oct. 1862, d. at Maple Grove, Pa. 11 July 1864.
1331 Christopher, b in Maple Grove, 16 March 1865.
1332 William, b. in Arkport, N. Y , 21 Feb. 1867.
1333 Elizabeth Horton, b. in Arkport, 5 Jan. 1869.
1334 Helen Strong, b. in Arkport, 29 Dec. 1870.
1335 Mary Hoyt, b. in Arkport, 18 March 1873.
1336 George Edmund, b. in Arkport, 23 March 1875.

Horton-Todd.

2484 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Christopher and Ellen, was b. in Arkport, N. Y , 21 Oct. 1835, m. (1) in Arkport, 18 Jan. 1860 (Rev. John E. Baker officiating), Chaffee C. Horton, of Stockbridge, N Y. He was a farmer in 1862. She m. (2) 6 Oct. 1875, Rev. George M. Todd. Res, 1886, Arkport, N. Y.

(1 m.)
1337 Edmund Chaffee, b. 3 Dec. 1860, d. 1 May 1863.
1338 Anna P., b. 2 Oct. 1863.
1339 Ellen T., b 8 May 1865, d, 23 Jan. 1869.
1340 Harry, b 12 April 1868, d. 8 Sept. 1868.

Winchester.

2496 Mary E. Hurlbut, dau, of John 4th and Elizabeth, was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1841, m Sept. 1862, Mason W. Winchester (b. in Orwell, Vt). Mr. W. was a farmer in 1862.

Hancock.

2509 Maria G. Hurlbut, dau. of Lyman and Caroline, was b in Wyoming Valley. Pa., 18 April 1831, m. 1 Jan. 1850, James Hancock. Mr. H. was a farmer in 1862, res. in Osceola, Pa.

1341 Henry.
1342 George Lyman.
1343 William.

Stevens.

2525 Ellen Hurlbut, dau. of Amos Jr. and Mary, was b in Genoa, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1834, m. in Genoa, N. Y., 11 April 1861, Thos. S. Stevens.

Bailey.

2550 Tabitha Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Ralph and Margaret, was b. at Gale's Ferry, Ct., 1845, m. 10 Aug. 1865, Robert Bailey son of Isaac and Hannah Bailey. Mr. B. is a miller; res. 1887, Belle Plaine, Iowa.

1344 Charles Hurlbut, b. 29 March 1867.
1345 Morris Malcolm, b. 12 Sept. 1871.
1346 Ralph Huse, b. 23 May 1873, d 13 Sept. 1873.
1347 Robert Jr., b. 29 June 1877, d. 27 Oct. 1877.
1348 Ross Raymond, b. 29 Oct. 1879.

Webber.

2557 Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Ira, was b. 1806, m. John Webber, of Binghamton, N. Y. He d. about 1865; she d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1875. They had two sons d. young.

Chase.

2559 Mabel Hurlbut, dau. of Ira, was b. in 1882. m. Hiram W. Chase. He d. His wid. is living in Pa. in 1888 They had a dau. (Mrs. John Lewis), whose husband is said to be in R. R. employment in Chicago.

Peebles.

2565 Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Augustus and Lydia, was b. in Poultney, Vt., 12 Feb. 1820, m. in N. Y., 12 March 1837, Philander Peebles. Res. 1862, York, Wis. There were, it is said, eleven children, no names received.

Crowell.

2566 Almira Hurlbut, dau. of Augustus and Lydia, was b. in Covington. N. Y., 3 Oct 1821, m. in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co. N. Y., 9 April 1840, Albro Crowell. Res. 1862, York, Wis. Mrs. C. d. in Kansas, said to have had eight children.

Cole.

2567 Adelia Hurlbut, dau of Augustus and Lydia, was b. in Middlebury, N. Y., 16 May 1824, m. in Greene Co., Wis., 9 Oct. 1845, Nelson Cole. She d. in Monroe, Wis., 18 July 1851. Her two children were living 1862, with her father in York, Wis; in 1877 they were in Missouri.

1349 Rhoderick Dhu, b. in Iowa Co., Wis., 12 July 1846.
1350 Emily Adelaide, b in Iowa Co., 3 Jan. 1848.
1351 Nelson Eugene, b. in Monroe, Wis., 17 Dec. 1850, d 22 July 1851.

Saville.

2574 Calista Hurlbut, dau. of Loren, was b. in Kane Co., Ill., 22 July 1837, m. Mr. Saville. In 1875 they lived in Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Goodrich.

2582 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Geo. B. and Adaline M., was b in Eaton, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1824, m. in Batavia, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1843, Franklin L. Goodrich. Res. 1861 in St. Paul, Minn.

Main.

2592 Mary F. Hurlbut, dau. of Truman Jr., and Harriet E., was b. 1 Sept. 1848, m. Joseph E. Main. No children.

Turney.

2601 Harriet Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Mary O., was b. in Tolland, Ct., 7 June 1845, m. 7 June 1870, Eli B. Turney, of Coventry, Ct.

Howland.

2604 Sarah Ella Hurlbut, dau. of Chauncey and Mary O., was b. 20 Feb. 1851, m. in Palmer, Mass., 2 May 1876, Austin S. Howland of Greenfield, Mass. Res. Wellington, Vt.

Fiske.

2607 Lucy Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Elizur S., was b. May 1827, m. Hiram Fiske, of Rockville, Ct.

Jackson.

2632 Harriet Fuller Hurlbut, dau. of Charles and Sarah, was b. in Utica, N. Y., 12 March 1848, m. in Utica, N. Y., 23 April 1870 Wm. B. Jackson of Minneapolis, Minn.

1352 Wm. Hurlburt, b. in Utica, N. Y., 17 July 1871.
1353 Elizabeth, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 30 July 1873.
1354 Robert Fuller, b. in Minneapolis, July 1875.
1355 Anne Hurlburt, b. in Minneapolis, Aug. 1877.

Faddis.

2638 Laura Dorinda Hurlbut, dau. of Hubbard C. and Sarah, was b. in Franklin, O., 2 Sept 1828, m. Wm. A. Faddis. Mr. F. in 1879 was Pres. of the St. Paul Minn. Commercial College.

1356 William.
1357 Sophia.
1358 Sarah.

Hull.

2640 Maria Belinda Hurlbut, dau. of Hubbard C. and Sarah, was b. in Shalerville, O., 7 Nov. 1833, m. Jasper Hull; he was a farmer and lived near Oscaloosa, Iowa.

1359 Charles Sumner.
1360 Helen.
1361 John.
1362 Theodosia.

Thompson.

2641 Sophia Bruce Hurlbut, dau. of Hubbard C. and Sarah, was b. in Edinburgh, O., 15 July 1836, m. George W. Thompson. Mr. T. was express agent at Oscaloosa, Iowa.

1363 Esther.

Tarbox.

2645 Mary E. Hurlbut, dau. of Agathus H. and Sarah, was b. 12 June 1843, m. 10 Dec. 1868, Frank G. Tarbox, of Norwich, Ct.

Bixby.

2664 Rebecca J. Hurlbut, dau. of William and Abigail, was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 21 Nov. 1821, m. in Woodbury, 13 Aug. 1861, James L. Bixby; res. 1862, in Bridgeport, Ct.

Brown.

2668 Mary L Hurlbut, dau. of Daniel and Charlotte, was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 15 Oct. 1825, m. in Avon, N. Y., 8 June 1851, Heman Brown. Res. 1862, in Rush, N. Y. No ch., in 1862.

Isbell.

2669 Julia M. Hurlbut, dau. of Solomon and Hepsibah, was b. in Woodbury, Ct., 15 July 1816, m. in Woodbury, Ct, 13 Jan. 1841, Henry Isbell. Res. 1862 Kalamazoo, Mich. No ch.

Norton.

2682 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Electa, was b. in Madrid, N. Y., 24 March 1828, m 3 June 1851 George W. Norton (b. in Nassau, N. Y., 1815). Mr. N. was a merchant in Nassau, N. Y. He d. 7 Aug. 1857; his wid. d. 19 June 1858.

1364 Joseph Hurlbut, b. in E. Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 1853, d. in Chicago.

Cole.

2685 Jane E. Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph and Electa, was b in Williston, Vt, 24 June 1835, m. 4 Jan. 1855, S. W. Cole (b. in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 1829). Mr. C. was a farmer and res. in Litchfield, O. She d. 5 March 1858. He d. in Litchfield, O., May 1864.

1365 Charles Hurlbut, b. in Litchfield, O., Nov. 1856.
1366 Mary E., b. in Litchfield, Jan. 1858, d. in infancy.

Miller.

2695 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Moses and Rebecca C., was b. 14 May 1851, m. 1882, Charles Miller; res. Greenbush (Elizabethtown), Pr Ont.

Sandford.

2699 Weather Hurlbut, dau. of Moses and Rebecca C., was b. 15 Oct. 1858, m. 1879, Morton Sandford; res. 1883, Addison, (Elizabethtown), Pr. Ont.

Lindsay.

2701 Melinda Hurlbut, dau. of Moses and Rebecca C., was b 26 March 1883, m. James Lindsay, 1882. Lives in 1883, at Oxford Mills, Pr. Ont.

Crispen.

2715 Rhoda Isabella Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas and Almira B., was b. at Sahgun on Lake Huron, 22 Oct. 1835, m. Thomas Crispen. Res. 1861 at Owen Sound. They had 3 sons in 1861.

Kellond.

2725 Jesse Maria E. H. Hurlbut, dau. of Henry Ryan and Emily S, was b. in Prescott, U. C., 29 June 1861, m. Robert Arthur Kellond; res. 1882, Montreal, P. Q.

Wilson.

2730 Helen Hurlbut, dau of Chauncey and Maria L, m. Judge Wilson, he d. Jan. 1873 in Denver, Col., where he had gone for his health. His wid. lived in Hillsdale, Mich. They had several ch.

Bebb.

2731 Miss Hurlbut (christian name not learned) dau. of Chauncey and Maria L., m Clement E. Bebb. He was an editor of a religious newspaper in Cinn., O. Several ch., but names not received.

Read.

2733 Nancy Curtiss Hurlbut, dau. of Richard O. and Delia, was b. in Erie, Pa., 12 Aug. 1830, m. in Mackinaw, Mich., 12 Jan. 1854, John G. Read. He turned out badly, deserted his family, etc. She has res. many years in Grand Rapids, a sister living with her. She had several children.

Johnson.

2740 Della Catharine, dau. of Richard O. and Delia, was b. in Erie, Pa., 13 Jan. 1840, m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Dec 1878, Wallace W. Johnson. Res. 1885, in Philadelphia, Pa. They had one dau.

Tennent.

2746 Elizabeth Tyler Hurlbut, dau. of Egbert N. and Harriet m. James H. Tennent, of Chicago, Ill. She was divorced from her husband in 1872; res. 1873 in Dayton, O, and in 1885 at Grand Rapids, Mich They had one dau. that d. in infancy, and a son bel. to be living, name not learned.

Holden,

2748 Anna Charlotte, dau. of Egbert N. and Harriet, was m. to George W. Holden of firm of Payne, Holden & Co. (of Dayton, O.) Res. 1885, Grand Rapids, Mich.

1367 Hulbert.
1368 Anna.

Elting.

2781 Catharine Bevier Hurlbut, dau. of Victor M. and Jane A., was b. in Greensburgh, Westchester Co., N. Y., 25 May 1844, m. 22 April 1869, E. J. Elting, of Yonkers, N. Y. Mrs. E. d. at the parsonage, the

res. of her father in Stone Ridge, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1874. Being in delicate health, the sudden death of her sister Mary Louise, gave her so serious a shock, that she did not recover from it.

1369 Edith, b. 30 May 1870.
1370 Victor Moreau, b. 13 Oct. 1871.

2784 Mary Louise Hurlbut, dau. of Victor M. and Jane A., was b. in Saugerties, N Y., 9 Oct. 1851. The sudden and sad death of this young lady at Stone Ridge, N. Y., Sunday morning 9 Aug. 1874, was occasioned by the breaking of a blood vessel upon the brain, while singing in the choir, of which her brother was leader, in the R. D. ch'h, when her father was pastor She d. at 10 o'clock in the evening. She was conscious, though blind for three-fourths of an hour after the attack, but afterward insensible.

Edgerton.

2687 Abigail C. Hurlbut, dau. of Salmon and Aurora, was b. in Rochester, Vt., 22 Jan. 1826, m in Galesburg, Ill , 29 Jan. 1848, David Edgerton (b in Poultney, Vt., 2 Feb. 1815). Mr. E. d. in Galesburg 1 Nov 1853 His wid res. 1862 in Elkhorn City, Neb.

1371 Wm. Frederick, b. in Galesburg, Ill., 23 Oct. 1848, d. in Galesburg 30 Sept. 1851.
1372 Edward Augustus, b. in Galesburg, 29 July 1850, d, in Galesburg, 10 Oct. 1851.
1373 Emily Loretta, b. in Galesburg, 13 April 1852, d. in Galesburg, 13 Nov. 1852.

Young.

2798 Ellen Mary Isabella Hurlbut, dau. of Thaddeus B. and Abigail M., was b. in St. Louis, Mo., m. Rev. Joseph Lindley Murray Young. Res. 1877, Macomb, Ill.

Rutherford.

2815 Elizabeth Worthington Hurlbut, dau. of Ralph H and Susan, was born in Rushville, Ill., 19 March 1835, m. 14 Nov. 1861, George V. Rutherford.

Peck.

2826 Mary Sophia Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Emeline, was b, in New Haven, Ct., 21 Dec. 1835, m. 13 Nov. 1862, Hezekiah Peck (b, in Orange Ct).

Mansfield.

2827 Catharine Robinson Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Emeline, was b. 29 Sept. 1837, m. 6 Aug. Thomas Trowbridge Mansfield, of New Haven, Ct.

Winslow.

2837 Jerusha Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Harlan and Ann, was b. 1820, m. Leander Winslow. Res. 1883, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

1374 Charles R., b. 22 Nov. 1839, d, 26 Dec. 1841.
1375 Chester R., b. 8 April 1842, d. 23 May 1847.
1376 Leander L., b. 11 Oct 1844, d. 17 Aug. 1847.
1377 Nathaniel H., b. 3 July 1847, d. 11 Oct. 1848.
1378 George R., b. 16 Aug, 1849, d. 8 Oct. 1849.
1379 Louise L., b. 24 Dec. 1856.

Quinn.

2839 Sarah Roberts Hurlbut, dau. of Harlan and Ann, was b. 25 Nov. 1825, m. Daniel Quinn, of New Bedford, Mass.

Lee.

2840 Louisa Maria Hurlbut, dau. or Harlan and Ann, was b. 25 Aug. 1828, m. William H. Lee, dry goods merchant of New York.

Brewer.

2841 Julia A. Hurlbut, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 26 May 1831, m. 1 May 1849, George C. Brewer of East Hartford, Ct.

1380 Isabella B., b. 9 Jan. 1856.
1381 Louie H., b 2 May 1861, d. 22 Feb. 1862.
1382 Carrie L., b. 22 March 1863.

Brewer.

2845 Mary Hur'but, dau. of Austin and Ann, was b. 20 July 1839, m. 29 Sept. 1857, Philo S. Brewer.

1383 Fannie A., b. 16 Sept. 1859, d. 3 Sept. 1861.
1384 Herbert E, 27 Aug. 1861, d. 5 June 1862.
1385 Katie H., b. 16 April 1863, d. 26 Nov. 1863.
1386 Minnie N., b 10 April 1865, d. 14 Sept. 1865.
1387 Everett P., b. 18 Jan. 1869.
1388 Lena H., b. 28 Sept. 1874.
1389 Leslie L., b. 21 April 1879.

Roberts

2849 Ellen Amelia Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph O., and Amelia, was b. 13 Sept. 1845, m. Oct. 1868, Geo. W. Roberts, of Middletown, Ct. He d. 8 April 1886

1390 Helen, b. 31 July 1869.
1391 George b. March 1871, d. 8 March 1877.
1392 Alfred, b. 5 March 1878.

Gould.

2851 Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph O. and Amelia A., was b. 28 March 1857, m. Nov. 1883, Benjamin Gould, of Middletown, Ct.

Platt.

2870 Rebecca Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel Jr. and Florana, was b. in Winchester, Ct., 7 Aug 1846, m. Dr. Platt, of Waterbury Ct., from whom she was afterwards divorced.

1393 Dolly.

Eaton.

2893 Flora Lavinia Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas A. and Finette E., was b. 9 Feb. 1866, m. 21 Nov. 1883, Mr. Eaton,

1394 Florence May, b. 12 May 1886.
1395 A dau. name unknown, b. 26 Aug. 1887.

Kinney.

2894 Cinnista H Hurlbut dau of Thomas A. and Finette E., was b. 29 Aug. 1867, m. 19 Oct. 1885, Wm. D. Kinney.

1396 Clarence H., b. 10 Jan. 1886.
1397 A dau. name not known, b. 22 Jan. 1887.

Gist.

2909 Lilian Janette Hurlbut, dau. of Russell H. and Celia A., was b. in Ashtabula, O., 24 Nov. 1854. She grad. at the Illinois Female College, in Jacksonville, June 1875, m. 26 July 1876 in Youngtown, O (Rev. W. F. Wilson officiating), Rev. Wm. Wesley Gist. Mr. G. in 1888 is pastor of Cong. ch'h in Marion, Iowa.

1398 Ruth, b. 29 June 1877.
1399 Clarence Hurlburt, b, 30 June 1879, d. 14 May 1886.
1400 Charles Russell, b. 8 Aug. 1881.
1401 Arthur Stanley, b. 19 Jan. 1883.
1402 Arthur Howard, b. 23 Sept. 1885.
1403 Julia Hurlburt, b. 25 Aug. 1887.

Clapp.

2937 Helen Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel S. and Eliza, was b. in Homer, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829, m. in Homer, N. Y., 12 Oct 1854, John Clinton Clapp, M. D., son of Augustus and Charlotte (Remington) Clapp. Res. 1882, Toronto, Pr. Ont.

1404 John Williams, b. in Homer, 27 Dec. 1863.

Riggs.

2938 Adalaide Emelina Hurlbut, dau. of Samuel S. and Eliza. was b. in Homer, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1831, m. Frederic Lewis Riggs. Res, 1882, Homer, N. Y.

Wilcox.

3008 Fanny S. Hurlbut, dau. of Seth C. and Fanny, was b. in Schuyler, N. Y., 16 March 1841, m. Edward Wilcox. Res. 1877, Dakota.

Holmes.

3014 Amelia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of William and Ann, was b. in Fowler, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1830, m. 12 Dec. 1854, Charles P. Holmes.

Dunning.

3015 Rhoda Deborah Hurlbut, dau. of William and Ann, was b. in Fowler, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1832, m. 31 Dec. 1855, Albert E. Dunning.

Holmes.

3016 Elizabeth Cornelia Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. and Ann, was b. in Fowler, N. Y., 22 July 1835, m. 20 Jan. 1857, George P. Holmes.

Clark.

3017 Eliza Jane Hurlbut, dau. of William and Ann. was b. in Fowler, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1837, m. 9 Jan. 1860, Charles A. Clark.

Miller.

3022 Amanda L. Hurlbut, dau. of Allen and Sylvia, was b. in Le Roy. N. Y., 14 Nov. 1830, m. in Covington, N. Y., 17 June 1849, Rev. Rollin D. Miller. Res. 1862, Akron, N. Y.

Wiggins.

3024 Sarah Jane Hurlbut, dau. of Allen and Sylvia, was b. in Leroy, N. Y., 8 July 1834, m. in Aurora, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1855, Dr. Orville B. Wiggins. Res. 1862, Warsaw, N. Y.

Lyon.

3025 Calista C. Hurlbut, dau. of Allen and Sylvia, was b. in Covington, N. Y., 25 July 1836, m. 2 June 1861, Smith Lyon. Res. 1862, Arcadia, N. Y.

Woodman.

3027 Ellen M. Hurlbut, dau. of Allen and Sylvia, was b. in Covington N. Y., 8 Jan. 1841, m. 25 Dec. 1861, Jonathan H. Woodman. Res. 1862, in Paw Paw, Mich.

Williams.

3036 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Anson and Sally A., was b. 14 March 1832, m. Thomas B. Williams. No ch. in 1862.

Sturges

3042 Emeline C. Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Edgar W. Sturges.

1405 Edward.

Foote.

3043 Alethea Bennett Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Charles F. Foote. She d.

Gilbert.

3044 Henrietta Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Henry B. Gilbert.

Snagg.

3046 Mary Jane Hurlbut, dau. of Edwin and Alethea, m. Robert Snagg.

Newman.

3067 Ella Maria Hurlbut, dau of Chas. T. and Maria A., was b. in New York city 17 Aug. 1859, m. 12 June 1884, Frank V. Newman of Brooklyn, N Y.

Haskell.

3077 Julia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Dewey and Lucinda C., was b. in Holland Patent, N Y., 3 Nov. 1844, m. in Ashtabula, O., 12 June 1867, David W. Haskell of Ashtabula.

1406 Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Ashtabula, O., 16 May 1868.
1407 Mary Lucinda, b. in Ashtabula, 23 Aug. 1870.
1408 Josephine Dewey, b. in Ashtabula, 10 April 1872, d. 10 Oct. 1872.
1409 Anna Hurlbert, b. in Ashtabula, 29 April 1874.
1410 Julia Dewey, b. in Ashtabula, 2 Jan 1876, d. 29 April 1881.
1411 Alma Chadwick, b. in Ashtabula, 16 Nov. 1878.
1412 Andrew Stone, b. in Ashtabula, 4 Sept. 1880.
1413 Ethel Williams, b. in Ashtabula, 22 Nov. 1882.

Stone.

3078 Mary Fidelia Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Dewey and Lucinda A , was b. in Ashtabula, O , 31 Oct. 1846, m. 19 Jan. 1869, Hon. Andrew C. Stone, of Lawrence, Mass. No ch.

Rowe.

3079 Phyana Dewey Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph Dewey and Lucinda C., was b. in Ashtabula, O., 2 Oct. 1848, m. 23 Sept. 1874, Walter Rawson Rowe, of Lawrence, Mass.

1414 Hulbert, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 18 Nov. 1877.
1415 Henry Woodbury, b. in Lawrence, 4 March 1880.

Rice.

3080 Eliza Maria Hurlbut, dau. of Joseph D. and Lucinda C., was b. in Ashtabula, O., 27 Oct. 1850, m. 27 Feb. 1872, Milo L. Rice of Tabor, Iowa.

1416 Joseph Hulbut, b. in Ashtabula, O , 8 Sept. 1873.
1417 Milo Sanford, b. in Ashtabula, 25 June 1877.

Lewis.

3093 Lucetta A. Hurlbut, dau. of David H. and Amelia, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 12 Nov. 1828, m 23 Nov. 1846, Wm. Lewis of Middletown, Ct. Mr. L. is a mechanic.

1418 William Henry, b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 Feb 1848.
1419 Watrous Hulbert, b. in Middletown, 5 Jan. 1849, d. in infancy.
1420 Edward Hulbert, b. in Middletown, 1 Oct. 1853, d. in infancy.

Osborn.

3094 Olive G. Hurlbut, dau. of David H. and Amelia, was b. in Middletown, Ct., 25 Oct. 1830, m. 23 Oct 1850, Josiah H. Osborn, formerly of Westmoreland, N. H. He settled in Cornwall, Ct.; is a manufacturer of Brittania ware.

1421 Lucetta A., b. in Cornwall, Ct., 10 Sept. 1852.
1422 Watrous H., b. in Cornwall, 3 Nov. 1856, d. 1 Jan, 1861.

Sewall.

3160 Martha Priscilla Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. Sharp and Susan, was b in Arkport, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1852, m. in Arkport, 27 June, 1877, Mr. Sewall.

Rock.

3216 Mary Hurlbut, dau. of Thomas K. and Mary, was b. in western N. Y., 10 April 1861; m. in Lakewood, N J., 19 Feb. 1879, Geo. A. Rock. Mr. R. in 1882 was employed in the treasury department at Washington, D. C.

1423 George Roscoe, b. in Washington, D. C., 22 Feb. 1880.

Haywood.

3253 Annie Toole Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. Curtiss and Mary Ann, was b. in Erie, Pa., 26 June 1848, m in Erie, Pa., 11 Nov. 1875, Charles M. Haywood. Res. in Erie, Pa., 1885.

1424 William Hulbert.
1425 Miner Evans.
1426 Miriam Callendar.

Disque.

3255 Jessie Curtiss Hurlbut, dau. of Wm.C. and Mary Ann, was b. in Mackinaw, Mich., 21 March 1853, m. in Erie, Pa., 9 June 1881, Geo. A. Disque. Res. 1885, Erie, Pa.

1427 Kenneth Hulbert.

Wood.

3282 Harriet M. Hurlbut, dau. of Nathan L. and Fanny E was b. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 6 June 1859, m. at the residence of her father in Chicago, 11 April 1882 (Rt. Rev. Bishop Cheney, officiating) Mr. A. H. Wood, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

McConnell.

3302 Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Wm. D. and Elizabeth A., was b. in Orangeville, O., 23 April 1851, m. T. H. McConnell. Res. 1882, in Flandreau, Dak.

Mohler.

3306 Mary E. Hurlbut, dau. of Ambrose S. and Cornelia, was b. 23 April 1862, m. 8 Sept. 1886, Edward B. Mohler. Res. Baltimore, Md.

APPENDIX. PART II.

The families below are some of those which I have not been able to identify as kin of the one before given in these pages; possibly the items here shown, may enable others interested, to perfect a satisfactory research.

Elisha Hurlbut, of Canaan, Ct. The parentage of this gent. is not yet established. I have much believed and still think that he may have been the the Elisha, son of Joseph and Sybil (No. 181) of the preceeding record, whose destination has not been learned.

[One possible *pointer* towards the identity which I have suggested, is the fact that *Ann* a niece of *Elisha*, son of *Joseph*, of Wethersfield, m. Mr. Kellogg, in Canaan, Ct. Was she visiting her uncle Elisha there?]

Elisha Hurlbut, of Canaan, Ct., m. "Elnor," at least so the name of his wife is given on the Canaan records, though his descendant Mrs. Hyde calls the name of his wife *Alta* (or "Helichor" in Dutch) Hugaboom, of Dutch descent. Perhaps Mr. H. in August 1787, owned land in the adjoining town of Salisbury, Ct., as his name appears in the land records there of that date. It is believed that about the year 1790, he rem. to Vermont, and is understood to have lived with his children. If he was the person I have supposed (referred to above) he was b. in 1729, and was, it is likely not far from 60 years old at time of his removal to Vermont. He is said to have been a large, portly, fine-looking man, but when aged was somewhat intemperate. His wife d. before him in Cornwall, Vt. He d. in same town, in or near the year 1808. It is proper to add here that the descendants of Elisha generally, write the name *Hulbert*.

(ch).

Lucy, b. in Canaan, Ct., 11 Dec. 1756. +
Elizabeth, b. in Canaan, 7 January 1758 (d. unm.) *non. com. ment.*
Jane (or "Yonake," on the record), b. in Canaan, 20 Feb. 1759. +
Elisha Jr., b. in Canaan, 3 January 1760. +
Josiah, b. in Canaan, 13 Feb. 1762 (deaf mute).
Bartholomew, b. in Canaan, 1763. +
John. +
Jeremiah, b. in Canaan, 13 May 1767. +
Samuel. +
David. +
William (imbecile, d. young).

(See above.) *Holley.*

Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Alta, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 11 Dec. 1756, m. Stephen Holley (b. 16 Oct. 1756) of Cornwall, Vt. She d. in Cornwall, March 1833; he d. in same town Jan. 1835.

Charlotte, b 9 May 1781, m. Elisha Bascom, of Shoreham, Vt.
Caroline, b. 7 Oct. 1785, m. Rev. Jonathan Kitchill.
Samuel, b. 16 July 1790.
Lucy, b 26 Feb. 1795, m. Lucius Matthews.

(See above.) *Dean.*

Jane "Yonake" Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Alta, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 20 Feb. 1759, m. Asa Dean, of Canaan, Ct.

Love, m. J. Belden.
Alta, d. unm.
Lucy, m. Eli Ensign.
Harriet, m. Charles Beebe.
Asa Jr., m.
Myron.
Elisha, m. Charity Blakeley.
Abigail, m. Wm. Dean (his 2d w.)
Jane, unm.
Adaline, m. Wm. Dean (1 w.)

(See above.)

Elisha Hurlbut Jr., son of Elisha and Alta, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 3 June 1760, m. (1) Hannah Landon, of Salisbury, Ct., m. (2) Hannah Rockwell. He removed from Connecticut to Vermont, and lived in the Town of Cornwall. In 1789, he bought of Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, the farm, where in 1862, lived Julius Hurlbut; but he first settled in west part of Cornwall. He was drowned near 3 *Mile Bridge* in Middlebury, Vt., in 1824. Mr. H., was in the Revolutionary Army, and his widow received a pension on account of his services. He was a member of the Congregational ch'h and is said to have been an active christian. He left a fair estate. It is told that he had 21 children, but the names of only 16 have been received.

(1 m.)
Henry, b. 14 Sept. 1785, rem. west.
Clarissa, b. 4 June 1787, m. Mr. Frost.
Lucretia, b. 8 April 1789, m. (1) Mr. Stickney, m. (2) Mr. Atwood.
William, b. 16 Aug. 1790. +
Anson, b. 12 April 1792, teacher of penmanship, d. in Lockport, N. Y.
Ammi, b. 7 March 1795.
Lovisa, b. 11 Nov. 1797.
Julia, b. 6 Sept. 1799. +
Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1804. +

(2 m.)
Samantha, b. Apr. 1805.
Lydia, b. 25 March 1807, m. Mr. Jones.
Julius, b. 14 March 1809.
Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1811, d. young.
Samuel, b in Cornwall, Vt., 27 Nov. 1816 +
Edwin, b. in Cornwall, 27 Nov. 1820. +
Chloe, d. young.

(See above.)

William Hurlbut, son of Elisha, Jr. and Hannah, was b. 16 August 1790. He was a soldier in Capt. Edmund B. Hill's company, that served at Plattsburgh, 1814, unm.

(See above.) *Hart.*

Julia Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha, Jr., and Hannah, was b. 6 Sept. 1799, m. William Hart. She d. in Howard, Ill. He res. in Howard, 1862.

William Jr., (lived in Woodstock, Ill.

(See above.) *Woodruff.*

Hannah Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, was b. 1 February 1804. m. Mr. Woodruff, res. formerly in Milton, Vt, but afterward in Dickinson, N. Y.

Job.

(See above)

Samuel Hurlbut, son of Elisha Jr. and Hannah, was b. in Cornwall Vt, 27 Nov. 1816, m. in Lewiston, N. Y., 15 March 1844, Susan Porter. In 1862 he was a shoe dealer residing in Chemung, Ill. Previous to 1862 he wrote his name *Hurlburt.*

Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1844.

(See above.)

Edwin Hurlbut, son of Elisha Jr., and Hannah, was b. in Cornwall, Vt., 27 Nov 1820, m. in Cornwall, 15 April 1847, Eleanor Wallace. Mr. H. is a farmer. Res. 1862 in Chemung, Ill. No ch.

(See above.)

Bartholomew Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Alto, was b. in Canaan, Ct, 1763, m. Hannah Surdam, dau. of Joshua Surdam of Salisbury. Mr. H, rem. with his brother Samuel from Canaan about 1793 to Sheldon, Vt., where he settled on a farm. On 20 Feb. 1788, he with his wife, conveyed land in Salisbury, Ct., which he had received in distribution of his father's estate. He d. in Sheldon, Vt., 14 Dec. 1846 His wid. Hannah d. 5 Feb. 1851, aged 83.

Levi, b. in Litchfield Co. Ct., 14 Sept. 1785, m. Anna Burgess (b. 4 Sept. 1786).
Alice, b. 29 Dec. 1788, m. Moses Dunphey. She d. in Port Douglas, N. Y.
Luther, b. 26 Feb. 1791. +
Elijah. +
Lois, m James Davis, lived 1862 in Canada.
Harriet, m. Deming Robertson.
Rebecca, d. in Sheldon, Vt., unm.
Lucy, d. in Sheldon, Vt., unm.
Calvin, m. Lucy Martin; she d.
Polly, m. Safford Olds.
Hannah, m. Geo. Powell.
Lydia, d. in Sheldon, Vt., unm.

(See above.)

Luther Hurlbut, son of Bartholomew and Hannah, was b. 26 Feb. 1791, m. in Fairfax, Vt., Rachel Washburn. He d. 7 Jan. 1852. His wid. in 1862, res. in Belvidere, Vt.

Lucy Arvilla, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., 4 July 1819. +
Myron Curtiss, b. in Enosburgh, 5 Dec. 1822. +
Chloe Delania, b. in Enosburgh, 22 July 1824. +
Orpha Eliza, b. in Enosburgh, 24 May 1826. +
Luther Harmon, b. in Enosburgh, 24 Jan. 1832. +
Everissa, b. in Sheldon, Vt. 6 Jan. 1838.

(See above.) *Cheney.*

Lucy Arvilla Hurlbut, dau. of Luther and Rachel, was b. in Enosburgh, Vt., 4 July 1819, m. Lysander Cheney (b. 30 Oct. 1823), of Waterville, Vt., son of Joseph and Mary Cheney. Res. 1862, Waterville, Vt.

Aleida Burns, b. in Waterville, Vt., 30 Oct. 1849.
Ida Ellen, b. in Belvidere, Vt., 24 May 1851.

(See above.)

Myron Curtiss Hurlbut, son of Luther and Rachel, was b. in Enosburgh, Vt, 5 Dec. 1822, m. in Waterville, Vt., 7 July 1851, Elvira Asenath Brown, dau. of Ephraim and Wealthy Brown. Mr. H. was a



farmer and owned the farm on which Bartholomew his grandfather settled in Sheldon, Vt.

Elma Wealthy, b, in Sheldon, Vt., 24 July 1852
Henry Hudson, b. in Sheldon, 5 April 1854, d. 18 same mo.
Altha Rachel, b in Sheldon, 7 July 1855.

(See above) *Spooner.*

Chloe Delania Hurlbut, dau. of Luther and Rachel, was b. in Enosburgh, Vt., 22 July 1824, m. 20 May 1858, Spalding Spooner (his 2d w.) He was b. 25 April 1815. Res. 1862, Sheldon, Vt.

Lillia May, b. 26 April 1859.
Viola Maria, b. 15 Feb. 1861.
Nellie Mira, b. 31 May 1862.

(See above.)

Luther Harmon Hurlbut, son of Luther and Rachel, was b. in Enosburgh, Vt. 24 Jan. 1832. Mr. H. in 1862 was a mill owner, living in Belvidere, Vt., at that time unm. His mother and sister Everissa keeping house for him.

(See above.)

Elijah Hurlbut, son of Bartholomew and Hannah, m. Deborah Safford, of Fairfax, Vt. Mr. H. formerly lived in Sheldon, Vt. She d. He rem. to the coast. There were said to have been 7 ch. but the name of but one received.

Heber Safford.

(See above.)

Heber Safford Hurlbut, son of Elijah and Deborah, m. (1) Harriet Whitney. She d. 31 Dec. 1858. He rem to New York city and m. (2) her name not received. There were several ch. by 1st m. name of but one known to me.

Myra Augusta, b. in Keeseville, N. Y., res. in 1862, with her uncle C. J. Whitney, in Milwaukee, Wis.

(See above.)

John Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Alta, m. Aurelia ——. He rem. to the west and was killed by the fall of a tree.

(See above.)

Jeremiah Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Alta, was born in Canaan, Ct., 13 May 1767, m. (1) Abigail Dean of South Canaan, Ct. She d. 1797, m. (2) 1798, Chloe Hinsdale. He rem. to Vermont after his 2d m. and lived in Bristol many years. Mr. H. it is said used to write his name *Holabird* at one time, but afterward *Hurlbut* was the mode used. He d. in Panton, Vt., 18 Nov. 1839; his wid. Chloe d. in Verginus, Vt., 27 Aug. 1849.

(1 m.)

Lois, b. in South Canaan, Ct., 24 May 1793, unm. d. in Essex, Vt , 2 July 1847.

(2 m.)

Harley, b. in Canaan, Ct., 24 Jan. 1799. +
Jacob Hinsdale, b. in Bristol, Vt., 17 June 1800. +
Heman, b. in Bristol, April 1802, d. young.
Elizabeth, b. in Bristol, Feb. 1804, d. young.
Lucy, b. in Bristol, 25 March 1806. +
Abigail, b. in Bristol, 20 Jan. 1808. +

(See above.)

Harley Hurlbut, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 24 Jan. 1799, m. in Panton, Vt., 20 Nov. 1823, Cynthia Blakeley. She d. in Panton, Vt., 27 April 1836. He m. (2) Dec. 1837, Mrs. Eunice M. Webster. He d. in Vergennes, Vt., 29 May 1842.

(1 m).

Carlton F., b. in Panton, Vt., 26 Nov. 1824, d. in Panton, 13 July 1843
Samuel B., b. in Panton, 29 March, 1826. +
Thaddeus C., b. Essex Co. N. Y., 19 Feb. 1828.
Samantha S., b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt. 29 April 1830. +
Edwin W., b. in Panton, Vt., 29 Jan. 1833. +

(2 m.)

Mary J., b. Aug. 1838.
William H., b. July 1840, d. in army Jan. 1863.

(See above.)

Samuel B. Hurlbut, son of Harley and Cynthia, was b. in Panton, Vt., 29 March 1826, m. name of wife not learned. He d. in Galveston, Texas, 6 Oct. 1862

Katie.
Mary.

(See above.) *Lovell.*

Samantha S Hurlbut, dau. of Harley and Cynthia, was b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt. 29 April 1830. m. in Canton, N. Y , 1 Jan. 1852, Joseph Lovell.

Mary B., b. 2 Aug. 1853.
Charles J., b 18 Sept. 1855.
Harley H., b. 6 May 1857.
Franklin W., b. 17 May 1858.
Frederick S., b. 2 Feb. 1860.
Lillian V., b. 23 Sept. 1861.
Carlton W., b 2 April 1863.

(See above,)

Edwin W. Hurlbut, son of Harley and Cynthia, was b. in Panton, Vt., 29 Jan. 1833, m. (name not received). He res. 1863, in Dane, Co., Wis.

Edwin.

(See above.)

Jacob Hinsdale Hurlbut, son of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b in Bristol, Vt., 17 June 1800 m. Aug. 1845, Betsey V. Hatch, of Vergennes, Vt. She d. Vergennes, Aug. 1858.

Ellen Frances, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 1846.
A son, d. in infancy.
A dau. d. in infancy.

(See above.) *Hyde.*

Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Bristol, Vt., 25 March 1806, m. 24 March 1833, Elisha Anson Hyde, son of Calvin and Orpha Hyde, of Panton, Vt. He d. in Essex, Vt., 20 Feb. 1840. Mrs. H. was a teacher several years before her marriage. In 1863, she res. in Fairfax, Vt.

Milton Calvin, b. in Essex, Vt., 5 Nov. 1835. [He grad. at New Hampton Institution in Fairfax, Vt., 1856. In 1863, he was principal of the Black River Academy, in Ludlow, Vt.]

(See above.) *Gærdner*

Abigail Hurlbut, dau of Jeremiah and Chloe, was b. in Bistol, Vt., 20 Jan. 1808, m. in Panton, Vt., 29 Oct. 1827, Thomas Gardner, son of Phineas and Margaret Gardner, of Panton, Vt.

Edwin W., b. in Panton, Vt., 26 Oct. 1829.
Truman G., b. in Panton, 16 Oct. 1836.
Maggie A., b. in Panton, b. 21 March 1839.
Helen M., b. in Panton, 29 Oct. 1843.
D. Edson, b. 28 Aug. 1845.
Louisa A., b. 16 Dec. 1847.

(See above.)

Samuel Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Alta, m. Polly Butler. He is believed to have rem. from Canaan, Ct, to Sheldon, Vt., in 1793.

Chauncey, b. in Canaan, Ct., 16 March 1793.
Samuel Butler. +
David, d.
Calvin, d.
Polly, m. Mr. Potter; she d.

(See above.)

Chauncey Hurlbut, son of Samuel and Polly, was b. in Canaan, Ct., 16 March 1793, m. (1) 1 March 1818, Charlotte Mansell (b. in Swanton, Vt., 9 Aug. 1799). She d. 25 Oct. 1851 or 52, m. (2) Miss Malinda Taylor. Mr. H. was a farmer. He d. 12 Feb. 1856. His wid. was living in 1862. He had the opinion that *Hurlburt* was the true family name.

(1 m.)
Chauncey Mansell, b. 9 Nov. 1818. +
Samuel Marsh, b. in Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1822. +
Calvin Butler, b. in Sheldon 18 Oct. 1827. +
David Wood, b. in E. Sheldon, 17 May 1831. +
Mary Butler, b. 17 Sept. 1835, m. Abram Bishop, a farmer in Wis.
Charles Henry, b. 31 May 1839, d. 2 Sept. 1840.

(See above.)

Chauncey Mansell Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. 9 Nov, 1818 He was a physician, and in 1863, was res. at South Dennis, Mass.

(See above.)

Samuel Marsh Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1822, m. in Fairfield, Vt., 3 Sept. 1848, Sophronia Wright, dau. of Luther Wright of Fairfield. Mr. H. was a farmer and



lived on the old place in East Sheldon, Vt., 1863.

Chauncey Samuel, b. 10 June 1849, d. 31 March 1850.
Samuel Chauncey, b. 14 Dec. 1850.
Charlotte Sophrona, b. 11 March 1852.
Malinda Almira, b. 10 Feb. 1854, d. 28 May 1857.
Luther Wright, b 13 March 1856, d. 3 June 1857.
Allie Almira, b. 29 June 1858.
Mary Butler, b. 2 Sept. 1859.
Calvin Vinat, b. 12 June 1862.

(See above.)

Calvin Butler Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 18 Oct. 1827, m. in Sandwich, N. H., 28 Aug. 1854, Mary Elizabeth Woodward, (b. in Batticotta, Ceylon, India, 21 Sept. 1833, dau. of Rev. Henry and Clarisa (Emerson) Woodward, missionaries to India.)

Mr. H. is a clergyman ; grad. at Dartmouth Coll., class of 1853; taught one year in Swanton, Vt., and two years in St. Albans ; entered seminary at Andover, and grad. 1859. Settled as pastor of the Cong. ch'h in New Haven, Vt.. continuing to close of 1869; pastor of Belleville ave. Cong. ch'h from Jan. 1870 to May 1. 1872; pastor at Bennington, Vt., 1 May



1872 to 1 Sept. 1875. He was inaugurated pres. of Middlebury Coll., 1875 and continued until 1881. Served as acting pastor of Cong. ch'h at Lyndonville and East Burke,Vt. and in 1888 is acting pastor of Cong.ch'h in East Hardwick, Vt.

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Sheldon, Vt., 16 Oct. 1855. +
Henry Woodward, b. in Sheldon, 26 Jan. 1858. +
Ella Gertrude, b. in New Haven, Vt., 25 March 1861. +
Homer Bezaleel, b. in New Haven, 26 Jan. 1863. +
Archer Butler, b. in Bennington, Vt., 26 Jan. 1873.
Anne Wheelock, b. in Middlebury, Vt., 23 July 1877.

(See above.) *Rogers.*

Mary Elizabeth Hurlbut, dau. of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 16 Oct. 1855, m. Rev. Edwin E. Rogers (b. in Wallingford, Vt.) Mr. Rogers has been a pastor in New Jersey, also of Allyn St. ch'h New York city; afterward at East Hardwick, Vt., and in 1888, pastor of chapel of Church of the Covenant New York city.

Olive b. in East Hardwick, Vt., 1 Nov. 1886.

(See above.)

Henry Woodward Hurlbut, son of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in Sheldon, Vt., 26 Jan. 1858. Grad. at Middlebury Coll. in 1879, and at Union Theo. Seminary, in 1885. Instructor in 1888, in Beirut, Syria, Theo. Sem. the past two years.

(See above.)

Ella Gertrude Hurlbut. dau, of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in New Haven, Vt., 25 March, 1861. Grad. at Smith Coll. in full course 1886. For two years has been the lady principal of Wheaton College Ill.

(See above.)

Homer Bezaleel Hurlbut, son of Calvin B. and Mary E., was b. in New Haven, Vt . 26 Jan. 1863. Grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1884; was two years in Union Theo. Seminary, N. Y., and in 1888, has been two years a teacher in the Government School in Seoul, Korea; indeed strictly a professor in the "Royal College," of Korea.

(See above.)

David Wood Hurlbut, son of Chauncey and Charlotte, was b. in East Sheldon, Vt., 17 May 1831, m. in East Berkshire, Vt., 16 Sept. 1856, Ann Paul (b. in E. Berkshire, Vt., 28 Jan. 1833,) dau. of Dolphus and Rhoda



Paul. Mr. H was a farmer in 1861, res. in East Berkshire, Vt.

Frank Paul, b. 28 July 1857.
Jay Mansell, b. 27 Nov. 1860.

(See above.)

Samuel Butler Hurlbut, son of Samuel and Polly, m. Tama Shattuck, He was a farmer, res 1862, in East Sheldon, Vt., bel. to have d. in winter of 1862 '3. "The family name" (says the nephew of S. B) "being pronounced *Hollibur'd* my uncle cut it down to *Hulbert;* my brothers older, accepting this form, I followed it."

Jackson.

(See above.)

David Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Alta, m. (1) Polly Suydam, m. (2) wid. Cross. He lived in Weybridge, Vt., said to have been intemperate

Stephen.
Eli.
Martha, d.
David Jr., d.

Elijah Hurlbut, of Windham.

Elijah Hurlbut, or "Holibut" as my correspondent the late Mr. W L. Weaver, said the church records at Windham, have it, was probably in Windham before his marriage, but where he came from is not ascertained. [In looking to the descendants of Thomas, of Wethersfield, Ct., for this Elijah, I am inclined to the inquiry, if he was possibly the son of Timothy (No. 9) or of Titus (No. 28) or of Stephen Jr. (No. 41).]

Elijah settled in the First Society, and remained until after 1734; but before 1737, he rem. to the 3d Society ("Scotland"). He m. 18 August 1725 Abigail Backus (b. 3 July 1701) dau. of John and Mary (Bingham) Backus, of Windham, Ct. Mr. H. and his wife were both living in Windham, in 1744, when they received their portion of the estate of John Backus their father. Mr. Weaver believed that both Mr. and Mrs H. d. in Windham, but found no record of it.

Elisha, b. in Windham, Ct., 13 June 1726. +
Abigail, b. in Windham, 26 Feb. 1727–8, m. 3 November 1754, David Yeomans.
Ann, b. in Windham, 14 April 1730. +
Elijah Jr., b. in Windham, 3 March 1731–2.
Prudence, b. in Windham, 3 Sept. 1734.
Mary, b. in Windham, 14 Nov. 1737.
Nathaniel, b. in Windham, 16 Sept. 1739.
Jerusha, b. in Windham, 8 Aug. 1741.
Chloe, b. in Windham, 20 June 1743.

(See above.)

Elisha Hurlbut, son of Elijah and Abigail, was b. in Windham, Ct., 13 June, 1726, m. (1) 18 Oct 1747, Mary Smith. She d. 23 Sept. 1748, m. (2) 23 May 1749, Phebe Carter. He d. 3 August 1771; his grave-stone appears in Scotland Soc. burying-ground. His estate inventoried £3,222. 17*s.* 11*d*, quite a fortune in those days, and was distributed March 8, 1775 to all the children, excepting Thomas, who probably d. before his father. The widow Phebe, m. 16 January 1772, Capt. Thomas Fanning. Mr. Weaver said the family "had long since disappeared from the town and whence they rem. is not known." Yet a few of the descendants have been traced to the westward, as appear below.

(1 m.)
Mary, b. in Windham, Ct., 4 Sept., 1748, m. 26 Feb. 1769, Phineas Cary.

(2 m.)
Lydia, b. in Windham, 1 Feb. 1750–1. +
Martha, b. in Windham, 6 January 1753, m. 21 Sept. 1775, Jonathan Cary.
Enoch, b. in Windham, 21 Nov. 1754.
Alfred, b. in Windham, 1 Dec. 1756. +
Phebe, b. in Windham, 14 Nov. 1759.
Thomas, b. in Windham, 24 May 1762. Prob. d. before his father.
Anna, b. in Windham, 13 August 1764.
Winthrop, b. in Windham, 3 Oct. 1769. Inventory of his estate dated 29 March 1790, prob. d. about that time unm.

(See above.) *Waldo*

Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha and Phebe, was b. in Windham, Ct., 1 Feb. 1750–1. She is understood to have m. Dr. Albigence Waldo, a surgeon in the army of the Rev., of prominence in his profession and greatly respected in all the relations of life. An interesting sketch of Dr. Waldo, by Mr. Amos Perry, read before the Rhode Island Historical Society in 1860, appears in Vol. 5, of the Historical Magazines. Dr W., was a native of Pomfret, Ct., and was b. 27 Feb. 1750. He resided in Windham, Ct. He d. in the early part of 1794. By his first wife Lydia, he had four sons and 2 daus. (His 2d w. Lucy Curgell, had two daus. one of whom d. in infancy, and the other in 1809.)

(See above.)

Alfred Hurlbut, son of Elisha and Phebe, was b. in Windham, Ct., 1 Dec. 1756, m. 11 January 1786, Lydia Babcock (b. 7 Jan. 1863). Both Mr. and Mrs. H., d. and were buried in Waterford, Ct.

Children (probably not here given in their proper order.)
Lydia Ann, b. in Windham, Ct., 6 Dec. 1786. +
Elisha Babcock, b. 3 Jan. 1791. +
Alfred Jr. +
Samuel, m. Miss Daniels, sister of wife of his brother Albigence.
Winthrop. +
Albigence. +
Benjamin. +
Nancy, m. Pardon Perroy; no children.
Susan, unm.
Eliza, m. Elijah Perroy; d. left 6 daus. and 3 sons.

(See above.)

Elisha Babcock Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, was b. 3 January 1791, m. in Hopewell, N. Y., 21 May 1818, Rhoda Palmer (b. in Montville,



Ct., 18 Oct. 1799). He was a soldier in War of 1812; he d. in Bristol, N. Y, 4 June 1872. Mrs. Rhoda H., his widow res. in 1883, in Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.

Sally, b. in Hopewell, N. Y., 7 March 1819, d. day after birth.
Emma, b. in Hopewell, 28 Dec. 1819, d. in Lima, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1844, unmarried.
Nehemiah, b. in Hopewell, 10 Feb. 1821. He is a farmer, in 1882 living in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.
Reuben, b. in Hopewell, 25 March 1823, d. in Bristol, N. Y., aged 27; no family.
Alfred, b. in South Bristol, N. Y., 1 March 1825, a farmer, res. 1882 in Chadwick, Mich.
Lydia, b. in South Bristol, 26 Dec. 1826, d.
William, b. in South Bristol, 20 Dec. 1828, a carpenter, res. 1882, Wallace, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Caleb Filer, b. in South Bristol, 4 Sept. 1830. +
Eli, b. in South Bristol, 22 May 1832, res. 1882, Portlandville, Iowa. Gospel Min.
Wells, b. in South Bristol, 12 May 1834, a minister of the Gospel, res. 1882, Geneva O.
George, b. in South Bristol, 24 May 1836, an artist, res. 1882, Judsonia, Arkansas.
Louisa, b. in South Bristol, 2 Feb. 1839, d.
Mary A., b. in South Bristol, 28 or 29 Nov. 1842. +

(See above.)

Caleb Filer Hurlbut, son of Elisha B. and Rhoda, was b. in South Bristol, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1830, m. in Ogden, N. Y., 10 June 1863 (Rev. C. Cary officiating) Mary Irene Nichols, dau. of Barnabas A. and Sarah Nichols of Ogden, she was b. 26 Dec., 1842, and d. 20 March 1879, in Parma, N. Y. Mr. H. was a farmer, as well as merchant, and owned a grist mill in Fairport, where he lived several years, and had a store in Urbana, O. He d. in Parma, N. Y., 7 April 1874.

Evelyn Frances, b. in Ogden, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1865, lives in Judsonia, Ark., 1883.
Clara Irene, b. in Ogden, 6 Sept. 1866, lives in Judsonia, Ark., 1883.
Charles Elisha, b. in Ogden, 12 May 1869, lives with his uncle Wells H. He is helpless from paralysis.

(See above.) *Tozer.*

Mary A. Hurlbut, dau. of Elisha B. and Rhoda, was b. in South Bristol, N. Y., 28 or 29 Nov. 1842, m. 4 Nov. 1866, Robert B. Tozer (b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1846).

Alta M., b in Naples, N. Y., 29 July 1873.
Lina L., b. in Naples, 27 March 1875.

(See above.)

Alfred Hurlbut, Jr., son of Alfred and Lydia, m. (1) ——— Hills. No ch. Res. Norwich, Conn. Mr. H. d., his wid. survives him.

(See above.)

Winthrop Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, m. (1) ——— Smith, she soon d., and he m. (2) Caroline Rollins. Mr. and Mrs. H. both d., and were buried in East Lyme. There was a dau. by 1st mar., and 3 sons, and 1 dau. by 2d m.

(See above.)

Albigence Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, m. a Miss Daniels; both d. and buried in Waterford, Ct. They had 2 daus. and 1 son.

(See above.)

Benjamin Hurlbut, son of Alfred and Lydia, m. Lucy Atkins, both d. and buried in Salem, Ct. They left 3 daus.

(See above.) *Chappel.*

Lydia Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Alfred and Lydia, was b. in Windham, Ct., 6 Dec. 1786, m. Walter Chappel. Both d., leaving 5 daus.

(See above.) *Fitch.*

Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Elijah and Abigail, was b. in Windham, Ct., 14 April 1730, m. 23 May 1763, James Fitch.

Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1765.
James Jr., b. 11 March 1767.

John Hurlbut of Woodstock, Vt.

John Hurlbut, it is said was a sailor and followed the ocean many years. It is understood that his home was for some time at Salem, Mass., before his marriage. He m. in Vermont, Philipie Emerson, and settled in Woodstock in that state. It is told that they had twelve ch., the names of only seven however have been received.

Josiah, b. 25 Dec. 1760. +
Thomas, m., lived in Woodstock, Vt.
Sarah, m. John Green, lived in Windsor, Vt.
Hannah, m. Byron Sanders.
James, drowned in Upper Canada.
Jemima.
John Jr., b. in Woodstock, Vt. (or Mt. Felix by one account), 17 Jan. 1780 +

(See above.)

Josiah Hurlbut, son of John and Philipie, was b. 25 Dec. 1760, and is said to have been the eldest child of his parents. He m. (1) Polly Emerson, m. (2) Polly Harrison, m. (3) Widow Davis. He settled it is told, in

Granby, Vt., though nothing is found on the Granby Town records to enlighten us regarding the family. He rem. from Vermont to Dunn's Patent, Lower Canada, and afterward to Wilna, N. Y. It is understood that there was a separation between Mr. H. and his 2d w., as she left him in Canada and went to Rome, N. Y., taking some of the ch., with her. Mr. H. it is said was an orderly serg't in the Rev. army. He d. in Wilna, N. Y., in 1842 or '3.

(1 m.)
Ephraim.
(2 m.)
Sally E. +
Thomas.
Lucy, m. in Canada, Martin Suttenberger. d.
Catharine. +
Polly. +
William Harrison, b. in Middlesex, Vt., 5 June 1793. +
Josiah Jr. +
Richard, b. 14 Oct. 1807 (suggested by some to have been Richard of Booneville, N. Y., I think he was not however. He refused to give account of himself.)
Caroline.

(See above.) *Wright.*

Sally E. Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Polly, m. Joseph Butler Wright, of Rome, N. Y. They afterward lived in Pulaski, N. Y.

Isabella, m. James Wood (son of John of Richland, N. Y.), res. Peoria, Ill.)
Ann, m. George Dean, res. Pulaski, N. Y.

(See above.) *Dimick; Hill.*

Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Polly, m. in Canada, Lewis Dimick. They rem. to De Peyster, N. Y., where Mr. D. d. She m. (2) Charles Hill.

(See above.) *Salisbury.*

Polly Hurlbut, dau. of Josiah and Polly, was m. to Nathan Salisbury, of Sandy Creek, N. Y. Mr. S. d. about 1858.

(See above.)

Wm. Harrison Hurlbut, son of Josiah and Polly, was b. in Middlesex, Vt., 5 June 1793, m. in Richland, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1816 (Rev. Oliver Leavitt officiating) Wealthy Cross (b. in Hamilton, N. Y. 14 Oct. 1797), dau. of Uriah and Anna (Payne) Cross. Mr. H. went from his father's in Canada to Rome, N. Y., enlisted in the army in war of 1812, was a drum major, as well as corporal; was in battle of Lundy's Lane, and served to close of the war, when he was honorably discharged. He rem. about 1824 to Yamaska, L. C., thence about 1830, to Franklin Co. N. Y.; in 1832. to St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.; to Oswego Co., about 1835, and last about 1849, to Bangor, Mich., where he d. 25 March, 1851. His wid. m. Joseph Stoughton, of Hartford Mich., where she was living in 1862.

William Henry, b. in Richland, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1819. +
Charles Bradford, b. in St. Hyacinth, L. C., 15 Jan. 1826. +
George, b. in St. Hyacinth, 14 June 1828. +
Joseph Butler, b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1830. +
Albert Denyn, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1842. +

(See above.)

Josiah Hurlbut, Jr. son of Josiah and Polly m. (1) in Canada, Abigail Jackson, m. (2) Abigail Butterfield. He rem. to Wilna, N. Y., where he d.

Herman H., res. 1864, in Traverse city, Mich.

(See above.)

William Henry Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in Richland, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1819, m. in Bangor. Mich., 13 or 15 May 1845, Fanny Christie, dau. of Robert and Betsey Christie, of Van Buren Co. Mich. In 1835, he was at Hamilton, N. Y. in school; went to Van Buren. Co. Mich., in 1840. He was some time master of a river boat on the Paw Paw. Settled in the wilderness, town of Bangor, in 1845, where



he lived until 1861, when he rem. to South Haven, in same county, and commenced the business of fruit culture. He has been supervisor, town clerk, justice of the peace and representative in the state legislature.

Janet, b. in Van Buren Co. Mich., 13 May 1846.
Caroline, b. in Van Buren, Co , 4 July 1848.
Jane, b. in Van Buren Co., 7 Oct. 1851.
Irene, b in Van Buren Co., 17 Sept. 1853.
Frank, b. in Van Buren Co., 10 Oct. 1856.

(See above,)

Charles Bradford Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in St. Hyacinth, L. C., 15 Jan. 1826, m. in Bangor, Mich., 2 May 1852, Sarah C. Swan. Res. 1862, Van Buren Co ., Mich.

(See above.)

George Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in St. Hyacinth, L. C., 14 Jan. 1828, m. in Bangor, Mich., 4 July 1850, Annette M. Clark. He d in Hartford, Mich., 28 Sept. 1862. His wid. res. 1862, in La Salle, Mich. There were two ch. besides the one named below.

William Roberts, b. in Bangor, Mich,, 14 Oct. 1851.

(See above.)

Joseph Butler Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in Oswegatchie, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1830, m. in Hartford, Mich., 3 July 1856, Maria Antoinette Stoughton (b. in Chataugay, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1836) dau



of Joseph and Emily (Beman) Stoughton.

Ida Victoria, b. in Hartford, Mich., 17 July 1857.
Emily Sophia, b. in Hartford, 31 March 1859,
Mary Adelia, b. in Hartford, 28 May 1861.

(See above.)

Albert Denyn Hurlbut, son of Wm. Harrison and Wealthy, was b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1842, m. 14 Feb. 1862, Hannah Cook, dau. of Clark and Harriet (Irish) Cook.

Charles Ellsworth, b. 14 Aug. 1862.

John Hurlbut Jr., son of John and Philipie, was b. in Woodstock, Vt. (or Mt. Felix), 17 Jan. 1780, m. in Vt., Nov. 1800, Olive Harvey, of Woodstock, Vt. There was a separation between them after several years and he m. in Canada (2) Thankful Ray (or *Ruyter*, as called by some of his descendants). She was b. 21 Oct 1779. Mr. H. was a farmer; he lived in Milan, N. Y., several years and afterward in Plattville, Wis., and d. 20 April 1850. Thankful his wid. was living in 1862.

(1 m.)
Harriet, b. in Woodstock, Vt., 12 April 1802. +
Hiram H., b. in Woodstock, 22 July 1803. +
(2 m.)
George R. b. in St. Armand, Can., 18 Aug. 1811. +
Deleena, b. in Milan, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1813. +
John R, b. in Milan, 17 Jan. 1816. +
Egbert R., b in Milan, 9 or 10 Feb. 1819 or 20. +

(See above.) *Robbins.*

Harriet Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Olive, was b. in Woodstock Vt., 12 April 1802, m. 22 May 1827 John Robbins. Res. 1869 in Ripton Vt.

Loeazer, m. Myron H. Hamilton.
Lorenda H.
Charles J., m. Frances M. French.

(See above)

Hiram H. Hurlbut, son of John Jr., and Olive, was b. in Woodstock, Vt; 22 July 1803, m. Susan Bullard, dau. of Dr Bullard, of New Haven, Vt Mr. H. was a minister of the *Christian* (so called) denomination. He lived in Weybridge, Vt., and also in Ripton and Montpelier, Vt., but afterward rem. to California, where he d. in San Francisco.

Hiram H. Jr., b. in Weybridge, Vt. +
Henry Cullen, b. in Weybridge, 21 May 1832. +
Oliver Levi, res. 1870 in Bloomer, Wis.
Ward Bullard. +
Arlie, m. Gordon Spriggs, res Addison, Vt.

(See above.)

Hiram H. Hurlbut Jr., son of Hiram H. and Susan, was b. in Weybridge, Vt., m. his cousin Miss Bullard. Res. 1870, Poultney.

(See above.)

Henry Cullen Hurlbut, son of Hiram H. and Susan, was b in Weybridge, Vt. 21 Aug. 1832, m. in Salisbury, Vt., 28 Dec. 1852, Esther E. Boardman, dau. of Norman and Lucinda (Wilcox) Boardman. Res. Ripton,



Vt.; afterward in Dane Co., Wis., and in 1870 in La Fayette, Chippewa Co., Wis. He is a farmer.

Jennie A., b. Ripton, Vt., d. young.
Alice May, b. in La Fayette, Chippewa Co., Wis., 4 Oct. 1861.

(See above.)

Ward Bullard Hurlbut, son of Hiram H. and Susan. He enlisted 20 May 1861, aged 19 for 3 years in Co. K., 2d Vt. Reg.; was corporal 20 June 1861; sergt. 1 Sept. 1862; he re-enlisted 20 March 1864; 1st Lieut. Co. K., 2d Reg. 20 June 1864; com'd captain Co. D. 2d Regt. 24 Dec. 1864; mustered out 15 July 1865. He m. and res. in Weybridge, Vt., 1870.

(See above.)

George R. Hurlbut, son of John Jr., and Thankful, was b. in St. Armand, Canada, 18 Aug. 1811. He res. in Platteville. Wis, and where I have heard he met a violent death, but have not verified the report. His death occurred 1 March 1850, leaving wife 3 sons and 1 dau.

(See above.) *Brown.*

Delcena Hurlbut, dau. of John Jr., and Thankful, was b. in Milan, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1813, m. in Vernon, O., 22 Sept. 1836, Joseph M. Brown (b. 2 Nov. 1815). Res. 1862 in Bazetta, O.

Thankful M., b. in Vernon, O., 22 July 1837.
Morgan E., b. in Vernon, 5 May 1841.
Orlando C., b. in Vernon, 12 June 1845, d. in Bazetta, O., 14 Jan. 1863.
Charles K., b. in Vernon, O., 7 Feb. 1848, d. 23 March 1860.

(See above.)

John R. Hurlbut, son of John Jr. and Thankful, was b. in Milan, 17 January 1816, said to be a surveyor in Marietta, Wis., 1865. [A John R. Hurlbut, P. M at Hurlbut's Corners, Crawford Co., Wis., 1869, was perhaps the same.]

(See above.)

Egbert R. Hurlbut, son of John Jr., and Thankful was b. in Milan, N. Y., 9 or 10 Feb. 1819 or '20, m. in Mercer Co., Pa., April 1844, Miss Anna Fell. Res. some years in Sparland, Ill., afterward in 1881, had lived several years in Chicago, in real estate business.

Solon Willis.
Francis Henry.
Egbert Washington.
Francena Mariah, d. young.
Almond, d. young.
Edmund Burke.
Anna Mariah, d. in Chicago, 9 Apr. 1875, aged 19; buried in Graceland Cemetery.

Mr. Hurlbut, of Penn. He m. a Miss Cartwright, she is said to have d. in Athens, O., at the age of 112 years, dates and other particulars however not received. They had.

Reuben, b. in or near 1770. +
Jemima, m. Rev. Reuben Butcher, a Methodist minister.
Jacob. He lived in Licking Co., O.

(See above.)

Reuben Hurlbut, believed to have been born about 1770, m. Rachel Johnson (b. in Pa.) He rem. from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Athens Co., O.,

in or about 1790, and in 1828, went to Indiana, where he d. in Porter Co., 14 Feb. 1843. The family wrote their name generally *Hurlburt*.

Henry, m. Tarryhill; lived in Mo.
Jemima. +
William. +
Catharine. +
Pleasant. +
Jacob. +
Griffin, b. in Athens Co., O. 16 March 1814. +
David, m.
Julia. +

(See above.) *Knight; Thompson.*

Jemima Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. (1) Jesse Knight; he d. and she m. (2) Mr. Thompson. Res. in Crow Wing, Minn. He d.

(1 m.)
Joshua.

William Hurlbut, son of Reuben and Rachel, m. Catharine Bean. Lived in Missouri, had several children.

(See above.) *Coe.*

Catharine Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. James Coe They lived on the Hockhocking River, in Athens Co., O., one and a half miles below Nelsonville.

Eden.
Reuben.
Josiah.

(See above.) *Roby.*

Pleasant Hurlbut, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. Jesse Roby of Mattoon, Ill. He d. in Iowa, where the wid. afterward res.

Reuben.

(See above.)

Jacob Hurlburt, son of Reuben and Rachel, lives in Porter Co., Ind. (P. O. Deep River). Mr. H., weighed 300 lbs. avoirdupois. He m. 24 March 1836, Susan R. Sheffield (b. in R. I., 11 March 1819). Mr. H. is a farmer.

Griffin, b. in Porter Co., Ind., 13 March 1837.
Orrin, b. in Porter Co., 7 June 1838.
John b. Porter Co., 23 July 1841. Lived in Mo.
Sarah E., b in Porter Co., 26 May 1843.
Rachel, b. in Porter Co., 7 April 1846.
Henry, b. in Porter Co., 25 Oct 1847.
William, b. in Porter Co., 16 August 1849.
Frances E., b. in Lake Co., Ind., 26 March 1852.

(See above.)

Griffin Hurlburt, son of Reuben and Rachel, was b. in Athens Co., O., 16 March 1814. Mr. H., was a wagonmaker. Res. in Crawford Co., Wis., 1862, when he enlisted in the 33d Reg., in Co G., Wis. Vol., and was in camp awhile in that year at Racine, Wis. He d. while in the army, at St. Louis, Mo., 19 April, 1863, unm.

(See above.) *Eaton*

Julia Hurlburt, dau. of Reuben and Rachel, m. William Eaton; res. 1862, in Porter Co., Ind., where she since d.

Samuel Hurlbert (so, the family usually write the name), is believed to have been b. in Connecticut. He m Polly Rush. After the death of their parents, the children were early separated.

Truman Rush, b. in Connecticut, July 1800. +
Phebe, b. in New York, 1802.
Horace, b. in New York, 1804.
Jesse Pomeroy, b. in New York, 1806. +
Samuel Myers, b. in New York, 1810. +
Hiram, m. in Connecticut; had 2 sons.
Barney. Lost at sea.
Lewis Gordon, b. in New York 1813. +

(See above.)

Truman Rush Hurlbert, son of Samuel and Polly, was b. in Connecticut, July 1800, m. Ruth Nichols, dau. of John and Susannah Nichols, of Cohasset, Mass. In 1825-'6 and '7 his name appears in the Boston, Mass. Directory (printed *Hurlbutt*), as a tin plate worker; in the Directory of 1828, the name appears *Hurlbert;* in 1829, Mr. H., appears of the firm of Cornell & Hurlbert. In 1833, to 1836, he was in company with Leavitt & Bates, in manufacturing stoves, and for some years later was in same business. He was Major of Gen. Tyler's staff in 1832. He d in Boston, 17 September, 1854. Mrs. H , survived him, but her name disappears from the Boston Directory after 1857.

Caroline Theresa, m. 1853, Wm. H. Smith, of Boston.

(See above.) *Waterbury.*

Phebe Hurlbert, dau. of Samuel and Polly, was b. in New York 1802, Mr. m. Lewis Waterbury.

Philip Schuyler.
Truman Hurlbert.
Katharine Mary.

(See above.)

Jesse Pomeroy Hurlbert, son of Samuel and Polly, was b. in New York, 1806, m. Mary Ann Nichols, dau. of Cushing and Polly Nichols, of Boston. He was a manufacturer and dealer in paper-hangings, from 1827 to 1836. He d. in Boston, Mass., 1842.

Ellen Mary.
Lucinda.

(See above.)

Samuel Myers Hurlbert, son of Samuel and Polly, was b. in New York, 1810, m. 1840, Sophia Ruth Streeter, dau. of Rev. Sebastian Streeter, of Boston, Mass. He was a manufacturer of paper-hangings in Boston. He d. in that city 1845.

Sophia, b. in Boston, Mass., 1841, m. 1868, Philip K. Dumarcq, of Boston.
Samuel Myers, Jr., b. in Mass., 8 Nov. 1843. +

(See above.)

Lewis Gordon Hurlbert, son of Samuel and Polly, was b. in New York, 1813, m. Emma Leah Cromwell, of Aurora, Ind.

Henry.
Lewis.
Emma.
Nettie.

(See above.)

Samuel Myers Hurlbert, Jr., son of Samuel M. and Sophia R., was b. in Boston Mass., 8 Nov. 1843, m. Sarah Frances Allen, dau. of Silas Allen, of Boston Mass. Mr. H. is a book-keeper; in 1862 he enlisted in the 45th Reg. Mass. Vol., and served 9 months as corporal, of Co. C., of that Regiment.



Ebenezer Hurlbut, of Vermont, it is suggested may have been the **Ebenezer No. 63** in the fore part of this volume. Mr. H. was early in the town of Bromley, Vt., having rem. there before the close of the Revolution. That town was in the north east corner of Benningtou, Co. Vt., and was chartered by Gov. Wentworth in 1761, but the town was first organized under the name of Peru, in spring of 1802. The statement in the Vermont *Historical Gazette*, that in the year 1800, there were but four families in the town, and Mr Hurlbut's not mentioned is no doubt an error by reliable information. Mr. H. had a son born there in 1781, and he was one of the Selectmen of the town organization in 1802. The name of his wife, nor the dates of his and her death no learned.

Ebenezer Jr., b. in Bromley, Vt., 20 May 1781. +

(See above.)

Ebenezer Hurlbut Jr., son of Ebenezer, was b. in Bromley, Vt., 20 May 1781, m. (1) Mary Price. [He is said to have had three wives, but had ch. by this one only]. He rem. to Philadelphia, Pa., while a young man, and m. there it is likely.

Mary Ann.
Elizabeth.
Eliza Jane.
Wesley.
Ebenezer, 3d. d.
Joseph.
Samuel, b. in Philadelphia, 20 March 1819.
James Ebenezer, b. in Philadelphia, 25 Dec. 1823. +

(See above.)

James Ebenezer Hurlbut, son of Ebenezer Jr., and Mary was b. in Philadelphia. Pa., 25 Dec. 1823. He is a cooper, and res. 1874, in Chicago, m.

Rosa.

It has been a matter of inquiry, if the above first named **Ebenezer Hurlbut,** the settler at Bromley, Vt., may not have been the father of the tollowing family, as well as identical with the **Ebenezer No. 63** before named. The items reached me from a different quarter from those given above, but there seems some probability in the suggestion made.

Simeon, b. in Connecticut. +
Ebenezer, (possibly Jr. and b. in Bromley, Vt., 1781 ?)
Zacheus (said to have rem to Chautauqua Co. N. Y.)
Samuel (said to have gone to Chantauqua Co. N. Y.)

(See above.)

Simeon Hurlbut, son of ——— ———, was b. in Conn., ———, m. Jerusha Hulett of Dorset, Vt., where he appears to have settled.

Elias, b. in Dorset, Vt., 1790.
Ann, b. in Dorset, m. Mr. Albee.
Ruth, b. in Dorset, m. Mr. Stanley, living 1873, in Shaftsbury, Vt.
Susan, b. in Dorset, m. Mr. Pollard; living 1873, in Shaftsbury, Vt.
William S. b. in Dorset, a clergyman; res. 1873, Bolton, Vt.

(See above.)

Elias Hurlbut, son of Simeon and Jerusha, was b. in Dorset, Vt., 1790. m. 1826. Lucinda Stuart, of Weybridge, Vt. Mr. H. was a Baptist clergyman. He entered the ministry at Addison, Vt., and was settled as pastor of first Baptist church of Weybridge. He also preached in West part of New Haven, Vt., and in Ira, Vt., and occasionally in Danby, Vt., before 1826. Mrs. H. d. before her husband, and was buried in Bristol, Vt. He d. in 1853, and was buried in same town, and by her side.

Simeon P., b. 12 Dec. 1828. +
Jerusha Jane, m. Mr. Cook; res. 1873, 59 Allen street, Roohhester, N. Y.
Elias S. (d. Manhattan, Kas., 1862).
William S., architect and builder, res. 1873, Manhattan, Kansas.

See above.)

Simeon P. Hurlbut, son of Elias and Lucinda, was b. 12 Dec. 1828, m. in Keeseville, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1849, Miss M. C. Hendee. He was a



dentist, and in 1873, res. in Oswego, Kansas. He since d.

Abbie L., b. in Pittsford, Vt, 8 May 1853, d. 1866.
Annie Jenette, b. in Pittsford, 24 April 1856, a teacher in 1884.
Edwin K., b in Manhattan, Kas, 15 April 1860.
Clara Jane, b. in Manhattan, 15 Dec. 1862.
William Frederick, b. in Harmony, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1866.

Alvin Hurlbut of Conn., he m. Abinoam Phelps of Granby, Ct., and he lived in Granby (Turkey Hills Soc.) where he d. of pleurisy about 1800.

Alvin Barak, b. 12 Aug. 1791. +
Ebenezer.
Alexander. +
Mary.
Deborah.

(See above)

Alvin Barak Hurlbut, son of Alvin and Abinoam, was b. 12 Aug. 1791, m. 7 Nov. 1823, Abigail Sweet, of Farmington Ct. (b. 19 June 1803), dau. of Benj. Sweet, of Farmington. He d. in Plainville, Ct., 14 Jan. 1852. [It was told he had nephews, Henry Hurlbut, a hatter, in N. Y.; Charles, who d. in Litchfield, Ct.; and Francis, who lived in Milwaukee, Wis., some years ago.]

Norris Stanley, b. 6 June 1824, d. in Farmington, Ct., 28 Jan. 1827.
Mary Ann, b. 17 April 1827. +
Lydia Jane, b. 29 May 1829, d. in Farmington, Ct., 6 May 1832.
George Norris, b. in Farmington, Ct., 14 Dec. 1831, d. 25 Feb. 1832.
Jane Lydia, b. 1 Nov. 1838. +

(See above.)

Alexander Hurlbut, son of Albin and Abinoam, m. but the name of his wife not learned. He d. and his wid. lived 1863, in Westfield, Ct.
Alvin.
Hiram, m. had 2 ch. lived in Fairfield, Ct., in 1863.
Horace, m. had ch.
Delia, m. Lived in Suffield, Ct.

(See above.) *Root.*

Mary Ann Hurlbut, dau. of Alvin Barak and Abigail, was b. 17 April 1827, m. in Unionville, Ct., 1847, 10 Oct. Sylvester Root.

(See above.) *Eddy,*

Jane Lydia Hurlbut, dau. of Alvin Barak and Abigail. was b. 1 Nov. 1838, m. 22 Oct 1856, Albert Eddy son of Norman, of New Britain, Ct.

Alvin Hurlbut, of Vermont. He d. some years since. He had a sister who m. Mr. Olmstead, and a brother *Abel;* the latter if living is almost imbecile and unable to give any information regarding the family; and a son of Mr. Olmstead was written to but did not respond.

I think it quite probable that Alvin above and his brother Abel, were sons of *Abel* No. 393 of the family shown in fore part of this volume; he, Abel, Sr., rem to Colchester, Vt., where it is understood he settled. The ch. of Alvin are given below.

Ermina. +
Louisa. +
Elvira.
Darius. +

(See above.) *Folsom.*

Ermina Hurlbut, dau. of Alvin; m. Taylor Folsom (his 1st wife) she d. and he m. (2) her sister Louisa. He d. and his wid. Louisa m. (2) (Asel Ladd?)

(1 m.)
Chauncey A., res. 1887, Swanton, Vt.
Martha.
[Louisa Hurlbut Folsom, had several children.]

(See above.)

Darius Hurlbut, son of Alvin; m Sarah Freelove Freligh, of or near Freelighsburgh, P. Q He rem. to Mich. He was a farmer, as well as an ordained free-will Baptist minister. He d. 22 June 1875, aged 73. His wid. d. 25 Feb. 1879.

James Alvin, b. 1852. +
Sarah Jane, b. 15 Feb. 1846, m. Ravilo Hurlbut No 2,221.
Abram Rodney, a farmer; res. 1883, Amanda, Mich.

(See above.)

James Alvin Hurlbut, son of Darius and Sarah F., was b. 1852, m. He was a sash and blind maker. He d. 7 Aug. 1877.

Asahel Hurlbut. Possibly he was the Asahel No. 392, of the main record of this book. If so, he was a son of Consider Hurlbut, and s believed to have removed from Connecticut to Vermont. He m. ——— Sloan, and is understood to have gone to Leroy, N. Y., where he d. Dates and other particulars are not known.

Asahel Jr.
Alanson or Lansing.
William.
Pamelia.
Henry.
Heman, b. it is believed in Vt. about 1791. +

(See above.)

Heman Hurlbut, son of Asahel, was prob. b. in Vermont about 1791, m. 1813 Lucretia Seaver. He d. in Adkins, Gen. Co , N. Y., 15 March 1853, aged 63.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Bennington, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1815.
Jane Ann, b. in Bennington, 26 Aug. 1816.
Mary Helen, b. in Bennington, 3 May 1818.
Achsah Malvina, b. in Bennington, 19 Dec. 1822.
John Read Seaver, b. in Bennington, 24 Aug. 1824. +
Heman Galitson, b. in Bennington, 27 Aug. 1826. +
James Edwin, b in Bennington, 27 June 1827.
Henry Earl, b in Darien, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1829.
Myron Harlow, b. in Darien, 4 March 1834.
Thomas Matthew, b. in Darien, 26 Oct. 1837.

(See above.)

John Read Seaver Hurlbut, son of Heman and Lucretia, was b. in Bennington, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1824. It is believed that he was not married.

He was for some time the Principal of Maple Grove Seminary in Tennessee. About 1844, he wrote home to his friends in New York, that he was about to start on horseback for New Orleans. This was the last ever heard of him.

(See above.)

Heman Galitson Hurlbut, son of Heman and Lucretia, was b. in Bennington, N. Y., 27 Aug 1826, m. in Canadice, Ont. Co., N. Y., 23 July 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, b. 7 Aug. 1832, dau. of John and Mary Lewis. Mr. H , res. a few years at West Bend, Wash. Co., Wis. In 1882 he lived in Rochester, N. Y.

Lora Ellen, b. in Canadice, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1854.
Clarence Adelbert Southard, b. in West Bend, Wis., 31 Oct. 1857.

Nathan and Royal Hulbert, of Lee, Mass.

Nathan Hulbert, (the family seem to have so spelled their name) m. Rhodema Chadwick, of Lee, Mass. He d. 1813.

Lewis, b. in Lee, Mass., 18 Aug. 1806. +
Loren, b. in Lee, (d. 12 Jan. 1849, unm.)
Edwin, b. in Lee, 29 Feb. 1811. +
Nathan Jr., b. in Lee, d. in Rochester, N. Y., unm.

Royal Hulbert, (brother of Nathan above) m. Lavinia Howard ; but further particulars are not known.

(See above.)

Lewis Hulbert, son of Nathan and Rhodema, was b. in Lee, Mass., 18 Aug 1806, m. (1) in Edmeston, Otsego Co , N. Y., 23 March 1829, Julia Sleeper, dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa. She d. in Deposit, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1832, m. (2) in Lee, Mass., 18 Sept., 1834, Amanda M. Phinney; m. (3) in Afton, N. Y., 25 April 1878, Emeline F. Merrell. In 1882, Mr. H. had res. over half a century in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

(1 m.)
Maria A., b. in Deposit, N. Y., 23 July 1830. +
Amos S., b. in Deposit, d. 13 Aug. 1832.
(2 m.)
Ansel P., b. 18 July 1835. +
Nathan A., b. 13 Feb. 1837. +

(See above.)

Edwin Hulbert, son of Nathan and Rhodema, was b. in Lee, Mass., 29 Feb. 1811, m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1839, Catharine H. Pierce. In 1837, he is called in the Buffalo Directory, a joiner; and builder in 1842 to '47; in 1852, of firm of Gates, Hurlbut & Co., Livery Stable. He was near if not quite, a resident of Buffalo for fifty years, and held various offices, such as Collector of Taxes; Deputy Sheriff; Canal Superintendent, and Superintendent of Fire Department. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 20 January 1877, his widow was living in Buffalo, 1882. They had two children, yet both d. in infancy.

(See above.) *Bird.*

Maria A. Hulbert, dau. of Lewis and Julia, was b. in Deposit, N. Y., 23 July 1830, m Benjamin Bird (b. 5 June 1825). He was a blacksmith, in Government service in late Civil War.

Edwin.
Julia.
Catharine.
Mamie.
Lewis.

(See above.)

Ansel P. Hulbert, son of Lewis and Amanda M., was b. 18 July 1835, m. 4 May 1865, Ellen F. Jones, in Windsor, N. Y. He was a blacksmith and also a merchant.

Nathan P., b. 30 Dec. 1879.

(See above.)

Nathan A. Hulbert, son of Lewis and Amanda M., was b. 13 Feb. 1837. m. (name of wife not known.) He is a musician, and dealer in musical instruments. Res. 1882, in Scranton, Pa.

Edward P.

William S. Holabird of Winchester, Ct., was born about 1794, and is understood to belong to the family of the name at Canaan, Ct. He m. Adaline Catlin, (b. in Harwinton, Ct., 3 March, 1803), dau. of Abijah and Orinda (Williams) Catlin. He was at one time Lieut-Gov. of Conn. He d. in Winchester, Ct., 20 May 1855, aged 61. His widow was living in W., in 1858, but since died.

John Catlin, b. about 1829, d. in California 28 May 1853, aged 24 years.
Adeline. +

Edward, b. in Winsted, Ct., 7 Jan. 1834. +
Anna, b. in Winsted, 2 Jan. 1837, died.
Louise, b. 1839, d. 8 July 1842, aged 2 years 9 months.
William S Jr., b in Winsted, 17 Feb. 1842. +
Louise (2d), b. in Winsted, 25 Dec. 1845.

(See above.) *Horton.*

Adaline Holabird, dau of Wm. S. and Adaline, was born about 1832, m. in Winsted, Ct., 5 May 1851, Henry Beach Horton, son of Stephen and Hatty (Van Dyke) Horton. She d. 3 April 1856, aged 24 years. He married again.

John Holabird. b. 31 July 1853.

(See above).

Edward Holabird, son of William L. and Adaline, was born in Winsted, Ct., 7, Jan. 1834, m. Miss Howe, dau. of John D. Howe, of Winsted. He d. 26 May 1862, soon after his m.

(See above).

William S. Holabird, Jr., son of William S. and Adaline, was b. in Winsted, Ct., 17 Feb. 1842. He was a soldier in the late war, in Rifle Co. E, 2d Reg., Ct. Vols.

[I will here add, as in a manner relating to the above family of Wm. S. Holabird, said to have been of Canaan, Ct. From some source I have received the names.

John Holabird of Canaan, Ct.
Polly Holabird, wife of John.
Nabby Holabird, dau. of John and Polly, b. 4 Sept. 1791.

From town clerk of Canaan, Ct., copied from the records, I received names of:

Amos B. Holabird, m. Polly Hunt, 23 Oct. 1822.
Harlow C. Holabird, m. Caroline Hunt, 2 Dec. 1822.
Horatio N. Holabird, m. Amanda M. Beckley, 16 May 1825.

In 1862 a gent. of name A. B. Holabird, was a competitor for a prize in a pigeon shooting contest at Chicago.

The wife of A. B. Holabird, was living in Chicago, an invalid, in 1873.

Col. Samuel B. Holabird, Chief Quarter-master at New Orleans in late war was formerly of Canaan, Ct., had wife and two children.

Capt. L. H. Holabard was Asst. Q. M. in the army during late war said to be a relative of the Wm. S. Holabird of Winchester.

A conveyance of real estate appears on the town records of Sharon, Ct. to S. B. Holabird, since 1852, though he had not res. there.

Timothy and Hyman Holabird, said to be brothers, were formerly of Canaan, Ct. Hyman, it is understood, rem. to Shelburn, Vt., and had family; one son, Oscar Holabird, had:

Mary, born in Shelburn, Vt.
Alice, born in Shelburn.
James, born in Shelburn.
William H., born in Shelburn.

Wm. H. Holabird (aged 18 years) enlisted 23 Aug. 1862, in 12th Regt, of Vt. Vols.

Oliver A. Holabird (aged 19 years) enlisted for three years, in Co. A, 7th Vt. Reg , 26 Nov. 1861, dis. 5 March 1863.

I will add to this note, that from several intelligent sources I have had the expresslon of the conviction and belief , that those with the peculiar orthography (Holabird) are members of a branch of the descendants of Thomas Hurlbut the emigrant.]

Eli Hurlbut, of West Troy, N. Y. [It is believed that he had a brother Lemuel and a sister Persis, who in 1835 or '6 were living in Oswego, N. Y. Lemuel was a tinner and had family; his sister Persis m. Mr. Morehouse, a tailor, (his 2d w).]

Eli Hurlbut m. (1) name of w. not known; m. (2) ——— Spencer.

(1 m.)
Edward, res. 1882, in West Troy.

(2 m.)
Lemuel, b. in West Troy, 27 March 1826. +

(See above)

Lemuel Hurlbut, son of Eli, was born in West Troy, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1826, m. in Troy, N. Y., 16 Jan, 1849, Caroline Curran, dau. of James Curran,. Mr. H. res. in Troy, N. Y.; has been many years a professonal detective.

Lemuel Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1849; in Troy P. O., 1885.
James Curran, b. 28 Dec. 1851, m. res in Troy, N. Y.
Lucius Eli, b. 17 April 1854, m. res. in Troy, N. Y.
Benj. Franklin Thompson, b. 18 April 1856, d. 31 Dec. 1856.
William Wells, b. 27 Feb. 1858, m.
Gerothman Cornell, b. 27 Jan. 1860, d. 12 Sept. 1860.
Caroline Agnes, b. 7 Jan. 1861.
Martha, b. 1. Aug. 1862.
Joseph Battershall, b 13 March 1864, d. young
Thomas Neary, b. 13 Aug. 1865; an engineer, 1882.

John Hurlbut of Turkey Hill, Ct. [He had a brother Zachariah.] John Hurlbut m. Mindwell Alderman. He lived some 40 miles from Boston at what was called Turkey Hills, Ct. (prob. in town of Granby). He d. of small-pox in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Mindwell, m. Mr. Winchell, res. Turkey Hills, Ct.
Phebe, d. young.
Reuben, d in Ohio, unm
Nathaniel, m. and d. His wid. res. in Flint, Mich.
Grove, b. in Conn., 9. Dec. 1766. +

(See above.)

Grove Hurlbut, son of John and Mindwell, was b. in Conn., 9. Dec. 1766, m. Hannah Niles. He was an early settler in Ellicottville, N. Y., 1815. The family spelled their name *Hurlburt*. He d. 28 Sept. 1852.

John.
Reuben.
Hannah, m. Mr. Fox.
Caroline, m. Mr. Woodworth.
Mary, m. Mr. Mallison.

Miranda, m. Mr. White, lived in Rome, N. Y.
Sally, m. Mr. Johnson.
Mindwell, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., 25 Oct. 1800. +

(See above.) *Murray.*

Mindwell Hurlbut, dau. of Grove and Hannah, was b. in Oneida Co. N. Y. 25 Oct. 1800, m. Eli Murray (b. in Florida, Montgomery Co. N. Y.)

Miss H. was his 3d wife. He d. in Livonia, Livingston Co. N. Y., 29 Oct. 1853. His wid. res. 1861, in Livonia.

Charles, b. in Livonia, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1838. In army in late war; was drill-master in 1863.
Mary, b. in Livonia, 3 Jan. 1841, m. Seth Doane, of Kenosha, Wis. his 2d wife.

Silas Hurlbut. [He had a brother Lemuel, a tinner in Buffalo, N. Y. who d. and left son Amos; he had also a sister Maria, who m. Albert Moore, and a sister Sally who m. Mr. Howard]

Silas Hurlbut was b. in New York, m Nancy ———. She d. when her son Edwin was quite young. Her husband d. in Rochester, N. Y., 1847.

Chauncey, died.
John, died.
Edwin Nathan, b. in Rome, N. Y., July, 1812. +
Nancy, died.
Henry, lived in Mich.

(See above.)

Edwin Nathan Hurlbut, son of Silas and Nancy, was b. in Rome. N. Y., July, 1812, m. in Rome, Ann Nightingale. She died. He res. in Rochester, N. Y., 1882.

Jeanette, m. Wm. Haven, lived in Mich.
Nancy, died.
Philana, died.
William. Lived, 1882, in Mich.
George.
Edwin N. Jr. A tinner, res. 1882, Rochester, N. Y.
Franklin Benedict. +
Elmiette. Lived in Michigan.
Albert. Lived in Michigan.
Emma.

(See above.)

Franklin Benedict Hurlbut, son of Edwin N. and Ann, was born in Monroe Co., N. Y., m. in Rochester, N Y., 19 April 1869, Mary Nayton. He is a shoemaker, res. 1882, Rochester, N. Y.

Nelly, drowned in Buffalo, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1880.
Harry, born 4 Aug. 1870, d. 2 Feb. 1880.

Joseph Hurlbutt of Norwalk, Ct., was born 7 May 1749. [I get the account from *Hall's Norwalk*, but it is not intimated *whose son* Joseph was.] He m. 9 Aug. 1772, Sally Lewis (b. 29 Nov. 1756). She d. 16 Dec. 1825. He d. 18 Feb. 1832.

Lewis, b. in Norwalk, Ct., 24 Oct. 1773.
Sally, b. in Vorwalk, 26 Aug. 1775.
Foster, b. in Norwalk, 12 Oct. 1777.

Anna, b. in Norwalk, 17 Feb. 1780, d. 17 June 1781.
Orasha, b. in Norwalk, 13 May 1782, d. 5. Feb. 1820.
Anna (2) b. in Norwalk, 23 July 1784.
Clara, (twin) b. in Norwalk, 7 Feb. 1787. +
Joel, (twin) b. in Norwalk, 7 Feb. 1787.
Lettie, b. in. Morwalk, 3 May 1789.
Walter, b in Norwalk, 17 May 1791, d. 7 April 1811.
Polly, b. in Norwalk, 9 May 1793.
Sukey, b. in Norwalk, 24 March 1795.
Dudley, b. in Norwalk, 16 May 1797.

(See above.)

Joel Hurlbutt, son of Joseph and Sally, was born in Norwalk, Ct., 7 Feb. 1787. a twin of his sister Clara. He m. Charlotte ———. It is bel. there were other children besides the one named below.

Sally K., b. 26 Feb 1810. +

(See above.) *Schofield*

Sally K. Hurlbutt, dau. of Joel and Charlotte, was b. 26 Feb. 1810 m. 8 May 1831, Hiram Schofield.

Walter, b. 21 Nov. 1833.
Sylvester, b. 3 Oct. 1835.
Lewis, b. 26 Aug. 1838, d 10 Sept. 1839.

Orange Hurlbutt. He came from Eastbury Soc., Glastenbury, Ct., and settled in Chatham, Ct., m. 20 Dec. 1792, Aruna Arnold, of Haddam, Ct. He d. 15 Feb. 1815. Prob Mrs. H. was the Aruna that d. 13 Oct. 1842, aged 75.

Daughter, b. and d. 1794.
Fanny, b. 1796, d. 31 Jan. 1835.
Halsey, b. 1798. +
Orange Jr., b. 1802, d. 10 Nov 1826.
Lucy, m. Geo W Goodrich, Glastenbury, Ct., 21 Nov. 1841.
Name not received; drowned 16 June 1815.

(See above.)

Halsey Hurlbut, son of Orange and Aruna, was born 1798, m. Melantha Jones, dau. of Henry and Esther Jones, of Glastenbury, Ct. Mrs. H. died 1861. They lived in Portland, Ct.

Frances Esther, b. 9 March 1832
Eugene Pierson, b. 13 Dec. 1834.
Leonora Augusta, b. 26 Mar. 1839, m. 27 Jan. 1858, James Strange, of Charleston, S. C.

Gilbert and Elijah Hurlbut, Brothers.

It is believed they were born in Connectict.

Gilbert Hurlbut, it is reported, had a large family of children but names and other particulars are not received.

Elijah Hurlbut removed westward about 1835 and lived in Cheshire, Ontario Co., N. Y. He m. Lucy A. Bartram, whose father lived in Sherman, Ct. The date of his death bel. to be 15 Feb. 1880.

William, b. in New Nilford, Ct., 31 Dec. 1823. +
Isaac.

Willard.
Daniel.
Eliza Ann.
Julia, m. Mr. Shafner.

(See above.)

William Hurlbut, son of Elijah and Lucy A. was b. in New Milford, Ct., 31 Dec. 1823. He was 12 years old when his parents removed from Conn. He m. Henrietta Prouty, aged 15 years. She d. in Bristol Centre,



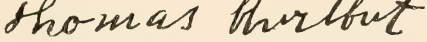
N. Y., 23 June 1858. He res. 1882, Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y.

William Henry, b. 29 March 1851.

I will give here copies of two signatures from land conveyances: John Hurlbut, of Fairfield, Ct., in 1762, and Thomas Hurlbut, of Norwalk,



Ct., from deed of conveyance to Gideon Morehouse, 8 Feb. 1733–4.



I am not informed of their families, or progenitors.

INDEXES.

HURLBUT. — MALES.

Aaron, 32
Aaron Jr., 61
Abel, 65, 122, 313
Abial, 143
Abijah, 49, 196
Abijah McKendree, 276
Abiram, 115
Abner Davis, 320
Abraham, 61, 201
Abraham Augustus, 312
Absalom, 131
Adam, 60
Adam Jr., 108
Adam Wesley, 202
Adelbert D., 353
Agathus Hart, 104
Alanson Ames, 84
Alba, 141, 142
Albert, 99, 188, 216, 262, 299
Albert F., 353
Albert Haller, 151
Albert M., 335
Albert Sydney, 322
Albert Taylor, 356
Alexander, 90, 168, 171
Alexander R., 174
Alfred, 100, 170, 175, 176, 403
Alfred H., 118
Alfred Mercer, 176
Allen, 129, 131, 190, 229, 233
Allen M., 343
Allen S., 329
Allen Wright, 318
Alonzo, 171, 278
Alpheus, 142
Alva, 196
Alvin, 79, 100
Alvin Jr., 148
Alvin 3d, 246
Amandar M., 154
Amasa, 99, 141
Ambrose S., 353
Ambrose S. Jr., 400
Amos, 34, 35, 45, 83, 94, 127, 184, 259
Amos Jr., 70, 157, 183
Amos Avery, 181
Amos Geer, 80
Amos J., 294
Amos W., 219
Anderson, 99
Andrew Merrell, 240
Andrew N., 300
Ansel, 81
Ansel Jr., 156
Ansel S., 165
Anson, 234
Anson Jr., 353
Anthony Forster, 176
Ardon, 133
Arthur, 141, 312, 335
Arthur Cary, 293
Arthur Dwight, 364
Arthur Deroy, 276
Arthur Scollay, 374
Arthur W., 378
Asa, 81, 141
Asa D., 142
Asa Hamilton, 152
Asahel, 65, 143, 203
Asaph, 86, 94, 175, 281
Asaph Jr., 184
Asaph Henry, 294
Asaph Sanford, 171
Asbury, 277
Asel, 81
Ashbel, 74, 344
Ashur, 76
Augustine 108
Augustus, 101, 188, 201
Augustus D. Willard, 323
Augustus Moen, 349
Austin, 212, 214
Azor, 75, 231
Azor Jr., 138

Barzilla, 133, 216, 377
Barzilla Jr., 227
Beckley H., 344
Belden, 125, 138
Belden, Goodwin, 222
Beman, 324
Benjamin, 22, 32, 86, 104, 118, 146
Benjamin Franklin, 253
Benjamin F., 101
Benoni, 61
Benoni Jr., 111
Benoni 3d, 203
Benoni 4th, 316
Bethuel, 58
Bildad, 58
Birdseye, 231
Bradford W., 353
Bradley, 253
Burton D., 189
Byron, 254, 278

Caleb, 32
Caleb Jr., 61
Caleb 3d, 112
Calvin, 30
Carlos, 299
Carroll M., 329
Cass, 343
Cephas, 82, 155, 197
Chandler, 201
Charles, 35, 64, 79, 81, 89, 140, 143, 150, 155,

157, 159, 168, 180, 193, 208, 216, 234, 245, 303, 317, 355, 344, 359, 371
Charles Jr., 72, 173, 229
Charles Allen, 391
Charles Augustus, 247
Charles B., 307
Charles Butler, 267
Charles Byron, 343
Charles C., 153, 394
Charles Churchill, 363
Charles E., 213, 332, 389
Charles Edward, 322, 330
Charles F., 243, 293
Charles Franklin, 306
Charles Frederick, 305 321, 356
Charles French, 276
Charles H., 394
Charles Henry, 375, 387
Charles J., 205, 292
Charles James, 234
Charles Judson, 310
Charles Le Grand, 355 401
Charles Martin, 292
Charles Mitchell, 164
Charles Orin, 237
Charles Ovando, 235
Charles Pratt, 276
Charles R., 254
Charles Richard, 250
Charles Rollin, 191
Charles Scoville, 292
Charles Shepherd 290
Charles Southard, 353
Charles Sumner, 302
Charles Taylor, 235
Charles Thaddeus, 233
Charles Tozer, 344
Charles Truman 213
Charles W., 211
Charles Wesley, 149, 315
Charles Wiley, 273
Charles Worthington, 328
Chauncey, 86, 123, 131, 136, 156, 157, 189, 205
Chauncey Jr, 302
Chauncey Arnold, 350
Chauncey Brownell, 387
Chauncey Butler, 226
Chauncey R., 259
Chester M., 90
Chester Sherman, 89
Chester Sherman, Jr., 174
Christopher, 72, 94, 294
Christopher, Jr., 132, 179
Ciner 132
Clarence, 300
Clarence Avery, 293
Clarence Romeyn, 366
Clarence S., 273
Claudius, 108, 201
Clay, 275
Clayton, 345
Clement M., 172
Clifford, 362
Clinton, 173, 237
Clinton R., 280
Collins, 91
Consider, 34
Consider Jr, 65
Cornelius, 18, 22, 64, 117, 210, 236
Cornelius Jr., 116
Cornelius Searle, 282
Cornelius Searle Jr., 373
Cortes Eugene, 250
Curtiss, 109
Daniel, 25, 37, 41, 50, 59, 77, 81, 88, 122, 138, 146, 165, 168, 197 232, 309,
Daniel Jr., 75, 107, 40
Daniel 3d, 138, 199
Daniel B, 302
Daniel Bennett, 387
Daniel Everett, 207
Daniel Judson, 121
Daniel L., 295
Daniel Nolton, 350
Daniel S., 213
David, 20, 21, 33, 52, 76, 84, 98, 99, 171, 189, 237, 298, 332
David Jr, 27, 64, 144, 188
David 3d, 46, 117
David 4th, 81
David 5th, 155
David A., 189
David Barns, 253
David Barton, 364
David Elmore, 222
David H., 402
David Higby. 242
David Higgins, 83
David Jonathan, 238
David Parker, 144
David S., 118, 316, 360
David Sylvester, 348
Dayton Whipple, 258
Delos, 291, 294, 295, 299
Dennis, 234
Dexter Allis, 373
Don Pedro, 143
Douglas, 175
Douglas Monroe, 238
Dwight, 166
Ebenezer, 19, 20, 24 26, 34, 43, 235
Ebenezer, Jr., 26, 67
E. C., 24
Edgar, 259
Edgar C., 307
Edmund, 141, 147, 291
Edmund Austin, 144
Edmund L., 243
Edmund Ogden, 231
Edmund Oscar, 348
Edward, 139, 145, 164, 168, 179, 196, 205, 234, 261, 290, 301, 311, 359
Edward Jr., 381
Edward A., 169
Edward Abiram, 326
Edward Asaph, 282
Edward Augustus, 364
Edward C., 322
Edward Carroll, 384
Edward D., 361
Edward Everatt, 332
Edward Griffin, 222
Edward Henry, 262
Edward Kirk, 328
Edward Lewis, 240
Edward N., 334
Edward Nash, 354
Edward P., 245
Edward R., 307
Edward Sylvester, 276
Edwin, 119, 234, 251, 277, 345
Edwin Fairchild, 173

Edwin Henry, 247
Edwin Hicks, 187
Edwin James, 241
Edwin Merritt, 302
Edwin Murray, 223
Edwin Russell, 272
Edwin S., 361
Edwin Taft Monroe, 260
Egbert Darwin, 318
Egbert Nelson, 205
Eleazer, 61, 182
Eli, 72, 76, 348
Eli Jr., 134, 142
Eli Devoe, 344
Elias, 52, 72
Elias A., 116
Elias A. Jr., 210
Elias Neilson, 210
Elihu, 144
Elihu Lewis, 231
Elijah, 35, 44, 75, 76, 148, 165, 236
Elijah Jr., 70, 79, 142
Elisha, 36, 46, 52, 79, 108, 154, 311
Elisha Jr., 81, 98
Elisha Denison, 97
Elisha Denison Jr., 186
Elisha Powell, 232
Elizur, 99
Elizur Jr., 190
Elizur S., 189
Elizur Stevens, 302
Elmer G., 335
Elsworth Edgerton, 393
Eneas 158
Enos, 108
Enos S., 229
Ephraim, 115
Erasmus Darwin, 158, 206
Erastus, 142, 203, 228, 313
Erastus Belden, 222
Erastus Dorr, 222
Erastus Grant, 129
Erastus J., 118
Erastus Parnal, 202
Eri, 143
Ernest, 335, 397, 341
Ernest Cole, 351
Everett, 64, 324
Everett B., 329
Everett Beman, 324
Ezra, 187, 298

Finley Herschell, 276
Fitch, 36
Francis, 136, 180 234, 173
Francis Jr., 388
Francis B., 322
Francis Beers, 209
Francis Edgar, 296
Francis Gillet, 391
Francis J., 388
Francis Moore, 248
Francis Robbins, 218
Frank, 119, 229, 261, 337, 344, 399.
Frank Alva, 308
Frank David, 364
Frank Elmer, 379
Frank F., 254
Frank G., 236
Frank Howard, 365
Frank Moseley, 373
Frank W., 211, 252
Frank Wilson, 384
Frazier W., 300
Franklin, 233, 403
Franklin Thomas, 315
Fred. 356, 373
Fred. B., 379
Fred. Bissell, 389
Fred. E., 381
Fred. G., 311
Fred. H., 254
Freeman, 312
Frederick, 101, 200, 205, 234, 333
Frederick Alden, 302
Frederick Butler, 403
Frederick Curtiss, 391
Frederic E., 118
Frederick Hanley, 382
Frederick Joseph, 311
Frederick Judson, 310
Frederick Manson, 193
Frederick Randolph, 206
Frederick Thomas, 355
Frederick Victor, 349
Frederick Wood, 400

Gamaliel, 33
Gansevoort de W., 351
Gardiner, 86
Garret, 183
Gaylord, 233
George, 50, 95, 97, 117, 128, 168, 184, 200, 203, 208, 291, 304, 313, 317, 344
George Jr., 187
George Allen, 149, 223
George B., 189
George Betts, 349
George Brown, 149
George Burton, 345
George Buttolph, 50
George C., 119, 300
George Canning, 176
George Clark, 241
George Dickenson, 359
George Edgar, 305, 395
George Edward, 176, 353
George F., 243
George Frederick, 359
George Francis, 248
George H., 285, 349, 378
George Henry, 251, 292, 350, 382
George Hubbard, 306
George Huntington, 239, 357
George Huntington Jr., 402
George L., 117
George Lewis, 219
George Luman, 250
George Lyman, 293
George Marvin, 330
George N., 294
George Nash, 234
George Otis, 382
George P., 243
George Plunkett, 150
George Richmond, 186
George Risley, 331
George S., 252, 274
George Spencer, 167
George T., 293
George W., 211, 337, 345
George Washington, 225, 291, 310, 312
George Weber, 403
George Williams, 296
Gerry Francis, 248
Gideon, 23, 28, 34, 98, 132, 188, 228

Gideon Jr., 38, 49, 65
Gideon 3d, 75, 121
Gideon 4th, 139
Giles, 123
Gilman H. 100
Goold, 231
Gordon B., 299
Gould Jennings, 235
Grant C., 356
Griffin Smith, 379
Gurdon, 132, 164
Gurdon Trumbull, 226
Gustavus Adolphus, 320
Guy, 239

Harlan, 214
Harmon, 208, 327
Harris Milton, 203
Harry, 79, 380
Harry N., 394
Harry Rogers, 388
Hart, 54, 196
Harvey, 104, 172, 197, 278
Harvey J., 172
Harvey Lytle, 364
Harvey Washington 313
Hatsel, 85
Hazel Gage, 275
Helas, 279
Heman, 109, 259
Heman Jr., 202
Heman A., 208
Heman N., 199
Henry, 64, 87, 90, 112, 121, 140, 147, 153, 155, 166, 172, 189, 193, 199, 205, 208, 213, 216, 219, 224, 228, 233, 250, 300, 303, 310, 312, 331, 403
Henry Jr., 172
Henry A., 224
Henry Alonzo, 271
Henry Austin, 330
Henry A. Wise, 321
Henry Burton, 149
Henry Carlton, 151
Henry Clay, 222, 348
Henry Deroy, 170
Henry H., 254
Henry Harrison, 298
Henry Higgins, 162
Henry Horace, 77
Henry Irad, 114
Henry J., 369
Henry Joseph, 295
Henry Kingsbury, 215
Henry LeGrand, 234
Henry M., 166
Henry Martin, 290
Henry Martyn, 324
Henry Mason, 226
Henry Minor, 253
Henry Morgan, 364
Henry Oscar, 155, 378
Henry Roberts, 243
Henry Ryan, 203
Henry S., 262
Henry Schoolcraft, 241
Henry Sidney, 370
Henry Sylvester, 170
Henry Tobey, 244
Henry Warner, 267
Henry William, 318
Henry Williams, 301
Henry Winthrop, 332
Henry Woodbridge, 296
Hermon, 180
Herschell, 170, 379
Hezekiah, 28, 41, 64, 76 359
Hezekiah Jr., 77, 143
Hezekiah 3d, 146
Hezekiah Powell, 240
Hilamon, 216
Hinman, 208
Hiram 131, 148, 189, 197, 211, 219, 228, 260, 291, 298, 300, 332, 381
Hiram Day, 301
Hiram Eugene, 226
Hiram Fuller, 210
Hiram H., 172, 229
Hiram Higgins, 158
Hiram M., 203
Hophni Higgins, 158
Horace, 143, 171, 200, 203, 259
Horace A., 388
Horace Augustus, 310
Horace Burr, 242
Horace Carpenter, 400
Horace Edsall, 388
Horace George, 315
Horace Johnson, 146
Horace L., 212, 349
Horace R., 311
Horatio Gates, 148
Horatio Nelson, 158
Hosea, 59
Hosea B., 361
Hosea Goodrich, 243
Howard A., 372
Howard C., 252
Howard Russell, 271
Hubbard Century, 195

Ichabod, 89
Ira, 104 117, 158, 188
Ira Jr., 197
Ira M , 189
Ireneus George, 236
Isaac, 30, 55, 62, 88 117, 139
Isaac Jr., 234
Isaac Anderson, 77
Isaac Anderson Jr., 144
Isaac Henry Scott, 206
Isaac James, 235
Isaiah, 114, 122
Isaiah Jr., 207
Israel, 60
Israel Jr., 109

Jabez Cottle W., 324
Jairus Searle, 282
James, 30, 52, 56, 74 75, 125, 135, 139, 141, 163, 179, 223, 228, 291, 333, 341
James Jr., 216
James Burr, 354
James C., 153
James C. Jr., 251
James Century, 306
James Dimock, 127
James Douglass 177
James E., 307
James Edwin, 318
James Galusha, 201
James H., 224
James Hart, 195
James Harvey, 58, 155, 158
James Harvey Jr., 253
James Henry, 288
James Hervey, 136
James Howard, 313
James L., 263
James M., 165
James Martin, 221

James Scollay, 289
James Sidney, 271
James Taylor, 143
James W., 208, 254
Jared, 81, 85, 87
Jared Edwin, 154
Jared Eugene, 279
Jarvis M., 155
Javan, 324
Jed Walter, 384
Jehiel, 81
Jehiel Burr, 222
Jeremiah, 52, 180, 235
Jeremiah Phelps, 217
Jeremiah Thomas, 203
Jerome, 192, 223
Jerome Bonaparte, 130
Jerome Richard, 203
Jesse, 49, 67, 83, 99, 260
Jesse B., 203
Jesse David, 367
Jesse Goodrich, 164
Jesse Lyman, 326
Jesse Lyman Jr., 394
Jewett Stevens, 137
Joab, 54
Job, 63. 81, 84
Job Jr., 165
Joel, 39, 66
Joel White, 87
Joel White Jr., 172
John, 18, 22, 28, 35, 38, 43, 52, 58. 62, 63, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 99, 122, 125, 138, 139, 142, 143, 146, 165, 168 179, 184, 190 191, 202, 203, 214, 223, 225, 231, 251, 277, 292. 303. 317, 333, 340, 357
John Jr., 20, 49, 53, 68, 131, 241
John 3d, 25, 94, 123
John 4th, 41, 180
John 5th, 291
John A., 208
John Belden, 347
John Burr, 335, 354
John C., 153
John C. Fremont, 279
John Churchill, 81
John Denison, 97
John Edwin' 186
John Encell, 306 383
John Erwin, 375
John Fletcher, 276
John G., 236
John Henry, 354
John J., 118
John Luther, 177
John Mason, 86
John Merrell, 240
John Otis, 241
John P., 262
John Patrick, 231
John Philip, 205
John Q. Adams, 314
John Randolph, 181
John Read, 391
John S., 212, 245
John Sabins, 235
John Scoville, 293
Johnson Cary, 375
John Taylor, 144
John W,, 213
John Warner, 330
John Wesley, 77, 149, 320
John Whitfield, 113, 321
John Wilbor, 193
John William, 235
John Williams, 260
Jona B., 373
Jonah, 48
Jonah Alden, 86
Jonathan, 21, 22, 42 49 53, 83, 84, 100
Jonathan Jr , 30, 34, 87
Jonathan 3d, 54, 66
Jonathan Burrill, 350
Jonathan Henry, 270
Jonathan Otis. 146
Joseph, 18, 22, 28, 49, 68, 97, 109, 132, 134, 168, 200, 214, 235
Joseph Jr., 22, 35, 50 51, 124, 185, 201
Joseph 3d, 31, 72
Joseph 4th, 60
Joseph 5th, 108
Joseph B., 354
Joseph Clark, 146, 253, 358,
Joseph D., 244
Joseph Dewey, 240
Joseph E., 219, 229
Joseph Edward, 331
Joseph Eugene, 273
Joseph Gurney, 166
Joseph H., 389
Joseph Henry, 163, 332
Joseph Merrell, 221
Joseph Olmstead, 215
Joseph Post, 83
Josephus, 320
Joseph Warren, 156
Joseph Wheeler, 128
Joshua, 31, 61, 228, 277
Joshua Jr., 59
Josiah, 30, 36, 37, 70, 250
Josiah Jr., 74
Josiah Reed, 388
Jubillia, 108
Julius, 85, 180
Julius Augustus, 236
Julius C., 299
Julius Crittendon, 298
Julius D., 343
Julius Gregory, 219
Julius H., 167
Julius Phil., 333
Junius, 113
Junius John, 206
Junius John Jr., 322,

Kellogg, 101

Laban, 141
Lafayette, 223
Lawrence, 301
Leander, 277
Lemmon, 21
Lemuel, 69, 124, 126, 214, 334
Lemuel Jr., 126, 217, 396
Lemuel D., 360
Lemuel Higby, 243
Leonard, 125, 183, 221
Leanard Beach, 217
Leroy, 381
Les. J., 263
Leslie, 344
Leslie La Fort, 344
Lester, 171
Lester Rufus, 397
Levi, 70, 72, 121 ,132, 171, 221, 227, 231, 232
Levi Jr., 133
Levi Cooper, 330
Levi W., 277
Lewis, 112, 117, 216, 349
Lewis Jr., 210

Lewis Cheeseman, 258
Lewis LeGrand, 347
Lewis Raymond, 231, 348
Lewis Seneca, 282
Linus, 124
Loren, 188, 215, 221, 379
Louis Perkins, 378
Lozine Arnold, 174
Lucius, 88, 137
Lucius Dwight, 250
Lucius Rockwell 163, 271
Luman, 109, 124, 263
Luman Wakefield, 163
Luther, 137
Luthur Alonzo, 292
Luthur Curtiss 236
Luther L. 254
Lyman, 86, 166, 170, 181, 183, 196, 200, 292, 345
Lyman A., 294
Lyman Clement, 294
Major, 64, 117, 118
Major Horace, 117
Malcolm Douglass, 144
Mallon, 343
Mansel, 225
Mansur, 167
Marcus, 191, 311
Marcus Alfred, 304
Marion Francis, 219
Marshall, 308
Martin, 70, 126, 279
Martin A., 337
Martin King, 243
Martin Luther, 91
Martin W., 278
Marvin Minor, 223, 341
Matthias, 55
Matthias Bruen, 186
Medad, 200
Merrick, 345 346
Milan, 150, 248
Miles, 146
Miles, Gillett, 302
Miles Standish, 362
Milo M, 158
Milton, 298
M ton Clark, 382
Milton Watkins, 379
Mortimer, 306
Mortimer John Emmes. 226
Moses, 32, 69, 109, 201
Moses Jr., 60
Moses 3d, 109
Moses Clapp, 175
Moses Clapp Jr., 283
Moses H., 88
Moses Prentiss, 282
Myron, 291

Naphtali, 94
Nathan, 21, 32, 141, 153
Nathan Jr., 62
Nathan C., 116, 209
Nathan L., 326
Nathaniel, 19, 26, 29, 38, 44, 124, 144, 198, 331
Nathaniel Jr., 24, 53, 76
Nathaniel 3d, 141
Nathaniel P., 141
Nathaniel Turner, 335
Nelson, 99, 182
Nelson C., 300
Nestor, 100
Newton, 216
Newton H., 236
Nicholas Guindon, 310
Noah, 30, 33, 170, 277
Norman, 300, 377
Norton Clarke, 276

Olin, Bangs, 276
Oren, 130
Orion, 271
Orra, 143
Orrin, 89
Orrin S., 173
Oscar, 148, 163, 172
Oscar A., 254, 278
Oscar B., 174
Oscar Bishop, 271
Oscar Palmer, 336
Osmer, 148
Otis, 104
Otis Houghton, 370
Ovid, 324
Ozias, 54, 69
Ozro, 143
Ozro B., 236

Palmer, 86
Palmer S., 275
Pericles, 124
Perry, 90, 156, 333
Perry Winchester, 156
Peter, 28
Peter Hattrick, 185
Peter Lester, 94
Peter Lester Jr.. 184
Payton Randolph, 113
Philander, 113, 119
Philetas, 155
Philetus Jr., 254
Philip, 71
Philip Frisbie, 79, 246
Philo, 89, 107, 197
Philo Jasher, 104
Phineas, 132
Phineas Jr., 226
Pierre M., 394
Pierre Proal, 326
Prescott Metcalf, 391
Preston, 387

Quartus Ovando, 158

Ralph, 50, 94, 100, 183, 184
Ralph B., 356
Ralph Allyn, 295
Ralph H., 311
Ralph Hinman, 209
Ralph Wilbur, 296, 378
Ransom, 201
Raphael, 58, 196
Raphael Hubbard, 104
Reuben, 24, 47, 49, 59, 157
Reuben Jr., 90
Revilo, 250
Richard, 43, 51, 97, 209, 223, 341
Richard Curtis, 391
Richard Orson, 205
Richard Philander, 217
Richard Randolph, 322
Richard Theodore, 321
Richard Wheeler, 209
Riley, 196, 228
Robert, 34, 70, 128
Robert Jr., 129
Robert Fuller 305
Robert Graham, 320
Rodwick L., 191
Rodney, 101, 152, 262
Roger, 133
Roger C., 345
Roger L., 118
Rolla, 280
Rolla Franklin, 339
Rollin N., 379

Rollin V., 261
Royal, 64
Royal Alonzo, 130
Ruel, 142
Rufus, 50, 91, 143
Rufus Jr., 94
Rufus B., 281
Rufus Henry, 288
Rufus Prentiss, 289
Rufus W. Woodbridge, 378
Russell, 86, 157, 402
Russell Blair, 398
Russell Higley, 222
Salmon, 32, 188, 207
Salmon Jr., 63
Salmon Warren, 324
Samuel, 18, 26, 29, 46, 51, 52, 63, 68, 69, 126, 127, 133, 136, 141, 142, 175, 208, 215, 217, 220, 332, 333
Samuel Jr., 21, 43, 83, 97, 115, 124, 126, 218
Samuel 3d, 31, 208
Samuel 4th, 59
Samuel Augustus, 80
Samuel B., 323
Samuel Belden, 349
Samuel Butler, 158
Samuel Butler Jr., 262
Samuel Covel, 149
Samuel D, 245
Samuel Deming, 219
Samuel Denison, 186
Samuel Elijah, 163
Samuel F., 165
Samuel Gray, 239
Samuel Jenkins, 164
Samuel Ray, 334
Samuel Smith, 227
Samuel Stanley, 228
Samuel Thomas, 336
Samuel W., 211
Sandford P., 172
Saul, 121
Seth, 75, 81, 122, 133, 139, 157, 260, 399
Seth Carpenter, 232
Seth Eugene, 350
Seymour, 46
Seymour Jr., 84
Seymour Coleman, 149
Shadrack, 55
Sharon Daniel, 243
Sheldon, 261
Sherman Rogers, 388
Shubael, 191
Sidney A., 259
Sidney Smith, 162
Sidney Sykes, 269
Silas, 69, 86, 125, 127, 141, 180, 216, 217, 291
Silas Jr., 220.
Simeon, 62, 70, 103, 121
Simeon Jr., 128, 212
Simeon Alfred, 313
Simeon P., 165
Smith, 173
Solomon, 64, 69, 116, 198
Spencer, 197, 233, 275
Spencer N., 352
Spencer Albert, 400
Squier, 65, 121
Stephen, 18, 21, 28, 29, 35, 47, 49, 70, 86, 94, 128, 130, 175, 214, 220, 260, 291
Stephen Jr., 22, 28, 48, 129, 223
Stephen 3d, 222
Stephen Augustus, 176
Stephen Douglas, 91
Stephen Henry, 177
Stephen M., 223
Stephen Root, 282
Stephen S., 323
Sylvester, 86, 134, 202, 221
Sylvester, Jr,, 228

Tabor, 95
Talcott Ledyard, 226
Taylor, 76
Thaddeus, 24, 77, 114
Thaddeus Beman, 207
Theodore, 186, 278, 353
Theodore De Hone, 239
Theron, 292
Theron Rockwell, 270
Theron V., 259
Thomas, 15, 20, 22, 34, 38, 65, 70, 76, 127, 203, 214, 215
Thomas Jr., 18, 26, 35, 129, 143
Thomas 3d, 19, 42
Thomas 4th, 23, 37, 78
Thomas 5th, 147
Thomas Allen, 220
Thomas E., 243, 388
Thomas Edward, 304
Thomas Harback, 360
Thomas Henry, 150
Thomas Jefferson, 101
Thomas Kellogg, 305
Thomas Nott, 219
Thomas Purser, 186
Thomas Prentiss, 177
Thomas Weston, 167
Timothy, 19, 24, 33, 35, 49, 173
Timothy Jr., 71
Timothy 3d, 130
Timothy Judd, 299
Titus, 21, 28, 42, 71, 101
Treat, 74
Truman, 98, 107, 121, 213
Truman Jr., 189, 197
Truman H., 278
Turnus, 157

Uli, 73
Uriah, 138

Vespasian, 58
Victor Darwin, 321
Victor Moreau, 206
Victor Raymond, 322
Vincent Lumbard, 261

Wait, 107, 109
Wallace, 277, 344
Walter, 398
Walter Alonzo, 337
Walter Bradley, 137
Walter Clark, 328
Walter S., 119
Ward Burney, 203
Warner, 212
Warren, 261, 280
Warren Phineas, 221
Watrous Isaiah, 360
Watson, 239
Wayland J., 279
Wendell P., 279
Wesley, 203, 279
Wesson Gage, 271
Westel Willoughby, 350
Wilberforce Lovejoy, 325
Wilbur, 275

Willard Goodell, 237
William, 22, 28, 40, 50, 61, 117, 122, 126, 131, 132, 136, 140, 147, 148, 165, 168, 184, 189, 190, 196, 197, 200, 205, 208, 213, 216, 222, 223, 233 235, 337, 348, 390
William Jr., 37, 47, 77, 119
William 3d, 74
William 4th, 135
William A., 252
Wm. Augustus, 150
Wm. Barns, 325
Wm. Bradley, 231
Wm. Curtiss, 317
Wm. D., 142, 236, 349, 394
Wm. Denison, 143
Wm. E., 118
Wm. Eaton, 378
Wm. Edward, 239, 357
Wm. Edward Jr. 357
Wm. Flowers, 221
Wm. Frederick, 298
Wm. H., 352
Wm. Hayes, 130
Wm. Henry, 176, 211, 225, 232, 294, 322, 355, 403
Wm. Henry Stoddard, 295
Wm. Hooker, 181
Wm. Howard, 326
Wm. H. Seward, 330
Wm. J., 392
Wm. Johnson, 293
Wm. Kittridge, 387
Wm. Lawrence, 241
Wm. Lewis, 334
Wm. Lyman, 311
Wm. M., 309
Wm. Major, 375
Wm. Naphtali, 293
Wm. R., 166, 238
Wm. Riley, 201
Wm. Rufus, 177, 390
Wm. Rufus Davenport, 391
Wm. Scollay, 288
Wm. Sharp, 290
Wm. Stewart, 343
Wm. Timothy, 341
Wm. Uriah, 351
Wm. W., 186, 307
Wm. Williams, 97
Willie A., 254
Willie Elmer, 362
Willie Ernest, 365
Willis, 191
Willis A., 381
Willis B., 304
Williston Elisha, 389
Wilmer D., 263
Wilson McGunagle, 334
Wyllis, 101

Zacheus, 24
Zadock, 34, 65, 198
Zalmon, 138

HURLBUT.—FEMALES.

Abbie E., 236
Abby, 275
Abby Johnson, 167
Abby Metcalf, 391
Abby Minerva, 172
Abiah, 30
Abigail, 26, 27, 36, 47, 52, 55, 61, 69, 72, 74, 78, 87, 94, 121, 125, 133, 136, 144, 179, 218, 233, 289, 291, 323
Abigail Ray, 83
Achsah, 61, 62, 113
Achsah Maria 205
Ada G., 353
Adaline, 313, 330, 332, 403
Adaline L., 152
Adaline M., 380
Adaline T., 302
Adelaide 166, 211
Adelaide Emelina, 344
Adelaide S., 243
Adelia, 299
Adella, 308
Adna, 277
Agnes D., 166
Albina Glendora, 337
Alethea, 140
Alethea Bennett, 354
Alethina, 58
Alice, 216, 361, 378, 401
Alice A., 233
Alice Jane, 352
Alice M., 396
Alice Rebecca, 315
Alma, 125, 158, 229
Alma L., 389
Almeda, 196, 300
Almira, 142, 152, 157, 188, 201, 236, 298, 356
Almira Antoinette 235
Alphonsine, 295
Alzina Melissa, 271
Amanda, 143, 212, 228, 236, 243, 291
Amanda L., 352
Amanda M., 203
Amelia, 123, 141, 152
Amelia Ada, 316
Amelia Ann 294
Amelia G.,
Amelia H.,
Amily A.,
Amy, 121, 141
Andalusia, 278
Angeline 333
Angie, 279
Ann, Anna, or Anne, or Annie, 28, 48, 50, 54, 59, 68, 69, 70, 72, 94, 95, 114, 121, 122, 129, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 146, 180, 184, 187, 207, 215, 303, 339
Annice (or Annis) 65, 86, 108, 200, 345
Annie Almira, 339
Annie Bennett 258
Annie C., 275
Anna Charlotte 318
Annie Diantha, 391
Ann Elizabeth, 235, 240, 271
Annie Foote, 390
Annie H., 396
Annie Humphreys, 194
Ann Jennett, 147
Annie K., 210
Anna Manson, 305
Ann Maria, 241
Ann Melissa, 151
Annie N. J., 175
Ann Shepherd, 148
Antoinette, 221
Anza Faber, 383
Anza Prentiss, 374
Arabella B., 278
Arozina Lucinda, 261
Asenath, 55, 81, 181, 245
Aurelia, 190
Aurilla, 165
Augusta, 151, 212, 403
Avis, 109
Belinda, 84, 195
Belle, 392
Belle L., 302
Bertha Alice, 397
Bertha L., 175
Bertha Van Vechten, 351
Bethia, 81, 83, 114, 138, 207
Bethia Ann, 164
Betty, 76
Betsey, 74, 101, 103, 129, 132, 138, 141, 143, 144, 152, 155, 171, 183, 199, 201, 214, 236, 310
Betsey Ann, 143, 231
Betsey Disbrow, 353
Betsey Prudence, 208

Calista, 225, 299
Calista C., 352
Caroline, 152, 190, 205, 207, 215, 217, 291, 320, 332, 354
Caroline Amelia, 321, 322
Caroline Beardsley, 249
Caroline E., 379
Caroline Elizabeth, 375
Caroline Fitz Randolph 176
Caroline S., 211
Caroline Scoville, 293
Caroline Sophia, 327
Carrie Belle, 271
Carrie G., 166
Catharine, 74, 78, 94, 136, 147, 165, 252, 298, 403
Catharine Bevier, 323

Catharine Grace, 391
Catharine Irene, 273
Cathrine L., 192
Catharine Robinson, 330
Celeste, 203
Celestia, 173
Celestia O., 170
Celia, 341
Celia A., 238
Charlotte, 140, 191, 199, 208, 234, 304, 332
Charlotte Augusta, 353, 354
Charlotte B., 170
Charlotte Elizabeth, 276 348
Charlotte Jane, 364
Charlotte Lucretia, 219
Chloe, 86, 98, 236
Chloe Easter, 313
Chlorinda H., 352
Christian, 199
Cinnista H., 336
Clara, 220, 252, 335, 337, 376, 379
Clara Adele, 366
Clara Belle, 320
Clara Ellen, 308
Clara Jane, 238
Clara L., 307
Clara May, 356
Clarinda, 113, 195, 196, 308
Clarisa, 78, 79, 80, 84, 88, 127, 129, 188, 199, 221, 280
Clarisa Ann, 222
Clarisa Bethia, 163
Clarisa F., 146
Clemania, 155
Clementine G., 365
Comfort, 39
Constance Adelia, 391
Cora Belle, 401
Cora F., 325
Cordelia, 143, 170
Cornelia, 193, 227, 230, 349
Cornelia Bentley, 382
Cornelia K., 400
Currence, 115
Cynthia, 100, 116, 210, 227
Cynthia Maria, 250
Cyrenia, 112

Daisy Catharine, 389
Deborah, 49, 60, 61, 66, 84, 90, 109, 121, 164
Delia, 214
Delia Catharine, 318
Della, 165
Delona D., 192
Desire, 65
Diana, 158
Diana A., 281
Diana S, 259
Dolly Diana, 162
Dorcas, 49, 67, 81
Dorcas Emeline, 195
Dorothy, 22
Dosha, 87

Edith Celestia, 313
Edna, 362
Edna Jane, 313
Edwina Louise, 186
Effie, 335
Eleanor, 131, 200
Electa, 141
Elethea, 140
Eles, 144
Eliza, 140, 154, 190, 203, 212, 219, 221, 277
Eliza Ann, 202
Eliza B., 241
Eliza J., 301
Eliza Jane, 174, 253, 351
Eliza Maria, 358
Eliza Schoolcraft, 360
Elizabeth, 21, 26, 29, 32, 35, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52, 55, 61, 70, 72, 79, 89, 117, 121, 127, 130, 146, 147, 165, 173, 179, 193, 222, 245, 253, 254, 289, 291, 311, 340, 344, 398, 403
Elizabeth Ann, 217, 348
Elizabeth Chauncey 154
Elizabeth Christopher, 97
Elizabeth Cornelia, 351
Elizabeth Crocker, 176
Elizabeth E., 377
Elizabeth Esther, 367
Elizabeth Huldah, 217
Elizabeth Judson, 388
Elizabeth M., 309
Elizabeth Marian, 283
Elizabeth Norton, 334
Elizabeth Ogden, 349
Elizabeth Prentiss, 288
Elizabeth Thankful, 236
Elizabeth Tyler, 318
Elizabeth Worthington, 328
Ella, 245, 341
Ella G., 238
Ella Jane, 273
Ella L, 252
Ella Maria, 356
Ellen, 245, 294, 310, 344,
Ellen A, 174, 361
Ellen Amelia, 332
Ellen M., 253, 352
Ellen Mary Isabella, 324
Ellen R., 219
Ellen Samantha, 238
Elsa 402
Eluvia, 156
Elva, 277
Elvira R., 200
Elvira W., 236
Emblem, 65
Emeline, 147, 152, 165, 171, 173, 262, 316
Emeline B., 206
Emeline C., 354
Emeline Lovina, 330
Emerett L., 227
Emeline Lucy, 220
Emily, 172, 219, 228, 253, 375, 379
Emily Ann, 174
Emily E., 211, 300
Emily Eliza, 223
Emily Gertrude, 364
Emily Henrietta, 316
Emily P., 215
Emma, 216, 245, 303, 320, 324, 344, 348, 379
Emma Centenia, 246
Emma Estelle, 273
Emma Eudora, 272
Emma Frances, 367, 387
Emma Jane, 294
Emma Jewett, 174
Emma L., 175
Emma Lillie, 295
Emma Rosella, 296

Esther, 41, 59, 73, 77, 80, 138, 141, 150, 198, 231, 234
Esther Ann, 306
Esther Belden, 232
Esther Eliza, 181
Esther J., 119
Esther Jane, 347
Esther M, 201
Esther Malhaley, 260
Esther Olive, 293
Esther P., 378
Ethel Kate, 397
Eugenia, 346
Eunice, 34, 66, 70, 82, 91, 104, 127, 129, 200
Eunice Tillotson, 150
Eva R., 278
Eveline, 201, 345
Eveline F., 210
Eveline O, 261
Experience, 24, 32, 81

Fanny, 106, 124, 155, 165, 216, 218, 262, 380
Fanny A., 219
Fannie Cressie, 395
Fanny Doane, 250
Fanny E., 158
Fanny Grace, 237
Fanny M., 224
Fanny S., 350
Felicia, 278
Filana, 143
Filey, 155
Flora, 151, 163, 221, 250, 346
Flora Lavinia, 336
Florence, 252
Florence M., 281
Florilla, 80, 279
Frances, 136, 152, 242, 251, 259, 294
Frances A., 174, 309
Frances Abigail, 324
Frances Allen, 194
Frances Bliss, 166
Frances Caroline, 176
Frances Diantha, 391
Frances Elizabeth, 276
Frances J., 170
Frances Josephine, 322
Frances Louisa, 209
Frances Valentia, 270
Freelove, 28, 91, 94

Genevieve, 239
Georgiana, 166, 320
Georgiana Upham, 370
Geraldine, 321
Gerulia, 112
Grace P., 307
Grace Perry, 374
Grace W., 252
Gratia, 144

Hannah, 24, 32, 33, 35, 39, 41, 50, 51, 54, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 75, 84, 86, 87, 88, 91, 94, 116, 124, 125, 126, 137, 139, 140, 144, 145, 147, 168, 171, 182, 183, 184, 212, 298
Hannah Amanda, 225
Hannah Eliza, 314
Hannah Irene, 240
Hannah Jane, 295
Harriet, 87, 88, 126, 129, 140, 165, 168, 172, 173, 208, 214, 216, 221, 225, 332, 333, 334, 344, 348
Harriet Augusta, 237
Harriet Curtiss, 193
Harriet Elizabeth, 149
Harriet Fuller, 305
Harriet Huntington, 239
Harriet L., 308
Harriet Louisa, 364
Harriet M., 394
Harriet Maria, 302
Harriet Paulina, 352
Harriet Persis, 370
Harriet S., 165
Hattie, 280, 301, 343
Hattie B., 381
Hattie E., 175
Hattie G., 365
Hattie M., 364, 380
Helen, 210, 273, 317, 326, 400, 403
Helen Amelia, 258
Helena, 32
Helena A., 166
Helen Louisa, 250, 258
Helen M., 206, 394
Helen Maria, 322
Helen Mary, 288, 344
Henrietta, 140, 234, 354
Henrietta M., 174
Hepzibah, 62, 124
Hester, 109
Hester Ann, 292
Hetty, 70
Hila, 104
Honor, 28, 36
Honor Goodrich, 226
Hopeful, 69
Hortense, 225
Huldah, 98, 127, 130 171, 172, 217

Iantha C., 260
Ida, 166, 237, 279, 341
Ida Louisa, 321
Ilione, 287
Imogene, 346
Ina V., 335
Iona B., 373
Isabella Virginia, 258
Jane, 136, 148, 166, 167, 212, 233

Jane Ann, 354
Jane C., 224
Jane Charlotte, 206
Jane Crawford, 156
Jane E., 311
Jane Elizabeth, 339
Jane Elvira, 330
Jane Stuart, 241
Jeanette Cuyler, 351
Jemima, 23, 41, 45, 53, 61, 121, 131
Jennett, 234
Jennie, 138
Jennie Eugenia 304
Jennie S, 383
Jerusha, 23, 59, 68, 72, 83, 104, 109, 125, 215, 236, 313
Jerusha Amelia, 86
Jerusha Ann, 331
Jerusha Jane, 164
Jessie, 364
Jessie Curtiss, 391
Jessie Drake, 246
Jessie Louisa, 327
Jessie Maria Edith Hannah, 316
Joan, 344

Joanna, 52
Joanna Crombie, 258
Joma, 44
Josephine, 294, 344, 348
Josephine Clark, 229
Josephine Louisa, 337
Josephine M., 364
Josephine P., 15, 192
Judith, 215
Julia, 80, 90, 147, 151, 152, 228, 303, 307, 356
Julia A., 119, 332
Julia Alona, 364
Julia Ann, 88, 130, 189, 240, 353, 358
Julia Eliza, 389
Julia Elizabeth, 186, 388
Julia Frances, 354
Julia L., 361
Julia M., 309, 334
Julia S., 219
Julia Sampson, 402
Julia Sophronia, 276
Julia Stanton, 193
Julia Theresa, 246

Kate M., 243
Katherine, 207, 225
Katharine Maria, 332
Katurah, 45
Kesiah, 33

Laura, 195, 236, 125, 287
Laura A., 174
Laura Anthea, 282
Laura Dorinda, 306
Laura Elszabeth, 170
Laura Frances, 359
Laura Gertrude, 272
Laura Maria, 154, 209, 237
Lauretta, 151
Lavangie Hortense, 294
Lavinia, 190
Lavinia Abigail, 220
Leila, 341
Leila May, 246
Leila Josephine, 341
Lemira B., 151
Lena Bell, 364
Letitia, 151
Lettie Jane, 238
Lilla M., 381
Lillie, 383
Lillie E., 302
Lillian Janette, 339
Lillian Wood, 246
Lizzie, 357, 369
Lois, 46, 69, 81, 88
Lois Graves, 242
Lois Naomi, 228
Lorraine, 98, 114, 189, 208
Loraine Amelia, 210
Lorania, 113
Lorinda A., 210
Louisa, 141, 222, 279
Louisa L., 326
Louisa Maria, 331
Louise, 187
Lovaria Estella, 337
Lovina, 86
Lovisa, 188
Lucetta A., 360
Lucetta Wilcox, 242
Lucia, 98
Lucina, 88, 152
Lucinda, 152, 188
Lucinda Amelia, 154
Lucretia, 309
Lucy, 65, 89, 95, 99, 115, 123, 126, 127, 131, 143, 173, 183, 188, 196, 203, 207
Lucy Ann, 200, 206, 302
Lucy Blinn, 137
Lucy Emeline, 220, 237, 322
Lucy Eva, 238
Lucy Henrietta, 315
Lucy M., 174
Lucy Marisa, 172
Lucy Matilda, 258
Lucy Roselle, 237
Lucy Whitman, 218
Luella 364
Lura Maria, 130
Lusie, 53
Lydia, 24, 50, 69, 83, 94 112, 116, 122, 180, 204, 222, 225, 260, 291, 377
Lydia A., 299
Lydia Ann, 66, 253
Lydia Catharine, 164
Lydia Hortense, 343
Lydia Maria, 250
Mabel, 60, 64, 68, 74, 109, 129, 298
Mabel Grace, 373
Malvina A., 151
Mamie, 343
Marcia, 205
Margaret, 20, 26, 126, 146, 168, 202, 258,
Maria, 79, 146, 150, 156, 172, 191, 208, 213, 230, 232, 241, 247, 344, 381
Maria Almira, 315
Mariana, 252
Maria Belinda, 306
Maria G., 293
Mariam Spencer, 238
Marian Belle, 374
Marian Elizabeth, 373
Marilla, 101
Marmary Annette, 259
Martha, 30, 36, 43, 60, 72, 74, 85, 131, 134, 170, 204, 229, 235, 337
Martha A., 190
Martha Alice, 384
Martha Anna, 302
Martha Asenath, 373
Martha Austin, 330
Martha E., 174
Martha H., 263
Martha Lafarge, 290
Martha Merinda, 225
Martha Priscilla, 375
Martha Purser, 186
Martha Roseltha, 262
Mary, 20, 21 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 39, 41, 46, 49, 51, 60, 66, 72, 75, 78, 84, 91, 95, 97, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 138, 140, 143, 144, 152, 156, 168, 184, 190, 196, 201, 209, 214, 215, 218, 221, 227, 232, 233, 235, 253, 260, 277, 290, 294, 300, 304, 307, 312, 316, 331, 332, 333, 337, 372, 375, 378, 392
Mary A., 254, 303
Mary Adaline, 262
Mary Adele, 348
Mary Alice, 364, 384
Mary Allis, 373
Mary Amelia, 359
Mary Amy, 237

Mary Ann, 136, 181, 291, 296, 377
Mariana, 252
Mary Augusta, 193
Mary B., 349
Mary Belle, 369
Mary Clara, 288
Mary Clark, 391
Mary E., 277, 291, 307, 394, 400
Mary Elizabeth, 150, 248, 289, 355
Mary Ella, 238
Mary Ellen, 294, 384, 395
Mary Emma, 273
Mary Ermina, 271
Mary Estelle, 382
Mary Esther, 225
Maryette, 150
Maryetta Louisa, 219
Mary Ettie, 295
Mary F., 301
Mary Fidelia, 358
Mary Frances, 293
Mary Frelighuysen, 306
Mary G., 243
Mary Hattrick, 185
Mary Helena, 378
Mary Huntington, 239
Mary Isabel, 144
Mary J., 224, 300
Mary Jane, 147, 149, 176, 251, 294, 344, 354
Mary Josephine, 348
Mary Julia, 321
Mary L., 309
Mary Lina, 391
Mary Louisa, 307
Mary Louise, 323, 332
Mary M., 174, 377
Mary Matilda, 186
Mary O., 165
Mary P., 236
Mary Phyana, 358
Mary Safford, 242
Mary Scollay, 177
Mary Sophia, 330
Mary Stearns, 363
Mary W., 189
Mary Vincent, 258
Matilda, 184, 223, 260
Matilda A., 167
Matilda Denison, 97, 186
Matilda Lewis, 349
Maude Louise, 339
May, 382
Medora E., 361
Mehitabel, 20, 52, 129, 131
Melinda, 100, 132, 183, 191, 313
Melissa, 277
Melissa C., 332
Mercy, 20, 27, 28, 33, 60, 63, 126
Merilla, 90
Mileson, 76, 140
Minerva, 191, 208
Minnie, 357
Minnie Belle, 365
Minnie Deborah, 352
Minnie June, 339
Miriam, 21, 24
Molly, 45, 52

Nabby, 74
Nancy, 106, 135, 140 164, 179, 183, 188, 203, 228, 233, 291
Nancy Curtiss, 317
Nancy E., 213
Nancy Florence, 377
Nancy Pearsall, 139
Nannie L., 394
Nanny, 75
Naomi, 58, 128, 129
Natie L., 394
Nellie Ethlene, 376
Nellie Gillett, 391
Nellie J., 381
Nettie A., 378
Norena, 109

Octavia E., 281
Olive, 65, 83, 128, 196, 198
Olive G., 360
Olive Graves, 242
Olive M., 191, 304
Olivia, 212, 324
Orena, 109
Orinda, 281
Orpha, 308
Orphana, 65

Pamelia, 254
Parmenea, 294
Parnell, 101
Patience, 32, 60, 77, 250
Pattie Doty, 148
Patty, 121, 183
Pauline, 223
Paulina, 223
Phebe, 22, 36, 49, 63, 86, 88, 91, 107, 122, 131, 173, 175
Phebe Edilda, 262
Phebe J., 118
Phebe N., 116
Phebe Sophrona, 88
Phila F., 211
Philena, 123
Philomela, 58, 225
Philomela S., 211
Phyana Dewey, 358
Polly, 62, 87, 90, 109, 112, 113, 117, 130, 143, 152, 157, 183, 207
Polly A., 259
Priscilla, 147, 377
Prudence, 32, 52, 59, 66, 72, 81, 126, 215

Rachel, 26, 31, 45, 60, 86, 112, 199
Rebecca, 22, 25, 35, 36, 38, 41, 60, 70, 74, 109, 126, 140, 167, 202, 217, 312, 333
Rebecca J., 309
Rhoda, 87, 180
Rhoda Deborah, 351
Rhoda Isabella, 314
Rhoda Lucretia, 226
Rhoda M., 277
Rilla Elizabeth, 304
Rispah, 50, 91
Rolinda, 157
Rosannah, 312
Rosina Ann, 154
Rowena, 100
Roxana, 128, 207, 221
Roxy, 171
Ruby, 117, 253, 396
Ruth, 33, 46, 70, 71, 75, 83, 84, 137, 370, 402
Ruth Christina, 275
Ruth Elizabeth, 164
Ruth Freeman, 238
Ruth Maria, 222

Sabrina, 141

Sadie B., 275
Sally, 64, 80, 86, 89, 100, 114, 123, 127, 128, 129, 140, 183, 188, 221, 231
Sally Ann, 148, 345
Sally C., 152
Sally Louisa, 205
Salome, 157
Samantha, 197
Sarah, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 83, 91, 99, 106, 114, 122, 147, 126 130, 138, 139, 124, 155, 157, 175, 179, 193, 195, 202 205, 208, 216, 232, 233, 251, 260, 304, 333, 343, 351
Sarah Abigail, 251
Sarah Ann, 202, 259
Sarah Bill, 184
Sarah Blake, 220
Sarah Burrill, 350
Sarah Celestia, 313
Sarah Churchill, 154
Sarah E., 224, 394
Sarah Eliza, 144, 282
Sarah Elizabeth, 310
Sarah Ella, 302
Sarah Jane, 165, 282, 322, 352, 353
Sarah M., 293, 336, 393
Sarah Melissa, 313
Sarah Rice, 78
Sarah Roberts, 331
Sarah Taggart, 290
Sarah W., 238
Seneth, 87
Sophia, 89, 123, 183, 187, 201, 212, 304, 379
Sophia Bruce, 306
Sophia Love, 327
Spedia, 112
Statira, 86
Submit, 58, 81
Susan, 55, 141, 143, 152, 188, 403
Susan Amelia, 262
Susan Clarissa, 242
Susan Cooley, 249
Susan Dora, 237
Susan Maria, 170, 276 290
Susannah, 41, 91, 190
Susannah Rebecca, 262
Sybil, 35, 72, 157, 188
Sylvia, 260
Sylvia Elizabeth, 333

Tabitha, 63, 115, 124, 184, 207
Tabitha Elizabeth, 296
Temperance, 85
Thalia M., 211
Thankful, 28, 29, 48, 112, 143
Thirza, 171
Tryphena, 55, 124, 207, 215

Urilla, 260

Valetta May, 362
Velura, 197
Vesta, 89
Viola M., 300
Viola May, 246
Virginia B., 175

Wealthea, 312

Zilpha, 79
Zilpha M., 206
Zeruah Dewey, 210
Zelenda Maria, 240

NAMES OF WIVES BEFORE MARRIAGE.

Louisa Ackley, 164
Almira B. Adams, 314
Anna Adams, 140
Mary Adams, 390
Susannah Adams, 99
Jane Aiken, 84
Ellen M. Alden, 235
Jane Allen, 233
Mrs. Allen, 90
Emeline G. Alling, 118
Mary W. Allis, 373
Julia Ann Ames, 280

Hannah Andrews, 226
Servilla Andrews, 346
Dorothy Annis, 379

Mrs. Hannah Anthony, 146
Mrs. Lucinda Armstrong, 154
Dorcas Arnold, 81
Elizabeth Arnold, 252
Elizabeth B. Arnold, 154
Mary Arnold, 116
Salome Arnold, 151
Sarah Atwell, 123
Amelia Austin, 345
Elis Austin, 77
Abigail Avery, 91

Jane Babcock, 337
Lucy Babcock, 340

Julia Bacon, 355
Abby J. Bailey, 296
Lucy Baily, 88
—— Baker, 122
Comfort Baker, 66
Jane Baldwin, 361
Mary A. Bancroft, 379
—— Barclay, 398
Anna Barker, 329
Evelyn Barker, 376
—— Barnes, 325
Elizabeth Barns, 155
Irene Barns, 252
Malvina Barns, 252
Cena B Barrett, 335
Polly Barrett, 207

Eliza A. Barrows, 306
Emeline Barrows, 272
Lucy M. Barrows, 395
Mary Bartholomew, 61
Lovisa H. Bartlett, 302
Eliza Barton, 304
Cynthia Bassett, 150
Philena Bates, 122
Maria A. Bath, 322
Ann Beach, 187
Calista Beach, 379
Rebecca Beach, 125
Charlotte Beerbour, 279
—— Belden, 74
Abigail Belden, 68
Eliza A. Belden, 347
Elizabeth Belden, 70
Ruth Belden, 45
Jerusha Bell, 190
Miss Benedict, 108
Mary Benedict, 355
Sarah Benjamin, 118
Alethea Bennett, 354
Betty Bennett, 140
Olive Bennett, 309
Anna Betts, 232
Deborah Betts, 232
Cornelia Bidwell, 274
Fannie D. Bigelow, 248
Fanny Bill, 184
Hannah Bills, 214
Ann Bingham, 359
Celia C. Bisbee, 326
Mary Blair, 398
Lavinia Blake, 220
Jane Blanchard, 377
Lucy Blinn, 137
Mary Blinn, 28
Patience Blinn, 131
Elizabeth Bloomer, 341
Mrs Sally(Corey)Boardman, 228
Margaret Bolles, 295
Mary Bolles, 95
Sally R. Bolles, 296
Harriet H. Bond, 357
Lucinda Bonfoey, 250
Sarah Bonfoey, 250
Mrs. Ann (Hollister) Booth, 57
Bebecca Booth, 108
S. May Booth, 258
Emily S. Borrie, 316
Malvinia L. Bosworth, 342
Susannah Bowen, 36
Laura Bowman, 371
Adaline E. Boynton, 273
Emeline Brackett, 330
Paulina Bradley, 351
Sarah E. Bradley, 329
Deborah Brainerd, 48
Ann D. Brewer, 191
Diana Brewer, 281
Sophia Brewer, 332
Sarah S. Brigham, 281
Mary L. Brockway, 395
Arabella Brooks, 278
Betsey Brown, 166
Dorothy Brown, 42
Eliza Brown, 229
Katurah Brown, 44
Mary A. Brown, 392
Sarah M. Brownell, 278
Polly Bryan, 81
Mary Bulkley, 95
Lydia Bunce, 175
Mary A Burger, 363
Rebecca Burke 158
Salome Burke, 156
Ann E. Burnham, 361
Debby Ann Burr, 354
Susan Burr, 242
Mercy Burton, 189
Fanny Burrill, 349
Flora Burwell, 361
Mrs. Elizabeth Bush, 44
Mrs. Eliza Bushnell, 339
Charlotte Butler, 224
Elizabeth W. Butler, 187
Mary Butler, 218
Susan J Butler, 403
Elizabeth Buttolph 50
Lydia Buttolph, 50

Olive Caldwell, 130
Lucy Campbell, 345
Belle M. Carpenter, 368
Caroline Carter, 355
Harriet Carter, 318
Mary Carter 354
Sarah Carter, 62
Mary A. Cary, 293
Susan Cary, 375
Mary Castle, 31
Abgail Chamberlain 155
Miss Chandler, 320
Sarah A Chapman, 245
Mrs. Tryphena (Root) Chapman, 224
Lois G. Chase, 237
Mary M. Chase, 394
Miranda Chase, 367
Olive Chatfield, 170
Lydia Childs, 153
Patience Childs, 153
Elizabeth Church, 362
Sarah Churchill, 80
Eunice Clapp, 175
Mrs Eunice Clapp, 374
Anna Clark, 240
Catharine Clark, 77
Mrs. Elizabeth(Culver) Clark 196
Frances B. Clark, 280
Hannah Clark, 145
Laura A. Clark, 190
Lydia Clark, 214
Mary E. Clark, 274
Sally M Clark, 251
SarahClark, 44, 71, 99, 207
Helen Coburn, 366
Alice Codrick, 401
Elizabeth A. Coe, 398
Carrie S. Cole, 404
F. Jennett Cole, 388
Hannah Cole 232
Harriet Cole, 299
Martha Collins 26
Mary Collins, 251
Ann Conant 351
Elizabeth Cone, 216
Deborah Cook, 84
Sarah Cook, 128
Sophia Cook, 89
Susan Cook, 170
Orpha Cooley, 174
Susan R. Cooley, 248
Mahalah Corning, 377
Esther Cotner, 105
Candace B. Couch, 230
Prudence Couch, 124
Mary A. Cowles, 68
Rachel Cowles, 271
Eliza J Cram, 308
Clarinda Crane, 204
Amy A. Crayton 306
Miss Curtiss, 129
Delia Curtiss, 317
Phebe Curtiss, 122
Elvira W. Cushman, 236

Sophia D. Dakin, 305
Fanny E. Daniels, 394
Hetty Dann, 260
Clarissa Day, 280
Mary Ann Day, 303
Martha E. Dean, 372
Thalia Dean. 311
Henrietta Decker, 276
Nancy Decker, 277
Mary Defrees, 201
Caroline De Lang, 337
Catharine Deming, 73
Eunice Deming, 125
Harriet Deming, 216
Mary Deming, 19. 51, 132, 190
Betsey Denison, 143
Matilda Denison, 96
Rebecca Denison, 142
Eliza Devoe, 343
Julia H. Dewey, 384
Phyana Dewey, 239
Ellen De Wolf, 335
Hannah DeWolf, 53
Sarah Dickens. 26
Amelia T. Dickenson, 359
Emily Dickinson, 173
Betsey Disbrow, 353
Deborah Disbrow, 171
Miss Dodge, 263
Julia Dole, 404
Susan Dorrance, 290
Asenath Doty, 148
Hannah Douglas, 28
Emma T. Drake, 245
Mary Drakeley, 33
Charlotte Dresser, 169
Roxana Drew, 261
Jerusha Drinkwater, 63
—— Dunbar, 336
Isabel Duncan, 245
Fanny Dunham, 247
Julia E Dunham, 335
Eliza Durfey, 175
Ruth Dusenbury, 307
Verona Dustin, 373
Fanny A. Dutton, 370
Adaline Eaton, 378
Lucy A. Edgerton, 395
Emma Edsall, 387
Emma Edwards, 398
Finnette Eggleston, 336
Emily Ellis, 387
Sarah Ellsworth, 252
Eleanor Elmer, 219
Hannah Emmes, 224
Sarah B. Encell, 306
Ann Everitt, 114
Mary E. Ewing, 279

Betsey Fancher, 373
Ellen Farnsworth, 279
Lydia A. Farnsworth, 288
Anna A. Field, 336
Maria Fielding, 301
Mary A. Fisk, 358
Sybil Fitch, 35
Henrietta Flagg, 251
Julia A. Flagg, 334
Mary A. Foote, 390
Mrs. Mehitable Foote, 200
Wealthy Foote, 307
Zilpha Foote, 79
Lucy Forbes, 99
Sarah A. Ford, 246
Eliza A. Foster, 170
Mrs. Mar'gt (Bramhall) Foster, 148
Polly Fox, 225
Ruth Freeman, 144
Eliza French, 376
Emily E. French, 276
—— Frisbie, 311
Maria L. Frisbie, 316
Ruth Frisbie, 79
Almira Fuller, 329
Philomela S. Fuller, 210
Sarah A. Fuller, 305
Mrs. Sarah (Buttrick) Fuller, 55
Mrs Susannah Fuller, 45
Marietta Gage, 392
Nancy Gardner, 154
Emblem Garlick, 65
Margaret H. Geary, 345
Olive Gee, 281
Esther Geer, 80
Anna Gilbert, 226
Docia Gilbert, 347
Mary Gilbert, 348
Diantha Gillet, 391
Elizabeth Goddard, 334
Lucy E Goodell, 237
Mary Goodell, 237
Electa Goodhue, 310
Catharine Goodman 218
Honor Goodrich, 226
Mrs. Mary Goodrich 154, 215
Clarisa Goodwin, 221
Mary Goodwin, 396
Ruth Goodwin, 220
Submit Goodwin, 100
Clarisa Gorham, 346
Jane S Graham, 205
Mrs. Harriet E. (Sykes) Graves 218
Mercy Graves, 242
Margaret Green, 366
Rebecca Green, 173
Sabrina Green, 140
Mrs. Lucy J. Greenhill, 305
Margaret Gregory, 292
Nancy J. Gregory, 347
Phebe A. Gregory, 347
Polly E. Gregory, 347
Grace Grinnell, 118
Edith Griswold, 166
Wealthy Griswold, 135
Elizabeth A. Gundaker, 365
Beasy Gunny, 289
Matilda Gurley, 355

Harriet E. Hair, 301
Anna Hall, 77
Lucinda C. Hall, 358
Mary Halliday, 23
Carrie Halstead, 380
Esther Hamlin, 41, 195
Mercy Hamlin, 113
Mary Handley, 183
Frances C Harback, 360
Mary Ann Harding, 174
Cynthia Harris, 291
Abigail Hart, 57
Lucy Hart, 196
Matilda Hart, 303
Mary C. Hattrick, 184
Sophia Hawes, 245
—— Hawkins, 298
Ann Hayes, 139
Priscilla Hayes, 334
Sophia Haynes, 163
Ann M. Hicks, 388
Edwina Hicks, 187
Abigail Hickok, 62
Hannah Higbee, 146 152

Jerusha Higgins, 82
Lorenda Hill, 208
Amelia A. Hills, 332
Sarah Hills, 69
Rachel Himebauch, 308
Esther Hine, 118
Mrs. Elizabeth (Christophers) Hinman, 50
Lucy Hinman, 107
Prudence Hinman, 114
Ruby Hodge, 274
Lucy A. Holcomb, 238
Lydia Holmes, 222
Grace E. Hooley, 382
Jane Hopkins, 273
Electa Hopson, 377
Judith Horner, 131
Belinda House, 281
Emily J Houghton, 369
Mrs. Amelia (Alvord), Howard, 336
Naomi Howard, 259
Sarah Howland, 287
Cyrene Hubbard, 377
Sally Hubbard, 205
Sarah Hubbard, 103, 195
Submit Hubbard, 87
Rachel Hubbell, 105
Chloe Hull, 349
Lorenda Humphrey, 192
Mary J. Humphreys, 194
Jemima Hun, 73
Maria A. Hungerford, 301
Mrs. Mehitabel Hunt, 383
Hessie M. Hunter, 389
Martha Huntington, 259
Mary G. Huntington, 357
Tamer Hurd, 67
Ann Hurlbut, 66, 304
Mrs. Catharine (Clark) Hurlbut, 145
Elvira W Hurlbut, 357
Lucena Hurlbut, 276
Martha Hurlbut, 133
Mary Hurlbut, 294
Patience Hurlbut, 109
Pauline Hurlbut, 348
Ruth Hurlbut, 62
Sarah Hurlbut, 43, 58
Sarah J. Hurlbut, 362
Julia Hyde, 261

Josie S. Ingham, 119
Harriet Irish, 168
Leila Ives, 404

Amanda Jackson, 171
Phebe Jackson, 117
Amelia Jarvis, 342
Clara W. Jenks, 274
Catharine Jenkins, 163
Sarah Jenner, 23
Almira Jennings, 234
Mrs. (Davis) Jennings, 395
Sarah M. Jennings, 308
Abigail Johnson, 77
Abby Johnson, 167
Catharine Johnson, 342
Hannah Johnson, 145, 243
Mrs. Harriet Johnson, 379
Lois Johnson, 133
Lydia Johnson, 298
Mary J. Johnson, 273
Clarisa A. Jones, 288
Clara B. Jones, 389
Cornelia Jones, 378
Electa A. Jones, 166
Mary Jones, 181
Mattie J. Jones, 364
Susan Jones, 328
Pamelia Joselyn, 167
Charlotte M F Judd, 305
Elizabeth Judson, 121, 310
Fanny M. Junkin, 274

Eliza M. Keese, 305
Hannah Keese, 309
Betsey Kelley, 151
Clemence Kellogg, 101
Elizabeth Kellogg, 219
Amelia Kelsey, 260
Cornelia D Kelsey, 400
Maria L. Kitchum, 275
Julia Kilbourn, 148
Mary Kilburn, 124
Rhoda Kilby, 99
Sarah Kilby, 124
Experience King, 157
Rebecca Kinne, 148
Minnie Knife, 279
Frances Kittridge, 384

Lois Ladd, 188
Blanche La Gay, 396
Sarah Landers, 134
——— Landon, 312
Julia A. Lane, 347
Betsey Langdon, 101
Caroline Lard, 345
Celia A. Latimer, 338
Sarah Latimer, 69
Charlotte Leavenworth 309
Hannah Lee, 117
Lorinda Lee, 190
Susannah Lee, 55
Hannah Lester, 94
Mary J Lester, 295
Anna Lewis, 231
Betsey Lewis, 157
Sarah L. Lewis, 187
Elizabeth Lincoln, 291
Eunice Lloyd, 235
Myra B. Lloyd 329
Mrs. Lois (Kilbourn) Loomis, 214
Mabel Loomis, 68
Caroline S. Love, 327
Achsah Lovejoy, 79
Sabrina Lumbard, 260
Eleanor Lyman, 200
Pamelia Lyman, 325
Rhoda Lyman, 200
Roxana Lyon, 212

Sybil Mace 89
Emma Mack, 329
Mary A. Major, 375
Elizabeth Mann, 177
Elizabeth L. Manson, 193
Sally Manson, 192
Phebe Marks, 200
Ellen C. Marsh, 396
Chloe Martin, 292
Lois Mason, 142
Jessie Mathison, 401
Elizabeth Matthews, 332
Minerva Matthews, 209
Mary May, 382
Elizabeth Maynard, 282
Hannah McAllister, 331
Rebecca C. McCrea, 312
R. E. McCurdy, 280

Armina McDaniels, 356
Pamela McFerrin, 203
—— McGee, 244
Rebecca McHarg, 369
Esther McIntyre, 291
Lydia McIntyre, 260
Mary McNulty, 295
Mary Mead, 138
Abigail Meeker, 127
Rebecca Meekins, 34
Betsey Merrill, 191
Sarah Merrill, 221
Zelenda Merrell, 240
Maime Merrick, 89
Thalia A. Merwin, 211
Hannah Millet, 179
Helen Miner, 341
Lurana Miner, 223
Mehitabel Miner, 223
Nancy Miner, 381
Lydia Mitchell 112
Miss Mitchell, 211
Matilda L. Moen, 348
Kate Monell, 402
Elizabeth S. Moore, 248
Hannah Moore, 259
Helen Moore, 247
Mary Moore, 288
Harriet Moreland, 330
Margaret A.Morford, 175
Mary Morgan, 90
Abbie F. Morris, 382
Chloe Morse, 142
Louisa Morse, 383
Sarah R. Morse, 393
Hannah E. Moseley, 373
Hannah Mosier, 302
Sarah Mosier, 184
Cordelia E Munger, 393
Avis Munson, 188

Lucy Narmore, 207
Freelove Nash, 234
Elizabeth Nearing, 116
Maria Nettleton, 402
Lucretia Noble, 199
Almira Norton, 245
Betsey Norton, 170
Phebe Norton, 116
Prudence Norton, 142
Mrs. Abigail (Riley) Nott, 103
Tabitha Nott, 126

Elizabeth Ogden, 231
Hannah Olmstead, 138
Mary Olmstead, 215
Sabrah Orton, 53
Nettie Otis, 382
Hannah Owens, 151

Abigail M. Paddock, 324
Lucie Paddock, 119
Helen Palmer, 353
Louise E. Parker, 357
Mary Parker, 144
Nancy Parkes, 312
Margaret Parnal, 201
Esther Patrick, 137
Jane L. Peabody, 359
Nancy Pearsall, 139
Betsey Pearson, 259
Abigail Pease, 243
Eliza Peat, 212
Olive Peat, 213
Addie Peck, 383
Hannah M. Peck, 395
Cordelia Peet, 169
Jane Pelton, 274
Katurah Pelton, 44
Phebe Pelton, 129
Asenath Penfield, 165
Cora O. Perkins, 395
Lucy A. Perkins, 378
Lydia A. Perkins, 378
Lydia Peters, 253
Mary E. Peterson, 262
Sarah Pettit, 63
Alice M Phelps 397
Ann H. Phelps, 217
Melinda Piper, 377
Almira Plumb, 320
Hannah Plumb, 243
Lydia Plumb, 104
Sybil Plumb, 147
Mary R. Plunket, 149
Laura Pond, 147
Lydia Porter, 134
—— Potter 224
Ann Potter, 270
Mary M. Potter, 365
Sarah Potter, 271
Elizabeth R. Post, 291
Jane Post, 321
Jane E. Pratt, 275
Mary Prentiss, 176
Evelina Proal, 325
Martha Purser, 186

Electa Putney, 345

Catharine H. Ray, 334
Lois Real, 95
Ellen Reed, 383
Mrs. Cornelia A. Reese, 358
Mary Remington, 193
Phebe Remsen, 322
Cornelia A. Reynolds, 275
Sarah Rice, 41
Mary D. Rich, 368
Mary J. Richardson, 367
Sylvia Richardson, 352
Fanny Rickey, 261
Maggie Riffe, 399
Ann Risley, 331
Nancy Risley, 340
Mary Robbins, 130
—— Roberts, 229
Jerusha Roberts, 214
Mary Roberts, 215
Sarah Roberts, 123, 192
Anna E. Robinson, 307
Jane Robinson, 292
Ann Rockwell, 163
Caroline Rockwell, 231
Mary Roe, 341
Elizabeth Rogers, 46
Hannah W. Rogers, 288
Jane L. Rogers, 347
Sarah Rogers, 107
Susan M Rogers, 388
Noami Root, 282
Philinda Root, 230
Susan H. Roots, 381
Antoinette J. Russell, 272
Caroline Russell, 194
Henrietta S. Russell, 401

Elizabeth Sage, 40
Julia Sage, 228
Roxy Sage, 171
Mercy Salmon, 32
Julia A. Sampson, 374
Martha N. Sampson 402
Hannah Sanford, 68
Roxy J Satterly, 329
Chloe Savage, 147
Mary Savage, 27
Eliza E. Schoolcraft, 241
Esther Scott, 293

Hannah Scott, 399
Virginia Scott, 399
Betsey Scoville, 211
Caroline Scoville, 292
Esther Scripture, 253
Asenath Searle, 282
Hannah Searles, 172
Lendrilly Sedgwick, 134
Priscilla Sharp, 287
Elily Shays, 382
Lucy A. Sheldon, 326
Mrs. Rebecca Shelden 91
Ella M. Shepard, 343
Jerusha Shepherd, 85
Harriet Sherman, 311
Lucena Sherman, 210
Elizabeth Shipman, 360
Margaret Sloan, 236
Abigail Smith, 149, 308
Charlotte A. Smith, 365
Elizabeth N. Smith, 381
Emma J. Smith, 400
Lois Smith, 173
Luna Smith, 261
Lydia E. Smith, 300
Mary Smith, 227
Mary E. Smith, 328
Mary S. Smith, 342
Olive Smith, 180
Persis Smith, 161
Lydia A. Snyder, 364
Flora M. Southard, 383
Betsey Sperry, 223
Eliza Spencer, 276
Mary M. Spencer, 238
Olive Squier, 65
Marietta Standish, 249
Nancy Stanley, 228
Betsey Starr, 183
Sally Starr, 182
Elizabeth Steadman, 227
Mary E Stearns, 363
Elizabeth Stevens, 137
Lydia Stevens, 223
Sophrona R. Stevens, 283
Emma Stillman, 361
Mrs. Lucy (Rossiter) Stillman, 310
Jane A. Stillwell, 323
Abigail Stocking, 87
Cordelia Stocking, 165
Sarah Stocking, 86
Bridget N. Stoddard, 295
Hannah Stoddard, 184
Mary Stoddard, 49
Lucy Stone, 396
Mrs. Mary F. Storey, 273
——— Storrs, 118
Laura Storrs, 237
Alice Stuart, 376
Lydia Stuart, 138
Mary Stuart, 182
Naomi Stuart, 137
Sally A. Sturges, 353
Electa Sweet, 278
Jerusha Swift, 142, 235

Betty Taylor, 76
Betty F. Taylor, 142
Gratia Taylor, 144
Hannah Taylor, 75
Maria A. Taylor, 356
Nancy F. Taylor, 235
Polly Teft, 157
Catharine F. Thayer, 247
Elizabeth H. Thayer, 289
Mary A. Thayer, 262
Abigail Thomas, 167
Sarah Thomas, 64
Chloe Thompson, 98
Esther Thompson, 98
Lovisa Thompson, 188
Lydia Thompson, 278
Mary E. Thompson, 118
Olive S. Thompson, 227
Catharine A. Thorne, 246
Amanda L. Tibbits, 362
Catharine R. Tice, 321
Ellen Tiffany 290
Eliza R. Tiffany, 376
Eunice Tillotson, 149
Anna Titus, 212
Martha Tomlinson, 39
Emma A. Torrey, 342
Catharine Tower, 374
Catharine P. Tracy, 287
Ann M Treadwell, 211
Mabel Treat, 74
——— Trowbridge, 229
Huldah Tryon, 249
Maria A. Turner, 335
Lola Tuttle, 212
Nancy Tuttle, 311
Elizabeth Tyler, 318
Mary A. Tyrrell, 149

Mary E. Underhill, 341
Maria Upham, 271
Olive Upham, 371

Ida N. Van Deusen, 392
Josephine Van Scaier, 363
Catharine C. Van Vechten, 350

Adaline M. Wadsworth, 300
Harriet S. Wadsworth, 389
Irena Wait, 213
Mary L Walker, 307
Louisa Wall, 400
Judith Wallace, 215
Ann E. Warner, 264
Martha Warner, 121
Mary O. Warner, 301
Rebecca Warner, 25, 60
——— Watkins, 298
Hepzibah Way, 309
Betsey Webb, 259
Ruby Webb, 253
Sarah Webb, 29, 52
Louisa Webber, 379
Miss Webster, 302
Clarisa Weeks, 303
Sarah C. Weeks, 294
Charlotte Welch, 166
Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, 88
Elizabeth A. Welch, 174
Miss Wells, 244
Hannah Wells, 72
Martha Wells, 133
Florence Westlake, 333
Sylvia Wetmore, 333
Elizabeth Wheeler, 128
Mary Wheeler, 50
Sarah Wheeler, 208
Lucy Whipple, 254
Mary J. Whipple, 352
Libbie Whitcomb, 293
Mrs. Anna (Green) White, 87
Lizzie White, 397
Sophia White, 221
Huldah Whitlock, 102
Eunice Whitmore, 217

Eliza Wilcox, 344
Maria Wilcox, 307
Sarah W. Wiley, 355
Aurora Willard, 323
Helen Willis, 372
Polly Wilson, 172
Hannah Winchell, 24
Sarah Winchester, 156
Anna Woods, 204
Ellen N. Wood, 246
Hannah Woodbridge, 183
Lovinia Wolcott, 227
Laura Worthing, 339
Elizabeth Worthington 327
Emily Worthington 346
Amy Wright, 141
Ann Wright, 135
Hannah Wright, 169
Polly Wright, 171
Sarah C. Wyles, 251
Maryette Yelton, 263
Sarah Youngs, 206
Hattie Zeliff, 402

HURLBUT DAUGHTERS' HUSBANDS.—NAMES OTHER THAN HURLBUT.

Adams, 133, 422
Alexander, 477
Allen, 437, 450, 451
Allis, 482
Ames, 307, 415, 460, 471
Amidon, 472
Anderson, 468
Andrews, 54, 465
Andrus, 413
Arms, 472
Arnold, 28, 425
Atherton, 475
Avery, 51
Ayer 453
Babcock, 479, 481
Bailey, 484
Baker, 418, 420, 479
Baldwin, 431
Barns, 433, 438, 449
Barnum, 420
Bartlett, 460
Bascom, 426
Bates, 407
Bathawick, 426
Baxter, 477
Beach, 476
Bebb, 487
Beckwith, 438
Beebe, 458
Beers, 48, 441
Belden, 36, 37
Belding, 413
Benedict, 60, 448
Benjamin, 68, 112
Bennett, 467
Berry, 481
Beswick, 470
Betts, 450
Bigelow, 452
Billings, 185
Birtch, 453
Bishop, 458
Bissell, 468
Bixby, 486
Blackman, 435
Blakeman, 408
Blanchard, 469
Blinn, 422
Bonfoey, 479
Booth, 104, 472
Boynton, 471
Brace, 446
Bradford, 191
Bragg, 116
Brainerd, 409, 415, 416, 478
Bramhall, 424
Brewer, 489
Brewster, 472
Bronson, 60
Brooks, 414
Brower, 449
Brown, 150, 418, 486
Brownson, 421
Buck, 418, 432
Bullis, 79
Bumstead, 152
Burch, 463
Burnham, 442
Burr, 409, 441, 474, 475, 477
Burtch, 482
Bushnell, 404
Butler, 136, 415, 425
Butterfield, 467
Byron, 457
Cadwell, 432
Camp, 422, 450, 469
Canfield, 468
Capron, 456
Case, 432, 452
Castle, 39, 157, 420
Chamberlain, 421
Champlin, 95
Chandler, 112
Chapman, 417, 473
Chappell, 125
Chase, 485
Cheeseboro, 417
Church, 95, 126
Churchill, 405, 406, 414, 422, 432
Clapp, 451, 490
Clark, 33, 152, 408, 425, 439, 444, 453, 460, 490
Cockey, 475
Cole, 413, 485, 486

Coley, 449
Collins, 242, 442 443
Conant, 75
Cone, 413
Cook, 433, 481
Cooke, 135
Cooley. 434
Colton, 41
Cornwell, 478
Cory, 118
Covell, 129
Covey, 474
Crane, 412
Cravath, 408
Crispen, 487
Crow, 91
Crowell, 485
Cumback, 479
Cuming, 476
Cumming, 469
Curtis, 466, 479
Cutler, 451

Dake, 480
Darby, 157
Dart, 81, 469
Dawson, 480
DePeyster, 466
Dewey, 450, 465
Dickens, 459
Dickinson, 412, 444
Disque, 492
Doane, 413
Do little, 203, 478
Dowd, 426
Dristle, 469
Dudley, 446
Dunham, 438
Dunbar, 438
Dunn, 438
Dunning. 138, 209, 490
Dunton, 459
Durand, 438
Dutcher, 439

Eaton, 489
Eddy, 151
Edgerton, 488
Edwards, 165
Eggleston, 464
Elting, 487
Elton, 58
Ely, 469
Evans, 324
Everett, 425

Faddis, 486
Farnham, 442
Ferguson, 148
Field, 117, 476
Fillow, 75
Finch, 139
Fisk, 207, 471
Fiske, 485
Flanders, 467
Flint, 218
Foote, 212, 491
Foster, 330
Fowler, 24
Fox, 433, 446, 453
Franklin, 465
Freer, 474
Freligh, 478
French, 428, 429, 445

Gaines, 215
Genung, 470
Gibbs, 476
Gilbert, 104, 419, 447
474, 491
Gillet, 55
Gilmore, 432
Gist, 489
Goddard, 50
Goodman, 443, 471
Goodrich, 415, 485
Goodwin, 444, 479
Gorham, 38
Gossick, 456, 482
Gould, 465, 489
Grant, 445
Gray, 438
Green, 462
Gregory 448
Grinnell, 465
Griffin, 459
Griswold, 36. 414, 421, 432
Grumman, 140
Guindon, 468
Gurney, 458

Hackett, 316
Haight, 468
Hale, 112, 406
Hall, 26, 114, 126, 235
Han, 121
Hancock, 422, 484
Hanson, 480
Hard, 232, 419
Harding, 435
Hart, 90, 465, 468
Harris, 462
Haskell, 491
Haven, 47
Hawkins, 335
Hawley, 472
Haynes, 468
Haywood, 492
Hendrick, 442
Heiskell, 480
Hickok, 447, 477
Higgins, 129
Higley, 445
Hill, 441
Hills, 129
Hinsdale, 419
Hitchcock, 432
Hodgman, 483
Hogeboom, 451
Holden, 487
Hollenbeck, 470
Hollister, 421, 468
Holmes, 445, 490
Holt, 208, 462
Homedieu, 208
Hopkins, 458
Horton, 458, 484
House, 429
How, 470
Howes, 476
Howland, 485
Hoyt, 460, 461
Hubbard, 87, 423. 444, 467, 477, 478
Hudson, 474
Hughes, 219
Hull, 486
Huntington 467
Hurd, 410, 419
Hyde, 436, 465

Ingraham, 420
Isbel, 83, 486
Ives, 157, 451

Jackson, 485
Jaqua, 473
Jenks, 143
Jernigan, 445
Jessup, 79
Johnson, 414, 459, 487

Jones, 452, 458

Keese 441
Kellogg, 422, 440, 441
Kellond, 487
Kennedy, 461
Kennie, 452
Kerr, 460
Ketchum, 38
Kinney, 489

Lane, 434
Langley, 452
Learned, 457
Lee, 489
Leavenworth, 468
Lemley, 466
Lester, 463
Lewis, 423, 448, 491
Lindsay, 487
Livingston, 479
Lockwood, 463, 477
Logan, 453
Loomis, 420, 443
Loveland, 446, 483, 484
Lovely, 471
Lloyd, 140, 449
Lucore, 435
Luddington, 465
Lusk, 421
Lyon, 490

Mac Martin, 479
McAlpine, 443
McCarger, 469
McConnell, 452
McDaniels, 447
McFerren, 112
McGee, 148
McKay, 456
Main, 485
Mansfield, 488
Manning, 482
Manwarin, 415
Manwell, 112
Matteson, 466
Martin, 81, 140
Mead, 462
Merrell, 437
Miles, 464
Miller, 465, 487, 490
Mills, 473
Minor, 407
Mitchell, 440, 443
Mohler, 492
Montgomery, 144
Moore, 143
Morehouse, 447
Morgan, 417, 470
Morton, 426, 429
Mudge, 466
Murphy, 119, 479

Newcomb, 461
Newman, 417, 491
Nichols, 65, 439, 453, 455, 456, 473
Nickerson, 91
Niles, 437
Norris, 474
Norton, 438, 486
Norwood, 433

Olmstead, 442
Osborn, 452

Park, 466
Parker, 87, 455
Parsons, 422
Partridge, 476
Patch, 207
Patten, 417, 418
Payne, 82
Peacock, 480
Pearl, 99
Pearsall, 449
Peck, 64, 189, 488
Peebles, 485
Pell, 457
Pelton, 434
Pendleton, 446
Penfield, 415
Perry, 450
Peters, 452
Pettis, 458, 483
Pettit, 34
Phelps, 444, 482
Pitcher, 152
Platt, 489
Plumb, 436
Plumley, 456
Polet, 459
Pomeroy, 473
Porter, 87, 252, 452
Powell, 241, 450
Powers, 426
Prentiss, 471

Qua, 453
Quinn, 488

Radford, 242
Randolph, 435
Rathburn, 453
Ray, 475
Raymond, 473, 478
Read, 487
Reed, 123
Reily, 452
Rice, 491
Rich, 114
Richards, 444
Riggs, 490
Robbins, 445
Robinson, 201
Roberts, 243, 421, 489
Rock, 492
Rockwell, 144
Rood, 473
Rowe, 491
Russell, 433, 453, 482
Rutherford, 473, 488
Ryder, 445

Safford, 451
Sage, 406, 418, 426
Sandford, 487
Satterly, 472
Saville, 485
Scott, 31, 132, 327, 446
Scoville, 304
Searles, 87
Seaton, 475
Sedgwick, 218
Seeley, 481
Selden, 443
Sewall, 492
Seymour, 418, 419, 443
Shaw, 483
Shepard, 460
Sherman, 81, 117, 433, 465, 477
Shoots, 481
Skinner, 75
Slate 416
Sleeper, 424
Smith, 157, 207, 415, 424, 442, 449, 453, 459, 471, 475, 477
Snagg, 491
Snyder, 475
Sparks, 432, 458

Spencer, 409, 415, 443
Spicer, 414
Squier, 471
Starr, 123
Stevens, 464, 472, 484
Stewart, 165, 416, 412
Stocking, 48, 416, 433, 457
Stoddard, 417, 420
Stone, 207, 429, 430, 445, 471, 473, 491
Storrs, 449
Strong, 434, 467
Sturges, 448, 491
Sullivan, 119
Sutphin, 478

Tabor, 437
Taggart, 460
Talcott, 415
Tarbox, 307, 486
Taylor, 72, 140, 481
Tennent, 487
Terry, 135
Thomas, 458
Thompson, 459, 467, 486
Thorp, 464
Tibbals, 446
Tichenor, 469
Tiffany, 436
Timson, 149
Tobey, 441, 481
Todd, 484
Towner, 121, 442
Towsley, 438, 480
Tracy, 152
Trenchard, 479
Trowbridge, 451
Truan, 436
Tryon, 72, 129, 413
Tucker, 155
Tupper, 439
Turney, 485

Vader, 139
Vincent, 227
Wadhams, 412
Wakeman, 191
Waldo, 426
Walker, 407
Walter, 477
Ward, 443
Warner, 290, 405, 412, 455, 482
Webb, 407
Webber, 485
Weir, 431
Welch, 417, 446
Welden, 439
Welles, 423
Wells, 422
Westcott, 475
Wheeler, 477
Wheelock, 453
White, 215, 407, 409, 445, 466
Whitmore, 408
Whitney, 139, 465
Wiard, 408
Wiggins, 490
Wilcox, 152, 453, 490
Wilder. 482
Williams, 49, 91, 173, 435, 441, 445, 453, 490
Wilson, 481, 487
Winchester, 484
Wines, 480
Winslow, 488
Witchey, 482
Wood, 475, 492
Woodcock, 483
Woodman, 490
Woodworth, 432
Wright, 416, 433, 443, 452

Yale, 420
Yorks 474
Young, 464, 488
Youngs, 481

NAMES OF SUNDRY HEADS OF FAMILIES NOT IDENTIFIED AS THE PROGENY OF THOMAS HURLBUT THE EMIGRANT.

Alvin Hurlbut, of Ct., 511
Alvin Hurlbut, of Vermont, 512
Asahel Hurlbut, 513
Elisha Hurlbut, of Canaan, Ct., 493
Elijah Hurlbut, of Windham, Ct., 500
Ebenezer Hurlbut, of Vermont, 510
Eli Hurlbut, 516
Elijah Hurlbut, 518
Gilbert Hurlbut, 518
John Hurlbut, of Woodstock, Vt., 503
John Hurlbut, Conn., 516
Joseph Hurlbutt, of Norwalk, Ct., 517
Nathan Hulbert, of Lee, Mass., 513
Orange Hurlbut, of Conn., 518
Royal Hulbert, of Lee Mass, 513
Samuel Hurlbert, of Conn., 509
Silas Hurlbut, 517
Mr. Hurlbut, of Penn, 507
Wm. S. Holabird of Winchester, Ct., 515
Others of the name *Holabird* of Conn., and Vermont, 516

ERRATA.

Page 22, tenth line from bottom for 33 Jan. read 23 Jan.
Page 24, third line from bottom for 1656 read 1756. For Thomas read Thomas Jr.
Page 28, tenth line from top for 26 Dec., read 27 Dec.
Page 36, eleventh line from bottom for 28 March read 29 March.
Page 45, fourth line from bottom for 17 March read 11 March.
Page 46, sixteenth line from bottom for 5 April read 15 April.
Page 48, ninth line from bottom for Patton read Pelton.
Page 49, second line from top for 3 April read 4 April.
Page 50, for Christopher read Christophers.
Page 54, eleventh line from bottom for 17 June read 11 June.
Page 57, for Glastenburg read Glastenbury.
Page 62, eighth line from bottom for 16 Oct. read bap. 16 Oct.
Page 63, fifteenth line from bottom for No. 38 read No. 378.
Page 66, fourth line from bottom for 24 April read 29 April.
Page 67, fifteenth line from bottom for homestead read homestall.
Page 74, nineteenth line from bottom for Mrs. read Mr.
Page 75, for Asor read Azor.
Page 80, for Hartfield read Hartford.
Page 84, third line from bottom for No. 234 read 243. Top line for 227 read 237.
Page 86, for No 250 read 251.
Page 87, for Senrieth read Seneth.
Page 92, for Ponderson read Panderson.
Page 93, for Shawaugunk read Shawangunk
Page 95, for Bullolph read Buttolph.
Page 98, for Cothron read Cothren.
Page 106, seventh line from bottom for Hurlbert read Hurlbut.
Page 108, eighth line from top for answered read assured.
Page 112, twelfth line from top for Samuel read Lemuel.
Page 114, seventh line from foot for 326 read 826.
Page 123, fourteenth line from top for fact read part.

Page 124, sixth line from top for 1830 read 1820 For Fyphena read Tryphena. For Pericies read Pericles.

Page 128, third line from bottom for 444 read 440.

Page 130, third line from bottom for August read 4 August. Bottom line for Westfield read Wethersfield.

Page 131, tenth line from top for Abraham read Absalom. Twelfth line from top for Jermima read Jemima.

Page 132, fourteenth line from bottom for 1705 read 1765.

Page 133, seventh line from top read Ardon. + Fifteenth line from bottom for 1778 read 1788. Bottom line for Barilla read Barzilli.

Page 134, seventeenth line from top for 1700 read 1790.

Page 142, sixth line from bottom for 2 July read 8 July.

Page 149, top line for Frisbee read Frisbie.

Page 150, for Barrett read Bassett.

Page 151, for Bazrahville read Bozrahville.

Page 152, eighth line from top add + Sixteenth line from bottom for 1764 read 1769.

Page 155, fourth line from bottom for Dec. read 7 Dec.

Page 158, tenth line from top for 18 June read 15 June. Fourteenth line from bottom for Burler read Butler. For Samuel Jr.,5 read Samuel Jr.6

Fort Orange Press :
Brandow Printing Company, Albany, N. Y.

APR 9 1935